

Presented by

N. S. D. A. R.

Date April 1958 No. 45616



Monument dedicated on October 12, 1955, at the grave of William Tyler Page, author of the American's Creed, at Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

85th CONGRESS, 1st Session
SENATE
DOCUMENT No. 39

FIFTY-NINTH REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

APRIL 1, 1955, TO APRIL 1, 1956

APRIL 4, 1957.—Referred to the Committee on Rules and Administration

4561/6

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
92195 WASHINGTON : 1957

SENATE RESOLUTION 136

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES,
May 16, 1957.

Resolved, That the 59th annual report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the year ended April 1, 1956, be printed with an illustration, as a Senate document.

FELTON M. JOHNSTON, *Secretary.*

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. C., April, 1957.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to communicate to Congress the 59th annual report of that society for the year ended April 1, 1956.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully yours,

LEONARD CARMICHAEL, *Secretary.*

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL,
Washington, D. C., December 21, 1956.

Dr. LEONARD CARMICHAEL,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

SIR: Complying with the act of incorporation of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by direction of the national board of management, I have the honor to submit the report of work accomplished from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956.

FLORENCE WHITMORE FULLER
Mrs. Edgar Atkinson Fuller,
Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.

CONTENTS

	Page
Act of incorporation	VII
National board of management	IX
State regents and vice regents	X
Honorary officers	XII
Chairmen of national committees	XIII
Part I. Reports of the 65th Continental Congress, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution:	
Reports of the cabinet officers (executive committee)	1
Reports of the State regents	15
Reports of the national committees	58
Reports of the administrative committees	76
Reports of special committees	80
Part II. Resolutions adopted	83
Part III. Report of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution	89
Part IV. Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956	95
Index	337

ACT OF INCORPORATION

[H. R. 3553. Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America; at the first session begun and held at the city of Washington on the 2d day of December 1895]

[Public No. 19]

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Helen V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, D. C.; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Brown Goode), of Washington, D. C.; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, D. C.; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, D. C.; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, D. C.; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, D. C.; Florence B. Hamlin (Mrs. Tenuis S. Hamlin), of Washington, D. C.; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Marie Devereux, of Washington, D. C.; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckenridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckenridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull); Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people "to promote as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends to an amount not exceeding $500,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said Secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

Approved, February 20, 1896.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice President of the United States and President of the Senate.

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this Department.

In testimony whereof, I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May A. D. 1896, and of the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twentieth.

[SEAL] RICHARD OLNEY.

[Public, No. 6—Sixty-ninth Congress]

[S. 780]

AN ACT To amend section 2 of the act entitled "An act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution"

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 2 of the act entitled "An act to incorporate the National Society of the daughters of the American Revolution," approved February 20, 1896, as amended, is amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding $5,000,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia."

Approved, February 5, 1926.

[Public, No. 93—Eighty-second Congress]

[H. R. 1899]

AN ACT To amend section 2 of the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution"

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 2 of the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," approved February 20, 1896, as amended, and as amended February 5, 1926, is amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding $10,000,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia."

Approved, July 30, 1951.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(Organized, October 11, 1890)

1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1955–56

President General

MISS GERTRUDE S. CARRAWAY, Administration Building, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C.

First Vice President General

MRS. KENNETH T. TREWHELLA, 102 Connecticut Boulevard, East Hartford, Conn.

Chaplain General

MRS. WILL ED GUPTON (Tennessee)

Recording Secretary General

MRS. THOMAS HENRY LEE (Pennsylvania)

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. EDWARD R. BARROW (Texas)

Organizing Secretary General

MRS. ROBERT V. H. DUNCAN (Virginia)

Treasurer General

MRS. E. ERNEST WOOLLEN (Maryland)

Registrar General

MRS. LEONARD D. WALLACE (Georgia)

Historian General

MRS. WAYNE M. CORY (Indiana)

Librarian General

MRS. GEOFFREY CREYKE (District of Columbia)

Curator General

MRS. RICHARD C. SOUTHGATE (Vermont)

Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution

MRS. EDGAR ATKINSON FULLER, 213 Fourteenth Street, Santa Monica, Calif.

Vice Presidents General

(Term of office expires 1956)

Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton, 345 South Ogden, Denver, Colo.
Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, 311 North Market Street, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Mrs. Ferdinand J. Friedli, 221 South Pennsylvania Avenue, Belleville, Ill.
Mrs. William V. Tynes, 7451 Gleneagles Road, Norfolk 8, Va.
Mrs. Ralph W. Greenlaw, 15 Garden Street, Chatham, N. J.
Mrs. Ralph Oral Whitaker, 199 North Main Street, London, Ohio
Mrs. Donald M. Babcock, 7427 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

(Term of office expires 1957)

Mrs. Ashmead White, 157 Broadway, Bangor, Maine
Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Ashland, Kans.
Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen, 1331 Ridgewood Road, Omaha, Nebr.
Mrs. Earl Melvin Hale, 124 Park Place, Eau Claire, Wis.
Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road NE., Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Charles A. Christin, 2660 Green Street, San Francisco 23, Calif.
Mrs. Thomas Brandon, Route 3, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

(Term of office expires 1958)

Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas, 3302 South McGregor Way, Houston, Tex.
Mrs. Herbert Ralston Hill, "Rosewell," Route 1, Fountaintown, Ind.
Mrs. John Oden Luttrell, Box 588, Sylacauga, Ala.
Mrs. George Albert Kernodle, 614 Central Avenue, Burlington, N. C.
Mrs. Ross Boring Hager, 703 Glen Allen Drive, Baltimore 29, Md.
Mrs. James D. Skinner, 7525 Alaska Avenue NW., Washington 12, D. C.

STATE REGENTS AND STATE VICE REGENTS FOR 1955–56

Alabama: Mrs. John T. Clarke, 3180 Thomas Avenue, Montgomery; Mrs. Leonard C. McCrary, 1852 Springhill Avenue, Mobile.

Alaska: Mrs. Clarke Drenter Hileman, Fairview Manor, Bldg. 3-B, Apartment 1, Fairbanks; Mrs. Matthew F. Love, 538 Seventh Street, Fairbanks.

Arizona: Mrs. Ivan Peters, 819 East First Street, Tucson; Miss Elmira I. Barden, 126 North Hibbard Street, Mesa.

Arkansas: Miss Ruth Stayton Massey, Box 388, Osceola; Mrs. Harold C. York, R. F. D. No. 6, Box 390, Little Rock.

California: Mrs. Ruth Apperson Rous, 10624 Rochester Avenue, Los Angeles 24; Mrs. O. George Cook, 1360 Jones Street, San Francisco 9.

Colorado: Mrs. Arthur L. Allen, 1800 Elizabeth Street, Pueblo; Mrs. Willis A. Gillaspey, Box 598, Montrose.

Connecticut: Mrs. Ronald Berwick MacKenzie, 1492 Unquowa Road, Fairfield; Mrs. Charles Breed Gilbert, 270 Washington Street, Norwich.

Delaware: Mrs. Charles I. Hoch, Naaman's Road, R. F. D. No. 8, Wilmington; Miss M. Catherine Downing, 402 South Walnut Street, Milford.

District of Columbia: Miss Faustine Dennis, 110 Maryland Avenue NE., Washington 2; Mrs. Allen Robert Wrenn, 3352 Tennyson Street NW., Washington 15.

Florida: Mrs. Harold Foor Machlan, Penthouse 13, U. S. Veterans Hospital, Coral Gables; Mrs. Edward Everett Adams, Box 31, Winter Haven.

Georgia: Mrs. Robert Henry Humphrey, Swainsboro; Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 100 Briarcliff Circle NE., Atlanta.

Hawaii: Mrs. Karl Heyer, Box 314, Kahului, Maui; Mrs. Benjamin Howell Bond, 2146 Damon Street, Honolulu 24.

Idaho: Mrs. Raleigh Willard Albright, Juliaetta; Mrs. William H. Cullip, 2722 Bannock Street, Boise.

Illinois: Mrs. Henry C. Warner, 321 East Everett Street, Dixon; Mrs. Paul Allyn, 101 West Tremont Street, Waverly.

Indiana: Mrs. Harry Howe Wolf, 414 Riverside Drive, Muncie; Mrs. John G. Biel, 345 South 22d Street, Terre Haute.

Iowa: Mrs. Sam Stanley Clay, 5909 Waterbury Circle, Des Moines; Mrs. Lester W. Kimberly, 924 East Locust Street, Davenport.

Kansas: Mrs. Edwin F. Abels, Box 411, Lawrence; Miss Maude Haver, Douglass.

Kentucky: Mrs. Collis Potter Hudson, Box 649, Pikeville; Mrs. Clagett Hoke, College Street, Jeffersontown.

Louisiana: Mrs. William E. Hicks, 824 East Kings Highway, Shreveport; Mrs. W. M. Knott, Many.

STATE REGENTS AND STATE VICE REGENTS FOR 1955–56—Continued

Maine: Miss Alice Rogers Parsons, Box 267, York; Mrs. Ezra B. White, 5 Elm Terrace, Waterville.

Maryland: Mrs. Thomas Stevens George, Duncairn, Lake Station, Ruxton 4; Mrs. Frank Shramek, 713 Stoneleigh Road, Baltimore.

Massachusetts: Mrs. James J. Hepburn, 120 Babcock Street, Brookline 46; Mrs. Alfred Newman Graham, 130 Pleasant Street, Leicester.

Michigan: Mrs. Clarence Wickersham Wacker, 580 Suffield Road, Birmingham; Mrs. Roy V. Barnes, 813 Catalpa Drive, Royal Oak.

Minnesota: Mrs. Bertram B. Lee, 318 North 14th Avenue, East, Duluth 5; Mrs. Riley McKoy, 2708 Lynn Avenue, Minneapolis 16.

Mississippi: Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest, 747 Euclid Avenue, Jackson; Mrs. Samuel Talmadge Pilkinton, Artesia.

Missouri: Mrs. John Franklin Baber, Sunset Drive, Richmond; Mrs. Wilbert Wesley Woodsmall, 300 South Main Street, Memphis.

Montana: Mrs. John Harvey, 140 West Fremont Street, Butte; Mrs. Irving Leroy Dehnert, Hardin.

Nebraska: Mrs. Joseph Clark Strain, 424½ Union Street, Hebron; Mrs. Hobart Lee Blackledge, Teed Apartments, Kearney.

Nevada: Mrs. Charles Priest, 1276 Gordon Avenue, Reno; Mrs. Lawrence Hill, 3790 Warren Way, Reno.

New Hampshire: Mrs. Arnold David Cutting, Box 504, Claremont; Mrs. Forrest Fay Lange, 1196 Woodbury Avenue, Portsmouth.

New Jersey: Mrs. Thomas Earle Reeves, Holly Bush Orchard, R. F. D. No. 1, Elmer; Mrs. Rudolph Leonard Novak, 11 Park Street, Bloomfield.

New Mexico: Mrs. Byron Buford Wilson, 108 North Missouri Street, Roswell; Mrs. Douglas Beasley Stone, Box 67, Portales.

New York: Mrs. Harold E. Erb, 77 Magnolia Avenue, Garden City, Long Island; Mrs. Thurman C. Warren, Jr., Marshall Lane, Chappaqua.

North Carolina: Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Route 1, Box 25, Asheville; Mrs. William Daniel Holmes, Jr., 407 Court Street, Edenton.

North Dakota: Mrs. Edwin Tostevin, 411 Fourth Avenue, NW., Mandan; Mrs. Lois Ring Ronning, 509 Fifth Avenue, NW., Minot.

Ohio: Mrs. Marshall H. Bixler, Route 5, Fremont; Mrs. Arthur Trescott Davis, 127 Vincent Boulevard, Alliance.

Oklahoma: Mrs. Curt Buddrus, 315 North F Street, Muskogee; Mrs. Arthur John Roberts, 1706 South 14th Street, Chickasha.

Oregon: Mrs. Albert H. Powers, 955 South Fifth Street, Coos Bay; Mrs. R. D. Armstrong, 1722 Southeast 58th Avenue, Portland.

Pennsylvania: Mrs. Herbert Patterson, 609 North Avenue, Wilkinsburg; Mrs. Henry H. Rhodes, 7876 Spring Avenue, Elkins Park 17.

Philippine Islands: Mrs. Mabel R. Carlson, 4211 Madison Avenue, San Diego 16, Calif.; Mrs. Charles J. Painter, Apartment 929, Cairo Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Rhode Island: Mrs. Charles Everett Hurdis, 109 Smithfield Road, North Providence; Mrs. Lawrence Francis Vories, Box 58, Harmony.

South Carolina: Mrs. Matthew White Patrick, White Oak; Mrs. Richard Edward Lipscomb, 152 South Main Street, Mullins.

South Dakota: Mrs. Frank Briley, Dell Rapids; Mrs. Rolla Glezen Williams, 320 Second Street, NW., Watertown.

Tennessee: Mrs. Elmer D. Rule, 209 Hillcrest Avenue, Chattanooga; Mrs. Hillman P. Rodgers, Davies Plantation, Route 3, Memphis.

Texas: Mrs. Felix Irwin, Route 1, Box 62A, Corpus Christi; Mrs. E. R. Riggs, 808 Elm Street, Graham.

Utah: Mrs. Edward Everett Hoffman, 842 Roosevelt Avenue, Salt Lake City 5; Miss Dana Kelly, 2117 Adams Avenue, Ogden.

Vermont: Mrs. Donald Speare Arnold, Bethel; Mrs. Herman Weston, Saxtons River.

Virginia: Mrs. C. Bernard Bailey, 656 Evergreen Avenue, Charlottesville; Mrs. Maurice B. Tonkin, 313 Ferguson Avenue, Hilton Village.

Washington: Mrs. Lewis Tucker Griswold, 1855 24th Avenue, North, Seattle; Mrs. Frederick George Kemp, 611 King Street, Wenatchee.

West Virginia: Mrs. William W. McClaugherty, 116 Oakhurst Avenue, Bluefield; Mrs. Edward S. Phillips, Washington Farms, Wheeling.

Wisconsin: Mrs. Frank Leslie Harris, 1720 College Avenue, Racine; Mrs. Austin C. Hayward, 288 East Johnson Street, Fond du Lac.

STATE REGENTS AND STATE VICE REGENTS FOR 1955–56—Continued

Wyoming: Mrs. C. A. Allen, 814 Park Street, Laramie; Mrs. Raymond A. Stevens, 545 West Works Street, Sheridan.

China: Mrs. Hollis A. Wilbur, 385 Elizabeth Street, Pasadena 6, Calif; Mrs. Nelson T. Johnson, 4602 Van Ness Street, NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Cuba: Mrs. George A. Curry, Calle Primera y San Antonio, LaLisa, Marianao, Havana; Mrs. Anthony A. Herschmann, Calle 5, No. 557, Vedado, Havana.

England: Mrs. Theodore W. Luling, Newlands, 19 Dover Park Drive, Roehampton, London SW., 15; Mrs. Albert R. Fishburn, Old Indian Hill Road, Cincinnati 27, Ohio.

France: Mrs. Emory Foster, 55 Avenue Kleber, Paris 16; Mrs. George K. Strode, Whitingham, Vt.

Canal Zone: Mrs. William N. Taylor, Box 1402, Balboa (Chapter Regent).

Italy: Mrs. Guglielus Turini, Via Monti Parioli 4, Rome (Chapter Regent).

Mexico: Mrs. Melville Higbee Tatspaugh, Avenida Insurgentes 594, Mexico City (Chapter Regent).

Puerto Rico: Mrs. Rafael W. Ramírez de Arellano, Box 2072, University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras (Chapter Regent).

HONORARY OFFICERS ELECTED FOR LIFE

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. Grace L. H. Brosseau, 9 Martin Dale, Greenwich, Conn.

Mrs. Lowell Fletcher Hobart, 3362 Reading Road, Cincinnati 29, Ohio

Mrs. Russell William Magna, 178 Madison Avenue, Holyoke, Mass.

Mrs. William A. Becker, 38 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge, N. J.

Mrs. Henry M. Robert, Jr., 53 Southgate Avenue, Annapolis, Md.

Mrs. William H. Pouch, 1 East 66th Street, New York 21, N. Y.

Mrs. Julius Young Talmadge, 1295 Prince Avenue, Athens, Ga.

Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne, 912 Main Street, Brookville, Ind.

Mrs. James B. Patton, 1676 Franklin Avenue, Columbus 5, Ohio.

Honorary Vice Presidents General

Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy, 1935, 299 Lake Shore Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

Mrs. Frank M. Dick, 1941, "Dunmovin," Cambridge, Md.

Mrs. Harper Donelson Sheppard, 1943, 117 Frederick Street, Hanover, Pa.

Mrs. Robert J. Johnston, 1943, Humboldt, Iowa.

Mrs. E. Thomas Boyd, 1948, 1313 Clarkson Street, Denver, Colo.

Miss Lillian Chenoweth, 1951, 1350 Meridian Place NW., Washington 10, D. C.

Mrs. C. Edward Murray, 1952, 301 West State Street, Trenton, N. J.

Miss Edla Stannard Gibson, 1954, 396 Porter Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Mrs. William Henry Belk, 1954, 220 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.

Mrs. John W. H. Hodge, 1955, 3355 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.

Mrs. Arthur Rowbotham, 1955, 203 Broad Street, Salem, Va.

Mrs. William H. Lambeth, 1955, Shepard Place, Bellemeade Park, Nashville, Tenn.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955–56

National Chairmen

American Indians: Mrs. Luther Eugene Tomm, 2516 South Harvard Court, Tulsa 5, Okla.
American Music: Mrs. George Frederick Emrick, 1422 Lincoln Street, Portsmouth, Ohio.
American Red Cross: Mrs. Charles R. Curtiss, 954 Glenwood Avenue, Joliet, Ill.
Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship: Mrs. Ashmead White, 157 Broadway, Bangor, Maine.
Subcommittee, vice chairman, DAR Manual for Citizenship: Mrs. J. H. Morrow, Box 159, Moore, Mont.
Approved Schools: Mrs. Sherman B. Watson, 2107 Greenwood Drive, SE., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
CAR: Mrs. E. Stewart James, Gloucester, Va.
Conservation: Mrs. James Herschel White, 4101 Montview Boulevard, Denver 7, Colo.
Correct Use of the Flag: Mrs. William Louis Ainsworth, Green Haven, Route 2, Derby, Kans.
Credentials: Mrs. C. Raymond Harned, 1055 North 22d Street, Allentown, Pa.
DAR Good Citizens: Mrs. Roland M. James, 50 Camino Miramonte, Tucson, Ariz.
DAR Magazine: Mrs. Earl M. Hale, 124 Park Place, Eau Claire, Wis.
DAR Magazine Advertising: Mrs. Emmette Wallace, 1007 East 23d Street, Bryan, Tex.
DAR Museum: Mrs. Richard C. Southgate, 67 Maple Street, White River Junction, Vt.
Genealogical Records: Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, 4166 Northeast Beaumont Street, Portland 13, Oreg.
Honor Roll: Mrs. Chester F. Miller, 1237 Owen Street, Saginaw, Mich.
Insignia: Mrs. Lawrence Tinsley, Box 591, Custer, S. Dak.
Junior American Citizens: Mrs. A. J. Rasmussen, 1331 Ridgewood Road, Omaha, Nebr.
Junior Membership: Miss Louise J. Gruber, 824 Foss Avenue, Drexel Hill, Pa.
Membership: Mrs. Thomas Burchett, 2529 Hackworth Street, Ashland, Ky.
Motion Picture: Mrs. F. Allen Burt, 105 Stedman Street, Brookline, Mass.
National Defense: Mrs. James B. Patton, 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C.
Press Relations: Mrs. Frank B. Cuff, 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C. (330 Ridgeway, White Plains, N. Y.)
Program: Mrs. Vincent W. Koch, 1009 Oakland Avenue, Janesville, Wis.
Radio and Television: Mrs. Edwin H. Lotz, 201 Ridgewood Road, West Hartford, Conn.
Resolutions: Mrs. T. B. Throckmorton, 919 45th Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Student Loan and Scholarship: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, North Church Street, Thomaston, Ga.
Transportation: Mrs. Harry F. Aspinwall, 440 Hermosa Drive, NE., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Administrative Chairmen

Executive: Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C.
Finance: Mrs. Newton Montgomery, 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C. (3826 North Vernon, Arlington, Va.)
Auditing: Mrs. Edward R. Barrow, 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C., (3402 Overbrook Lane, Houston 19, Tex.)
Printing: Miss Lillian Chenoweth, 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C. (1350 Meridian Place, NW., Washington, D. C.)
Buildings and Grounds: Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig, 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C. (2314 East-West Highway, Silver Spring, Md.)
Art Critics: Mr. Macgill James, National Gallery of Art, Washington 25, D. C.
Personnel: Miss Mamie F. Hawkins, 3712 Jocelyn Street, Washington 15, D. C.
Advisory: Mr. C. F. Jacobsen, National Metropolitan Bank, Washington, D. C.
Parliamentarian: Mrs. Henry M. Robert, Jr., 53 Southgate Avenue, Annapolis, Md.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955–56—Continued

Special Chairmen

Approved Schools Survey: Mrs. Lowell E. Burnelle, 19 Republic Street, Glouster, Ohio.
Clearinghouse: Mrs. Walter C. Pomeroy, 1016 Oakland Avenue, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Revision of Bylaws: Mrs. G. W. S. Musgrave, 315 Washington Boulevard, Laurel, Md.
Memorial Bell Tower at Valley Forge: Mrs. Benjamin Ramage Williams, 428 North McKean Street, Butler, Pa.
Units Overseas: Mrs. Raymond C. Goodfellow, New London, N. H.
Banquet: Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen, 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C., (209 Witherspoon Road, Baltimore 12, Md.)
National Board Dinners: Mrs. Arthur C. Houghton: 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C. (5303 Brookway Drive, Washington 16, D. C.)
Congress Program: Mrs. Joseph B. Paul, 4705 Dover Road, Washington 16, D. C.
Congress Housing Information: Miss Mildred C. Sherman, 1319 Gallatin Street, NW., Washington 11, D. C.

PART I

REPORTS OF THE SIXTY-FIFTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, HELD AT CONSTITUTION HALL, WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 16–21, 1956

REPORTS OF THE CABINET OFFICERS

REPORT OF PRESIDENT GENERAL

Just as the President of the United States reports to the Congress on the state of the Union, so your president general reports annually to our Continental Congress on the state of our National Society.

With due credit and deep gratitude to the thousands who have aided in so many ways to make our record so outstanding, it can be said with justifiable pride that our Society is at its highest peaks of membership, junior membership, financial strength, and activity along every line of our historical, educational, and patriotic objectives.

Superb results for all our numerous, diversified committees and projects have been accomplished by our National Society, State societies, chapters, and members.

It is not my intention now to mention the details; I'll merely point out some of the high spots of a year of keen endeavor and magnificent achievement on the part of our members and an increasing understanding and interest on the part of the public.

From national officers, national chairmen, and State regents you will hear the best reports ever made to a Continental Congress.

Please do not misunderstand. In no way is this a criticism or reflection on previous administrations. They had excellent reports, too, and had it not been for the firm foundations they laid, our recent records could not have been made.

Likewise, our work should be utilized by our successors as steps for greater attainments. Each year our Society must expand and improve. Change in leadership should be viewed as a type of relay race, officers taking the torch from their predecessors and carrying it farther toward ever widening goals, based on our same fundamental principles for "Home and Country."

As for my personal role, I have done all within my ability and power to be a worthy executive and administrator for this, the finest women's patriotic society in the world. Practically my entire time has been devoted to the mounting duties of our growing organization.

Since accounting to you at the last Continental Congress I have spent 226 days in Washington, presided over 7 executive committee and 6 national board meetings, attended 13 State conferences, 49 chapter meetings, 72 other DAR gatherings, made 176 talks, appeared on television 12 times and spoken over radio 5 times, and represented you at 62 meetings of other organizations.

When the present national officers sought election we announced three primary aims for our program of work: Economy, efficiency, and expansion. Each of these, with their respective subheads, has been followed faithfully and attained successfully.

Under "economy" we promised five different things. We have kept our word on all.

First, we promised the "elimination of any outstanding debts of the National Society."

One of our first acts upon assuming office was to pay off the remainder of the debt for the enlargement of the administration building, as authorized by the 62d Continental Congress at which we were elected.

Second, we promised "economic stability for our Society, without any costly new obligations."

No new obligations or debts have been incurred. Everything has been paid for in full, even the $175,000 spent to renovate Constitution Hall, thanks chiefly to the increasing subscriptions and advertisements for DAR Magazine.

With such a high percentage of our chapters paying dues for all their members on time, our current fund by February 29 had more than $419,000—well over the amount of next year's budget. Of this amount more than $268,000 was invested in 90-day Treasury certificates, drawing interest for us until portions of the money are gradually needed for budget requirements until next February 28.

For the first time, our National Society is now on a cash basis, in addition to the fiscal-year basis put into effect by the preceding administration under Mrs. James B. Patton as president general and Mrs. John Morrison Kerr as treasurer general, which left us with money in the bank to begin our regime.

Third, we promised "economical stewardship, without halting or hampering progress."

Every effort has been made to be as economical as possible in every field; yet our high standards have been maintained and we have prospered and progressed along every line. Expenses have been held to an essential minimum, without lowering the quality of our work; as, for instance, in awarding many printing contracts to the lowest of numerous bids and in making our purchases from the lowest bidders.

Fourth, we pledged "encouragement of expenditures of DAR money for DAR projects."

Time after time we have emphasized this, and the reports will show marked improvement.

Fifth, we announced the plan: "Endowment fund to be increased for our National Society."

Our new investment trust fund was established. As of April 3, sums given to it totaled $59,484.05, but the actual value of its investments on that date was almost $76,000.

Adding the recently acquired Julia C. Fish endowment fund of $24,515.30, this is a total of more than $100,000 we are leaving as a nest egg for the future, the principal to be retained intact but the interest to be used for worthy national purposes.

Total investments of all kinds of DAR funds, as of February 29, 1956, aggregated more than $618,000; more than twice the $298,000 reported as investments on February 28, 1953.

This administration's second major pledge, "efficiency," has been met to the best of our capability, strength, hard work and keen interest.

First, under that head, we listed: "Efficient work of all committees and departments to be primarily stressed."

The reports to this congress will prove how well we have succeeded.

Second, we called for "effective study and understanding of all resolutions passed by Continental Congress as the governing policies of our Society."

By the distribution of 23,000 copies of our resolutions, in addition to those published in newspapers and periodicals, including the Congressional Record, by talks, and by printed messages we have endeavored to get our resolutions studied and understood.

This month, for the first time, our resolutions committee chairman planned to hold an advance press conference in order to explain explicitly some of the stands recommended by the committee for adoption by Continental Congress.

Every editorial criticizing our resolutions that was brought to the attention of your president general during the past three years has been answered personally and publicly by her, with consequent better understanding by the writing and reading public.

Third, we promised "enrollment of new members, especially those of junior age."

From our first board meeting on April 25, 1953, through February 1, 1956, we admitted 26,007 new members, a record high for more than a quarter of a century. The net gain was 10,619. These figures do not include the members admitted after April 14, 1956. There are now more Juniors than ever before, with a substantial increase each year of this regime.

Fourth, under "Efficiency," was "Enlistment of all Daughters for greater activity in all phases of our program."

Innumerable attempts have been made to bring this about. Proof of results is shown in the fact that the number of chapters on our new national honor roll jumped 39 percent the second year over its first year, with another approximate increase of 20 percent this third year.

Our third goal, "Expansion," was carried out in all five of our listed phases.

First, we assured "expansion of our time-honored historical, educational and patriotic objectives."

Our historical work has been reintensified, especially in the wonderful results of our historian general's special project of stressing American history in the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth grades; our new certificates of award for history students; the increasing historical programs, prizes, and tours; and the widespread observance of American History Month by official proclamations obtained by the DAR in 37 States and the District of Columbia.

Expansion of our educational work among our own members is shown by the 57 percent increase in DAR Magazine subscriptions during the past 3 years and by the huge leap in national defense material circulated throughout the country. The number of pieces of patriotic literature mailed last year from our national defense office to members and others rose sixfold above that of the preceding year.

Organization of speakers' bureaus by many of our State societies, as authorized by our Continental Congress in 1954, has also been responsible for the dissemination of much information on all points of our national defense programs.

Two informational briefings by Armed Forces officials at the Pentagon have been held for our national board members just prior to our last two February board meetings.

Contributions to approved schools fund reached an all-time high. Student loans and scholarships by State societies and chapters showed a 63 percent increase during the last 12 months over the preceding 12 months. American Indians received, chiefly for scholarships, a third more money and gifts last year than the previous record year.

Directly from national, nursing scholarships were given to 6 young colored women and 1 Filipino girl; 4 scholarships went to young women studying to become doctors; and 1 scholarship was granted to a student of occupational therapy, with almost enough money already on hand for a similar $500 scholarship next year.

The Americanization School for Foreign Born, founded here in Washington by the DAR more than 40 years ago, was aided with the income from a $2,000 trust fund set up last year by our National Society.

New annual awards were inaugurated for the Air Force and Marine Corps to supplement the four other awards to the armed services.

With our year's theme, "Protect America's future through patriotic education," we thus achieved notable progress in patriotic as well as educational fields.

United States flags given by the DAR last year were 160 percent more in number than 2 years ago. More than twice as many flag codes were distributed last year than 2 years previously.

Second, under "Expansion," was our pledge to place "emphasis on youth and Americanism, to train young people for responsible roles in our Republic."

This was undertaken in numerous ways, including our regular committees, such as the Junior American Citizens and other youth projects.

Of paramount importance was our intensive and extensive observance of Constitution Week last September 17–23 when millions of boys and girls, as well as adults, were reached by our contacts. Every State society and about 2,200 of our chapters reported such phenomenal results that our National Society won 1 of the 5 top special awards from Freedoms Foundation of Valley Forge.

Third, we promised "Enhancement of interest in our DAR schools."

Never before have so many members and nonmembers expressed interest in our schools. Our third triennial bus tour helped in this respect. The two schools are better off financially now than at any other time in their history. Donations for these 3 years are the largest ever reported and the endowment funds have been substantially increased. Progress was made for a number of special projects, such as the Tamassee School kitchen and the Kate Duncan Smith School chapel, library, and arts and crafts center.

Fourth, we accepted the challenge: "Earnest endeavor to assist the Children of the American Revolution."

This was accomplished by making the CAR a regular committee of our National Society, by sponsoring more societies, enlisting more members and giving more generously to the CAR.

Our National Society's bylaws were completely revised last April, in record time; and many of our State societies and chapters have already revised their bylaws accordingly.

Thus strengthening the structural foundation for our worthy objectives, we also modernized the auditorium and corridors in Constitution Hall. The interior of our administration building has been repainted. The lobby, board room, and a number of the State rooms in Memorial Continental Hall have been beautifully redecorated. Floodlights were installed for our Founders' Memorial.

92195—57——2

In the expansion of our work, much space has been added to our museum, magazine, and national-defense offices, and for our splendid print shop. Much helpful new equipment has been bought.

Our Society has been strengthened in numerous ways. Largely due to the honor roll started during this administration, only 467 members were dropped last July 1 for nonpayment of dues—a phenomenally low number. Only 4 chapters had failed by February 1 to pay dues to qualify for a vote at this Continental Congress—also an amazingly low record.

In the expansion of new undertakings, our Society in the summer of 1953 started awards of merit, which have proved popular for chapters to show appreciation to adults for valuable services to our Constitutional Republic. Some State societies adopted the custom of presenting awards of appreciation. Our National Society has given awards of commendation to 6 outstanding personages, with 6 more planned for this week.

The DAR museum has benefited from many priceless gifts. More visitors than ever, including more children, are admiring its exhibits. For Congressmen and others were printed 25,000 attractive museum courtesy cards. An illustrated folder was published to publicize the values of the museum. Exquisite orchid note cards and Grandma Moses note cards are bringing additional income for our museum.

Our DAR library, too, has improved substantially in services and in numbers of genealogical materials. Our first color booklet is a new one about the library.

Another new booklet, DAR Patriotic Education, has also been in popular demand, for free distribution, to show the unsurpassed results of our efforts through the years for patriotic education. Two new color postcards were added to our sales collections.

The Memorial Bell Tower at Valley Forge has been finally completed. An illustrated brochure about it was printed by our Society.

Last October a marker was unveiled at the grave of William Tyler Page, author of The American's Creed (frontispiece).

A handsome United States flag and standard were presented to the United States Senate. A set of 52 State and Territorial flags and a bronze marker were given last May to replace the older ones given by the DAR to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. Four large flags that had flown over the United States Capitol on July 4 were presented during Constitution Week to our 2 DAR schools and our 2 DAR-sponsored Indian schools. A number of new United States flags and DAR banners have been donated for our own buildings.

Bronze tablets in our buildings have been erected in honor of Mrs. William H. Pouch and Mrs. James B. Patton, past presidents general, and of the present president general.

New national committees added during the 3 years are those on the CAR, honor roll, American music, DAR magazine advertising, and congress housing information. The value of all has been demonstrated repeatedly. Our housing information committee has helped place about 1,200 members for our 3 Continental Congresses.

An annual award for the best patriotic motion picture of the year was started 3 years ago. Another innovation that year was the annual men's dinner held on each opening night of Continental Congress.

Seventy-three editions of 33 different publications—some old, some new—have been printed. Among the new ones are a volume of religious and patriotic poems, the building-fund booklet, and a supplement to our genealogical guide.

Much of this unexcelled advance has been due to the loyalty and efficiency of our staff members. To all I extend my most sincere gratitude and thanks, especially the chief clerks in all our offices and the four faithful assistants in the office of the president general.

Although our salary schedules cannot yet compete with Government pay, our payrolls now are 35 percent higher than they were 3 years ago. A third more persons are in our employ. Besides a number of salary increases, we gave a 2-week paycheck to each permanent employee as a Christmas gift in token of our deep appreciation.

A full-time public-relations director was engaged during this administration. Besides her regular duties, with more press releases than ever before from our headquarters, she had charge of most of our new booklets; supervised the Constitution Week scrapbooks; designed the museum courtesy cards, Constitution Week posters, and American History Month labels; set up DAR exhibits and displays; arranged radio and television programs; and established biographical and photograph files.

Your president general has done everything she could to uphold our Society's ideals and have them better appreciated by outsiders. She presented our viewpoints in testimony at three United States Senate hearings—those on juvenile delinquency, the Bricker amendment, and proposed revisions in the United Nations Charter. A written statement in regard to the McCarran-Walter Immigration and Nationality Act was written by her for insertion in the official records of Senate hearings on that legislation.

Countless letters were written by her last summer urging congressional passage of the resolution on Constitution Week. This success was in line with DAR aid in getting the amendment to the Flag Code passed by Congress in July 1953. Shortly thereafter the SACLANT banner at Norfolk, Va., was given its proper place, instead of outranking the Stars and Stripes.

Partly in reply to the president general's telegram, the Air Force retained the "U. S." insignia on all its uniforms.

That our Society's ideals have been duly recognized is evidenced by our awards from Berea College, the American National Red Cross, the United States Treasury Department, the famed Old Guard Infantry Regiment, and Freedoms Foundation. From Freedoms Foundation in the first year of this administration we received a George Washington Honor Medal; in 1955, an Honor Medal and $50; and this year, a large plaque, 1 of the 5 top special awards.

Twice our national board members have been personally received by our honored member, the First Lady, at the White House.

More than 500 editorials, most of them praising the DAR, were published during Constitution Week in all parts of the country. Senators, Representatives, and many other leaders, as well as citizens in general, have enthusiastically paid tribute to the objectives and accomplishments of our Society.

Of the 3 years in this busy office, I cite a few statistics for my record: Attended 51 State conferences (two States being visited twice because they happened to fit into my schedules); 101 chapter meetings and 179 other DAR meetings; 184 meetings of other organizations; made 474 talks; appeared on 32 television programs and 35 radio programs; presided over the past 2 Continental Congresses, 17 national board meetings and 19 executive committee meetings, with an attendance record of 100 percent on my part; and wrote 16 circular letters of information to board members and national chairmen. As for correspondence in general, the astronomical number of letters cannot even be estimated.

Personally I presented the annual DAR prizes to each of the 6 branches of the Armed Forces, 3 of them 2 different years.

Both of our DAR schools have been visited two times, as has Berea College. All the other approved schools have been visited during the past 3 years, with the exception of one which I had visited previously. One of our Indian schools was visited, the other one having been visited before.

In all, I have traveled more than 76,000 miles on DAR matters, including visits to our chapters in Puerto Rico, Cuba, Canal Zone and Mexico.

During the 3 years I have spent 647 days, or 60 percent of the time, in Washington.

Our objectives and programs of constructive Americanism to help protect America's future are of significant importance in these crucial days and merit the redoubled efforts of all members in "The Spirit of 1776," if we would retain for posterity the heritage left to our custody.

GERTRUDE S. CARRAWAY,
President General.

AWARDS TO THE SOCIETY AND TO MISS CARRAWAY

Mrs. NANCY C. ROBINSON (of Jackson, Miss., and Washington, D. C., Deputy to the National Director, Savings Bonds Division, Treasury Department). Representing the Secretary of the Treasury, Mr. George M. Humphrey, it is my privilege to present to the Daughters of the American Revolution, as a body, this award for distinguished service to the United States savings bonds program over the past 15 years.

These have been 15 years of making dreams come true for millions of good and thrifty Americans. The part of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in fostering this patriotic education in thrift richly deserves this recognition.

And for the part she has played in her own State of North Carolina in the great volunteer savings bonds organization and, as a national officer of the Daughters of the American Revolution, promoting this program throughout the nation, the Treasury has awarded this engrossed copy of the President's prayer—the "little

prayer of my own" that President Eisenhower offered at his inauguration—to your beloved president general, Miss Gertrude Carraway.

Miss Carraway, it is with much pleasure that I first award this citation to the National Society:

> The United States Treasury award, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic service to community and Nation through the United States savings bonds program, Awarded April 20, 1956, George M. Humphrey, Secretary of the Treasury, John R. Buckley, National Director.

And to you, Madam President General:

> The United States Treasury award presented to Gertrude S. Carraway, president general, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, for achievement in the United States savings bonds program dedicated to the economic strength of the Nation and the financial independence of its citizens, signed George M. Humphrey, Secretary of the Treasury, John R. Buckley, National Director, April 20, 1956.

And with the citation is the prayer framed with the wood from the platform on which the President took his oath.

Miss CARRAWAY. Thank you very, very much, Mrs. Robinson, for representing Mrs. Priest, Mr. Humphrey, and the Treasury Department for presenting these citations, and also your remarks on the 15 years of our country's thrift program. We certainly appreciate your coming; we are deeply grateful for these citations.

Dr. KENNETH D. WELLS (president of Freedoms Foundation). The jury that has selected this special and never-to-be-given-again award for you has carried out great work on the Constitution of the United States, and may we always make sure that it is not an emasculated Constitution.

This distinguished awards jury was composed of justices of the State supreme courts, heads of our great service clubs, and military organizations. When they convened at Valley Forge, there was no higher honor they could give than the one I present tonight to your president general, and may we simply say, with simplicity and from the heart, that we are aware, too, of the truly great leadership that was equal to the occasion of these trying times.

During the foundation's existence, we have seen the works of Mrs. James Patton and of Miss Carraway. God bless them both, and may we hand to you what we hope may hang long before the eyes of thousands of DAR, always as a specific reminder that we are apostles of freedom and that by virtue of accepting this award we carry a greater burden willingly for freedom's defense.

Miss Carraway, here is the George Washington Medal, in its plaque form, the highest award of Freedoms Foundation. This was a unanimous decision of an awards jury convinced not only of the validity of your works and of the sincerity with which these works have been carried out, but convinced also that there is indeed a great tide running with DAR in its great works for this land of God.

I congratulate you.

Miss CARRAWAY. Thank you very much, Dr. Wells, and Freedoms Foundation.

REPORT OF FIRST VICE PRESIDENT GENERAL

The adoption of the Society's new bylaws in April 1955 necessitated the second revision of the handbook in this administration. Work was started by mid-July, but it was not until nearly the middle of December that the final pages were proofread, indexed, and completed for the printers. Your first vice president general gratefully acknowledges the assistance of the members of her family who read aloud page after page during the tedious task of indexing and of Mrs. Edwin H. Lotz who spent 3 days in pasting and reading proof.

It has been very heartening to note that the handbook is being used, as evidenced by the correspondence received this year. Most letters have requested information not contained therein or have sought clarification. Of course, once a registrar general, always a registrar general, for the requests for genealogical assistance have been numerous.

It was a privilege to present our Society's annual award at West Point in June and at Kings Point on the hottest day of August. To spend a day in any one of our service academies is a memorable occasion.

Probably the highlight of the whole year, however, was Washington's Birthday, spent at Freedoms Foundation when our Society received a special award for its Constitution Week program. From arrival to departure every moment was unforgettable and you cannot imagine the pride felt when it was realized that ours was the only woman's organization so honored.

Your first vice president general has been present at all regular meetings of the National Society requiring her presence and at all but one of the meetings of the personnel committee, of which she is a member. A sincere effort has been made faithfully to fulfill the obligations of the office.

DOROTHY D. TREWHELLA
Mrs. Kenneth T. Trewhella,
First Vice President General.

SPECIAL AWARD TO ADM. RICHARD E. BYRD

THE FIRST VICE PRESIDENT GENERAL, MRS. TREWHELLA. Admiral Byrd, your life and achievements are a modern epic of courage and pioneering. Your history-making flights over the ends of the earth, your service through exploration in many branches of science and education, your selfless leadership and devotion to your country and your humanitarian interests have made you pre-eminent among men of our time.

You have just returned from your fifth expedition to the South Pole regions, in whose interests you have almost singlehandedly succeeded in reviving America's cognizance of the importance of those regions. As officer in charge of the combined Antarctic programs you are continuing that vital leadership.

You have the acclamation of a grateful Nation. You have been decorated with many medals, including the Congressional Medal of Honor. Numerous universities and colleges have been honored to give you various awards and you have scores of distinguished citations, both from this country and abroad, for lifetime accomplishments in aviation, in exploration pioneering, scientific, and humanitarian service.

Your splendid characteristics have been devotion to our country and, like your colonial forebears, high courage and noble purpose in carrying out the missions to which you have given your life. Accordingly, in appreciation and gratitude to you, the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, deems it a great honor to present to you this special award. Its inscription reads:

> National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, special award to Rear Adm. Richard E. Byrd, United States Navy (retired), in recognition of outstanding accomplishments in patriotic and humanitarian service to the United States of America.
> Presented April 20, 1956.

REAR ADM. RICHARD E. BYRD. You know I didn't know I was going to be so honored. While I know that I don't begin to deserve the things done for me here today and the things said about me, I must admit that I am human enough to like them immensely just the same. There is no use of my trying to tell how much I appreciate what you have done for me; I cannot help but feel greatly moved by it.

REPORT OF CHAPLAIN GENERAL

Our theme this year has been "United in the faith," faith in God and faith in our fellow man.

The reports for all 3 years have been outstanding. In Massachusetts they are still fighting to keep our DAR markers in the cemeteries. A complete folder, filled with clippings from Constitution Week, from the State chaplain of Georgia proves the work of a chaplain can spread to all fields of DAR interest.

All chaplains reported that they carried out our theme throughout the entire year. Many have sent copies of their memorial services, which have been most inspiring.

For a personal report of a portion of this year's work, your chaplain general has spoken before 15 chapters, placed markers on 3 graves of deceased members, spoke in Gainsboro, Tenn., at the placing of a marker honoring all veterans of the 3 most recent wars; made 1 radio and 1 television appearance during Constitution Week; secured a large glass case in the lobby of one of the leading banks in Nashville for the week of February 22 to give, as complete as possible, a glimpse to the public of various phases of our work. During History Week she spoke to two chapters, and for the eighth consecutive year, held Flag Day services on her lawn. In cooperation with the regents of Davidson County, Tenn., we placed a copy of the Declaration of Independence and Constitution in each county school.

Your chaplain general very humbly but gratefully received the award of merit from her own chapter.

The compiling of the book of poems written by our own members brought satisfaction and pride to your chaplain general. She regrets that 38 poems arrived too late to be placed in the book.

For 2 years the chaplains' breakfast has been a means of coming together to discuss informally our problems and plans. The occasion was well attended both years, and this year our president general was our honored guest. Following breakfast, we were taken by buses and private cars to the placing of the wreaths at Arlington Cemetery and Mount Vernon. Once more, we were united as we honored our beloved members who had passed on. Following memorial services, a wreath was placed on the Founders Memorial Monument.

Hoy L. Gupton
Mrs. Will Ed Gupton,
Chaplain General.

PRESENTATION OF AWARD

The Chaplain General, Mrs. Will Ed Gupton: As chaplain general, it is a privilege and an inspiration to present our National Society's award of commendation to the Reverend Edward L. R. Elson, D. D., a former Army chaplain, for 26 years a minister of the Gospel, and for almost 10 years minister of historic National Presbyterian Church in Washington.

A native of Pennsylvania, Dr. Elson holds nine honorary degrees. He is the author of two inspirational books. One of these books and one of his outstanding sermons have won awards from Freedoms Foundation of Valley Forge.

While in active Army service as a chaplain with the rank of colonel he received numerous decorations for gallantry during World War II. In the European Theater he served with General Eisenhower, and he is now President Eisenhower's pastor.

Dr. Elson, on behalf of our National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, it is an honor to present to you this award of commendation with this citation:

> For Christian ministry and patriotic service in helping preserve the high standards of our American way of life.

Rev. Dr. Elson: Madam President General, Chaplain General, distinguished guests, members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, ladies and gentlemen, it has always been a steadfast conviction with me that there is no incongruity between true piety and genuine patriotism. I am profoundly grateful to you for this generous citation. I cherish my association with the Daughters of the American Revolution and shall always treasure the memory of this hour.

REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL

After the close of the 64th Continental Congress, resolutions and letters as directed by the Congress were sent to the President of the United States, members of the Cabinet, heads of the Defense, Army and Navy Establishments, Members of Congress, and others.

The resolutions adopted by the 64th Continental Congress were prepared and printed in pamphlet form for distribution and the bylaws were prepared for publication.

The preparation of transcript and compilation of the congress proceedings and its proofreading and indexing were completed last summer.

Minutes of regular and special board meetings have been prepared for publication in the DAR Magazine and proofread. Minutes and verbatim transcripts have been indexed and filed.

Motions and resolutions of the national board of management and Continental Congress have been typed and copies delivered or mailed to each national officer. They also have been copied for the statute book and indexed.

The minutes of the executive committee meetings have been written, copies sent to all members of the committee, recopied for binding in book form, and indexed. Motions affecting the work of each office and committee were typed separately and delivered.

During the past year 9,562 membership certificates have been prepared and mailed, also 41 commissions to the treasurer general, vice presidents general, honorary vice presidents general, State regents, and State vice regents. For the 3-year term, 28,389 membership certificates and 178 commissions have been issued.

Notices of meetings of the national board of management and executive committee were mailed to the members.

All requests for information and research have been given prompt and careful attention. The work of the office is up to date.

During the past year your recording secretary general has attended all sessions of the 64th Continental Congress, all meetings of the executive committee, and all regular and special meetings of the national board.

As a member of the mayor's committee for the celebration of Independence Day, she assisted with the ceremonies held at the Old State House in Philadelphia when the Honorable Alben W. Barkley, United States Senator from Kentucky, was the speaker. In August she attended the centennial celebration at Berea college, where she stayed at famous Boone Tavern.

Much time and effort have been spent in the field of public relations, for in this field lies a great opportunity for furthering the ideals and purposes of our Society. It has been her joyful privilege to address many important groups on citizenship and on other phases of national defense.

In the line of duty she has written more than 300 personal letters in addition to the correspondence handled through her office in Washington. She has given assistance to 18 prospective members in preparing application papers or in finding suitable chapter affiliations.

Although the transcripts of the 1955 National Proceedings were read by the recording secretary general at her home, this report would be incomplete without an expression of gratitude to her gracious and efficient secretary, to her assistant, and to our able stenotypist for keeping the work of our office working smoothly.

LUCILE M. LEE
Mrs. Thomas Henry Lee,
Recording Secretary General.

REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY GENERAL

Letters come from all over the United States and also from foreign countries asking for information on a great variety of subjects. Since sending correct and suitable replies often entails much research, the work of answering is very exacting. The multitudinous correspondence is kept up to date both in my office at national headquarters as well as in my home.

The following requested material was sent out: Application blanks, 50,102; working sheets, 30,672; ancestral charts, 5,040; Highlights of Program Activity booklets, 2,239; What the Daughters Do pamphlets, 7,619; welcome cards for new citizens, 5,060; directory of committees, 145; resolutions, 2,549; bylaws, 2,054; transfer cards, 3,470; information leaflets, 4,298; miscellaneous pamphlets, 4,206; DAR Manual for Citizenship, 91,580 (English, 79,278; French, 1,500; German, 3,030; Spanish, 7,772).

We are pleased that the beautifully illustrated booklet DAR Patriotic Education, compiled by our president general and public relations director, has been so well received. More than 6,436 copies have been requested since the initial mailing last September.

Of the 5,140 inquiries received, 4,288 were answered and the remainder referred to the proper office for acknowledgment.

Directive material distributed: Resolutions, 3,595; Constitution Day questionnaire, 5,682; honor roll questionnaire, 2,931; packets containing letters issued by national officers and national chairmen, 3,002; bylaws, 2,977; directory of committees, 3,415; circular issued by Freedoms Foundation, 3,000; proceedings of congress, 171; Highlights of Program Activity booklets (to each new member admitted at the past six meetings of the national board), 9,442.

Summary of statistical report for year: Pieces of requested material, 215,470; pieces of directive material, 37,286; replies to correspondence, 4,288; total, 257,044.

As a ready source of reference we have had bound a collection of the constitution and bylaws of the National Society. These volumes will prove of increasing value with the passing of years.

It was my sad duty to advise our cabinet officers of the death of our beloved honorary vice president general, Mrs. Kent Hamilton of Ohio.

JANE E. BARROW
Mrs. Edward Rowland Barrow,
Corresponding Secretary General.

REPORT OF ORGANIZING SECRETARY GENERAL

The highlight of your organizing secretary general's report this year is the passing of the 2,800 chapter mark. The total number of chapters in the National Society now stands at 2,806. This reflects the organization of 31 new chapters since 1955 with a credit total of 87 during this administration. Net chapter gain for 1955–56 stands at 24, and since 1953 at 60; 29 chapters are currently in the process of formation. Six of these are well along the way with two more ready for confirmation in June.

Three further factors contributing to the present organizing status are (1) the splendid increase in number of chapter regents confirmed—31 for the year, with 14 reappointed; (2) the ever alert efforts to offset disbandments, which is resulting in a substantial decrease in loss of chapters; and (3) the reinforcement and building up of low chapter membership rolls—a helpful result of the honor roll membership requirement.

Two States tie for first place in organization this year. They are California, whose fine example last year and foremost activity in the past 11 years sets an enviable record, and Georgia, a very organization-minded State which has consistently added new chapters to its rolls. These States share first prize with five new chapters each.

Virginia follows in second place with four new groups. For the 3-year period, California leads with 12 new chapters; Texas is second with 9; and Alabama and Louisiana, with 7 each, vie for third place.

The 1955–56 statistical report of this office as of April 14 is as follows: Organizing regents confirmed, 35; organizing regencies expired, 17; organizing regents reappointed, 14; organizing regent's location changed, 1; chapter organizations authorized, 17; chapter organization authorizations expired, 7; chapter organization authorization canceled, 1; chapter organizations reauthorized, 8; chapter locations changed, 4; chapter names changed, 2; chapters officially disbanded, 7; chapters confirmed, 31; total chapters to date, 2,806; confirmation of State regents, 16; confirmation of State vice regents, 15; charters issued, 11; chapter elections reported, 2,700; membership cards filed, 23,762; chapter regents lists sold, 16; permits issued for National and State bars, 25-year and 50-year membership pins, 1,333.

MARION MONCURE DUNCAN
Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan,
Organizing Secretary General.

REPORT OF TREASURER GENERAL

Membership is the lifeblood of our Society. Each chapter in your State makes its contribution to the life of the community through patriotic, educational, and historical objectives. We have had a steady increase in membership during the past 20 years, at the beginning of which the membership was 144,000; at the last count, as of February 1, 1956, it was 183,554, the highest in our history. In the last 3 years we have had a net increase of 10,000 members.

Not only is membership at its peak, but this year we sent fewer first notices of dues. On March 1 and 2 we mailed only 3,700 notices to the chapter treasurers—the smallest number we have had on that date. Were it not for the cooperation of State and chapter treasurers this splendid record would not have been possible. Another way in which chapter treasurers have been most helpful is in sending to the treasurer general's office the semiannual membership reports due on June 1 and November 1. These reports are essential in keeping an accurate account of our membership.

The investment trust fund, which is sent through the State treasurer, is essential to the future finances of our National Society and we earnestly hope that all chapters will contribute 100 percent. I cannot emphasize too much the value of the investment trust fund to the National Society. Without this fund it would be almost impossible for us to carry out various projects. The cost of the printing of the approved schools booklet was taken from the interest accumulated in the investment trust fund.

We now have $260,000 of 1956 dues invested in 90-day United States Treasury certificates, which is $10,000 in excess of 1955. The reasons for this are that the membership has grown in the past year and chapters have sent in dues more promptly because of the honor roll.

When this administration took office it was fortunate in finding the National Society's finances "in the black" on a fiscal-year basis, debt free, and with a balance in the current fund. This administration has further strengthened the

financial position of our National Society. We are now, for the first time, on a cash basis. By cash basis we mean that dues payable on January 1 cannot be used until March 1, the beginning of our fiscal year. Prior to this the society could use two-twelfths of the ensuing year's dues.

The increased volume of business in the treasurer general's office during this administration shows that the receipts and disbursements have been approximately $5 million.

Following is a statement of receipts and disbursements for the year ended February 29, 1956.

RECAPITULATION

Funds	Balance, Feb. 28, 1955	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance, Feb. 29, 1956
Current fund	$140,026.38	$1,250,768.15	$1,240,186.04	$150,608.49
Petty cash fund	2,500.00			2,500.00
Committee maintenance	1,167.98	504.75	1,646.43	26.30
Good citizens	4,582.05	10,425.95	8,566.19	6,441.81
Junior American Citizens	1,530.40	3,863.95	2,862.64	2,531.71
Americanism and DAR Manual	793.70	20,875.71	17,471.32	4,198.09
National defense	3,078.69	42,396.73	44,241.30	1,234.12
National defense—Special account	212.38	1,100.00	1,241.07	71.31
Press relations	559.37	7,241.40	7,781.98	18.79
Approved schools		185,846.40	185,846.40	
Historical research		7.00	7.00	
Valley Forge memorial	24,154.13	111,591.15	129,313.14	6,432.14
Agnes Carpenter Mountain School	13.26	698.15	698.13	13.28
American Indians	2,061.89	21,964.81	21,074.63	2,952.07
Anne Rogers Minor Indian scholarship fund	334.89	76.86	378.00	33.75
Helen Pouch memorial scholarship fund	4,921.91	7,473.04	6,004.45	6,390.50
Hillside School endowment fund	342.14	755.00	1,096.12	1.02
Caroline E. Holt educational fund	191.05	1,391.35	1,383.02	199.38
Eichelberger fund	2,801.71	11.86	2,575.00	238.57
Eichelberger Americanization fund		74.10	74.10	
Anonymous fund		153.80	153.80	
Medical scholarship fund		500.00	500.00	
Fannie C. K. Marshall library fund	680.10	418.20	125.05	973.25
Golden Jubilee endowment fund	393.43	3,105.81	1,528.19	1,971.05
Grace C. Marshall memorial scholarship fund	3.75	1,254.91	1,232.16	26.50
Grace H. Morris fund		125.00	125.00	
Harriet E. Bowen book fund	424.72			424.72
Hugh Vernon Washington library fund	76.46	993.01	747.97	321.50
Charles Simpson Atwell scholarship fund		585.05	585.05	
Life membership	1,650.61			1,650.61
Reserve fund for maintenance of properties	21,553.46	99,344.69	101,366.49	19,531.66
Museum fund	8,508.25	4,671.64	3,190.37	9,989.52
State rooms	5,686.63	7,140.01	8,205.74	4,620.90
Gertrude Gilpin Oliver Richards memorial fund		1,412.00	1,015.00	397.00
DAR Magazine fund	16,284.38	212,236.73	210,224.04	18,297.07
Administration building		25.00	25.00	
Eunice R. Porter scholarship fund		1,015.00	1,015.00	
Julia C. Fish endowment fund		25,095.00	24,579.70	515.30
Ada W. Frazer scholarship fund		8,240.00	8,239.82	.18
Mary E. Brown Ferrell memorial fund		75.00	75.00	
Occupational therapy		838.25	500.00	338.25
Investment trust fund	3,516.27	32,486.61	33,491.10	2,511.78
	248,049.99	2,066,782.07	2,069,371.44	245,460.62

In addition to the balance shown here for the current fund, and included in disbursements, the sum of $268,427.72 is invested in U. S. Treasury certificates.

DISPOSITION OF FUNDS

National Metropolitan Bank	$242,960.62
Petty cash in office of the treasurer general	2,500.00
Total	245,460.62

IMILDA B. WOOLLEN
Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen,
Treasurer General.

REPORT OF REGISTRAR GENERAL

I present the following report of the work of the past year: Applications received, 9,291; applications verified, 8,951; supplementals verified, 1,092; making a total of 10,043. Applications returned unverified, 168; supplementals returned unverified, 52; new records verified, 598. Permits issued: Official insignia, 971; recognition pins, 1,074; ancestral bars, 1,254.

The last national number is 444,771, and our membership is now over 183,000.

Attention is called to the number of new records verified, which includes 102 new supplemental records. This means that 598 names have been added to the catalog of Revolutionary ancestors of our members, allowing hundreds of applications to be verified in the future. This enormous amount of work was accomplished by less than half the number of genealogists formerly employed.

It is interesting to note that 1 of our new members, admitted at the last board meeting, is 97 years of age; several others have just passed their 18th birthdays.

Under the guidance of the chief clerk and the genealogists, the requirements were standardized and a pamphlet prepared, setting forth the rules for the preparation of papers in a clear concise manner.

The processing of supplementals was necessarily delayed by the large number of new applicants, but this work is now going forward steadily; 1,939 supplemental papers have been received since March 1955, at which time we resumed accepting them.

ANNE D. WALLACE
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace,
Registrar General.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN GENERAL

Our program, designed to stimulate more interest in the study of American history, has been welcomed and praised by elementary school officials in every State in the Union. Every active chapter outside the continental limits of the United States promoted the study of American history in their particular country.

As a result, reports show that pupils' grades in American history have improved, more interest is being taken by teachers and principals in the history of our country, and our own members have renewed their interest in American history. Through the efforts of our members in Ohio, Representative Manahan was instrumental in having American history a required subject in the schools in that State. In the State of Washington a strong resolution was sent to the school board in one locality requesting more instruction in American history.

An important part of our work is placing officially approved DAR markers. Reported graves marked were: Revolutionary soldiers, 449; wives and duaghters of Revolutionary soldiers, 116; and members, 1,228. Our chapters marked 163 historic spots and completed 149 restorations. In New York State expenditures for historic restorations total is $14,529.

American History Month was widely observed in all of the States, with 38 governors issuing statements concurring with our program proclaiming February as American History Month. The month of April was chosen in North Carolina.

American History Month stickers of our DAR flag were introduced, and 90,000 were purchased. The Massachusetts State historian and the representative from fifth Berkshire district, have filed with the Massachusetts Legislature a bill to observe February as American History Month permanently in Massachusetts, the first State to take this action.

Included in the historical projects of our National Society was the unveiling and dedication of a memorial tablet in memory of William Tyler Page, author of the American's Creed, at Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C., on October 12, 1955. Cost of tablet and expenses for dedication totaled $569; contributions were received in the amount of $594. The largest number of chapters from any one State contributing to this fund came from my native State of Indiana.

A total of $3,173 was reported as contributed by chapters last year toward the restoration of the Old North Church steeple in Boston, Mass.

Photographs of DAR restorations for display in our archives room during this Continental Congress were supplied by chapters in 37 States.

Following is a compilation of the prizes presented for history work during this administration: History medals, 8,015; certificates of award, 4,975; gifts, 8,310; cash, $3,299. Children taken on historical tours, 154,939; programs given by pupils in their schools or communities, 21,343. DAR markers placed: Graves, 4,110; historic spots, 436. Restorations, 287. Historic programs given by chapters 7,069. Patriotic anniversaries observed by chapters, 11,310.

KATHERINE G. CORY
Mrs. Wayne M. Cory,
Historian General.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN GENERAL

During the 3 years of this administration, 2,252 books, 1,081 pamphlets, and 98 manuscripts have been acquired.

Three new steel filing cases have been received: 1 from Virginia in memory of Mrs. Floyd Chelf, State librarian, 1953–55; 1 from North Carolina in honor of Mrs. George Albert Kernodle, vice president general; and 1 from the District of Columbia in honor of Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke, librarian general.

A descriptive booklet with colored illustrations of the DAR library is a farewell contribution by this administration. It was shown and distributed at the meeting of the librarians on April 16, 1956.

An interesting and valuable gift was presented to the library by Mr. Robert Avery. It is a wood carving of the great seal of the United States, handmade by his father, Mr. Henry Campbell Avery.

With the cooperation of the State regent of the District of Columbia, the State librarian, and the State chairman of genealogical records, the tremendous project of indexing and abstracting the mortality schedules of Louisiana and Kentucky for 1880 has been completed. This magnificent work resulted in the presentation of 10 volumes containing 2,187 pages that include the records of 24,805 persons.

Many contributions to the library fund have made possible the purchase as well as the reconditioning of hundreds of volumes.

In July of each year, the librarian general sends to every State librarian a list of requested books. These books are often difficult to secure. Many have been microfilmed or copied by hand by determined members and given to the library.

Massachusetts for the past 3 years has given all the books on the requested list, and the District of Columbia for 9 consecutive years holds the same record.

A chapter in New York maintains the only general public library in the town. Many chapters have libraries, and many more have DAR bookshelves in local libararies. A great number place the DAR magazine in schools, libraries, and other institutions.

During the year, 686 books, 352 pamphlets, 79 manuscripts, and more than $2,320 in cash contributions have been received.

ALICE PAULETT CREYKE
Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke,
Librarian General.

REPORT OF CURATOR GENERAL

The closing year has been an active and successful one for the DAR museum and for the period State rooms.

Mr. Frank E. Klapthor, curator, who came to us from the Smithsonian Institution, and his part-time assistant, Mr. Alan Marsh, a museum aide with previous experience of the Phillips Gallery, worked diligently with the members of the old staff who remained; together they have accomplished many attractive new exhibitions and rearrangements in the museum and in the State rooms.

A most interesting and appropriate project introduced by Mr. Klapthor has resulted in the production of a box notepaper entitled "A First Lady's Floral Notes," using paintings done by Caroline Scott Harrison, wife of President Benjamin Harrison, and the first president general of the NSDAR.

A joint production of the museum curator and the public relations office has proven most successful. Courtesy guest cards to the DAR museum have been printed and given to Members of Congress for distribution to their constituents who visit Washington. This has resulted in increased publicity for museum activities of our Society and has brought to the museum many visitors who would not otherwise know of its existence.

A number of special exhibitions have been arranged in the past months in accordance with the aims of the National Society and to increase interest and appreciation of the history of our country. Special recognition should go to the New Hampshire State Society for permitting specimens from their children's attic collections to be loaned for a special exhibition sponsored by the Washington Thrift Shop, which supports children's hospitals in this area.

The following specimens of the past year's accessions are of special interest:

A waistcoat worn by Gen. Joseph Warren, the first officer of the Continental Army to fall in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

A late 18th-century American Windsor armchair, which has an association with General Washington.

A lock of General Washington's hair, which was originally given to Dr. John Warren, his physician in New England.

A framed sampler made in 1808 by Hannah Fox Budd, daughter of Maj. Joseph Budd, a Revolutionary soldier.

A handsome 18th-century man's shirt with a fine lawn ruffle at the neck, worn by Jonas Minturn, who was born 1748 and died in 1799.

Five pieces of Royal Crown Derby china, circa 1820.

Holy Bible, printed in London in 1587.

Holy Bible, Dutch, 1637.

Large shallow bowl of salt glaze, English, circa 1750.

Black basalt teapot, English, circa 1775.

The redecoration of the Connecticut board room deserves mention because of its elegance and artistry, the results of the work and talents of the curator.

The exceptionally fine paneling that has been installed in the Delaware Room is to be appreciated for its real worth. This paneling was removed from an early 18th century house, and it has been installed in the room with painstaking care by expert and experienced craftsmen. The perfection of the brickwork contributes to the effect of the beautiful wood paneling. The walls, ceiling, window, and floor complement the paneled end wall of the room, and the whole installation will be one of the finest in our collection when it is completely finished.

The additions and improvements in the following State rooms are also worthy of note:

Wisconsin: Added 2 new gates for more presentable viewing of their suite of rooms, 2 fan cases for wall display, and a shellback cabinet.

Kentucky: Added a late 18th century English barrel-back wing chair, a handsome wire and brass fender, a pair of brass andirons, and tools.

Michigan: Restoration of frames originally on the two important portraits of General Porter, son of Revolutionary General Andrew Porter and last territorial governor of Michigan, and of Sarah Hume Porter, wife of Gen. David Brian Porter. The artist was Jacob Eicholtz, Pennsylvania painter, pupil of Gilbert Stuart and contemporary of Sully.

California: Repainted.

New York: Particularly good armchair of General Washington association has been recovered.

Indiana: Installation of new linen window hangings and valance boards and replacement of an oriental carpet with a more valued specimen.

New Jersey: Some of the needed furniture restoration has been accomplished.

Vermont: Painted, and handsome new window hangings and valance installed.

Illinois: Added a Lowestoft teapot and two cups and saucers of exceptional quality.

Missouri: Added a large over mantel mirror to its collection of handsome 19th century rosewood furniture.

Ohio: Added a cup and saucer, Dr. Wall period of Worcester.

The accomplishment of these major and successful endeavors has been possible through the generous cooperation of the various State room committees and the interest and the enthusiasm of our museum curator, who has had considerable professional experience in the field of interior decoration as well as museum work.

During the past year a total of $4,609 was contributed to the various museum activities.

Honorable mention for gifts goes to the State Society of the District of Columbia.

The blue ribbon money award is presented to the State of Pennsylvania.

VERA J. SOUTHGATE
Mrs. Richard C. Southgate,
Curator General.

REPORT OF REPORTER GENERAL TO THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

The reports that were presented at the 64th Continental Congress have been edited and compiled so as to form a compact small edition. The narrative form of writing has been adopted instead of the statistical form to make the report more interesting to the Congressmen and others outside of our organization.

To facilitate its use for reference, the report to the United States Senate has been divided into four parts. Part I contains the narrative reports of the executive officers, the State regents, and the chairmen of the national committees. The objective of the Society having been to foster true patriotism, the reading of the accomplishments as a whole reveals how completely this theme was emphasized in every phase of the work.

Part II contains the resolutions adopted. Part III is the report of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution. Part IV records the grave locations and other data of 5,106 soldiers of the American Revolution that have been added to our files in the historian general's office.

Your reporter general has submitted this 1955 report to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, Dr. Leonard Carmichael. Dr. Carmichael presented the report to the United States Senate where, by resolution, it became a document of the Senate. After being accepted, the report will be referred to the Senate Committee on Printing. Mr. Paul H. Oehser, Chief of the Smithsonian Editorial and Publications Division, will see the booklet through the press.

During the summer, letters of instruction were sent to the State regents concerning their reports and to the State historians in regard to the collecting of records of graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

For the current year, members have recorded 8,361 grave locations. Massachusetts sent 2,762 for which an award of $5 will be presented. Illinois will receive $5 for having the largest number of chapters participating, and Quequechan Chapter in Massachusetts will receive $5 for having reported the largest number of any chapter.

Ohio reported 1,627 grave records; Connecticut, 1,147; Illinois, 903; New York, 670; Pennsylvania, 376; Wisconsin, 192; Mississippi, 145; Colorado, 125; California, 120; Montana, 75; Kentucky, 69; New Hampshire, 67; Michigan, 46; North Carolina, 39; Delaware, 32; China, 31; Virginia, 30; Georgia, 19; Maine, 18; Vermont, 15; Washington, 12; Maryland, 11; Florida, 9; Indiana, 5; Iowa, 5; District of Columbia, 4; Minnesota, 4; Kansas, 3; Oregon, 2; New Jersey, 1; New Mexico, 1.

It was interesting to discover that five women were considered by the Government to be Revolutionary soldiers, as the graves of these women are marked with the official United States Government marker for Revolutionary soldiers. Two of the women were messengers. One concealed messages in her hair, and the other, running for General Sumpter, hid messages in the double heels of her stockings. One woman defied the British by plowing and planting her fields, and transporting the produce through the lines to the American soldiers. The other two women were decorated for their bravery and service in aiding wounded men to escape to the American lines.

The partial data of Gen. Rufus Putnam, and other prominent officers have been completed.

This year many old cemeteries were obliterated by the floods, reminding us of the importance of filing the grave records of Revolutionary ancestors while the information still is available.

FLORENCE WHITMORE FULLER
Mrs. Edgar Atkinson Fuller,
Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.

REPORTS OF THE STATE REGENTS

REPORT OF ALABAMA STATE REGENT

Alabama, with its 2,761 members in 63 chapters, has had a very busy year. One of our outstanding projects was observance of Constitution Week, to which much publicity was given. There were 500 spot announcements plus 3¾ hours of radio and television time, many columns of newsprint, and several public programs. Many Flag Codes and copies of the Constitution were distributed; flags were presented; and elaborate window displays were sponsored. At our request, an Air Force band gave a 4-hour program on the main shopping street of one of our cities; also, the Constitution was featured between halves at a football game.

American History Month also was celebrated with radio and television programs and other forms of publicity. Extensive work was done in the schools of the State in connection with both of these patriotic celebrations.

Another outstanding project in Alabama was the annual Good Citizens pilgrimage to Montgomery. All high schools of the State participated in this character-building program. Girls were invited to Montgomery in February for the Good Citizen selection. They were guests of Huntingdon College where all the meetings were held. After the meetings the local chapters took the girls on a tour of the historic spots of the city. More than 200 girls attended this year.

Americanism is featured at many naturalization courts, where the DAR Manual is used in the instruction of new citizens. Flags and patriotic literature were given the new citizens and outstanding speakers told what it means to be

an American citizen. Every effort is made to help the new citizens realize their duties and responsibilities to their new country.

Much work is done among the Scouts and for crippled, spastic, and underprivileged children.

One of our most important interests is the work with our beloved Kate Duncan Smith School for underprivileged children on Gunter Mountain at Grant, Ala. Here more than 500 children are educated and given many opportunities they would not have otherwise. The Daughters sent money, books, clothing, Christmas gifts, and gave regular scholarships and work scholarships, which enable the children to earn funds to help their families. Some students were sent to institutions of higher learning. Lane Chapel, situated among the trees on the beautiful campus, is being erected under sponsorship of the Alabama DAR Officers' Club and will be completed this year. Many memorials are being planned, and this beautiful chapel will fill a great need on Gunter Mountain. Daughters from many other States contribute generously to this school.

The genealogical committee this year published an Index to Alabama Wills. The work was done by individual Daughters under leadership of a very capable State chairman. Marriage records are now being compiled.

Our Daughters take great interest in national defense, being ever mindful of our dangers. Awards of merit were given to adults who have done unusual work for their communities and every effort was made to foster patriotism.

The Red Cross was given an important place in our year's work, with Daughters giving 6,862 hours of volunteer service, including in hospitals and for veterans and blood banks. Also, they aided the Gray Ladies and staff aids.

All patriotic holidays were observed throughout the State. One chapter sold $200 worth of flags to merchants.

Members worked on all DAR projects, including American Indians, American music, conservation of human and natural resources, and correct use of the flag and proper respect for it. Alabama Daughters are awake to their responsibility and are on the watch to help safeguard our country.

MARY MARLOWE CLARKE
Mrs. John T. Clarke,
State Regent, Alabama.

REPORT OF ALASKA STATE REGENT

We in Alaska are America's last frontier. Just 120 miles from the Arctic Circle and 1 jet flying hour from the Russian border, we live under a 24-hour-a-day air alert. National defense is not just a phrase to us. Our small group works hard.

We have increased our membership 17 percent this year.

Alaskan chapters report 100 percent attendance at district courts to help in ceremonies of naturalization. We have given 288 DAR cards and flags to new citizens and have distributed manuals to immigration officers wherever needed.

Over $100 worth of radio time has been given to our DAR activities, mostly in publicizing patriotic events; and 200 inches of advertising space in newspaprs have been devoted to conservation; 235 additional inches have been given general DAR information.

Our chapters have donated 100 percent to DAR-sponsored schools; also, 67 pairs of slippers were knit for native Alaskan hospital service. Money, food, and clothing have been donated to native Alaskan schools.

Daughters have been active in American Red Cross and in cancer, heart, polio, and TB drives.

United States Flag Foundation booklets were distributed in schools and talks were given at school on proper use and history of the flag. Also, $15 worth of Revolutionary period history books were donated to LOUSSAC library in Anchorage.

Only through our youth can America remain strong; so we have stressed youth work. We gave 7 history medals and 8 certificates of award; sponsored historical contests; inspected school history texts; and helped with summer camps, scouting, and Y work.

We have crossfiled our entire membership's professional training which is to be volunteered for civilian defense in case of an air attack.

This year Alaska wrote her constitution, doubtless the last such instrument to be written. This gave us an excellent chance for patriotic publicity. We sponsored schoolwide essay contests on the Constitution, the winner to be presented on TV on the special election day for ratification. Thus our schoolchildren com-

paring the past with present-day constitution making have had a wonderful lesson in American history.

In Alaska in 1956 we have relived the dreams begun in New England in 1776.

FERNN CHITTENDEN HILEMAN
Mrs. Clarke D. Hileman,
State Regent, Alaska.

REPORT OF ARIZONA STATE REGENT

Arizona has 529 members—17 of whom are Juniors—in 7 chapters, and it has 22 members at large. This membership is an increase of 40 over the previous year.

The State Society purchased five new chairs for the Arizona box in Constitution Hall.

Our State Society placed a bronze marker on highway 89 at the 35th parallel in Yavapai County. The canyon is now crossed by a bridge, but in early days the stage line and pioneers crossed this rugged and deep canyon, which was well named Hells Canyon.

Constitution Week and National History Week were both observed with proclamations from the Governor of the State and the mayors of cities and towns.

Work was done in naturalization courts, flags and flag codes given; 2,114 prizes awarded in the public schools for essays and plays; and 2,100 certificates given for good grades in American history in Tucson and nearby schools. Also, Arizona DAR cooperated with other patriotic societies in observance of Memorial Day, Flag Day, and other patriotic days.

Programs were given on the life and customs of Indians. Help was given the Indian Center at Phoenix. Last year nearly 20,000 Indians, representing 63 tribes from 23 States, registered at the center. Money was given to Bacone College. Christmas gifts and clothing were given to St. Mary's College and the Hopi and Navaho Indians.

Members are blood donors and Gray Ladies. A Christmas tree was decorated at the veterans' hospital, and 1,000 hours of work given.

We sent $110 to approved schools; 100 pounds of clothing and $100 in a scholarship to Tamassee; $50 to Kate Duncan Smith School and $50 to Bacone College.

A film was shown on conservation of water and its vital importance in this southwest country. Three elm trees were planted. These trees are great, great granddaughters of the Washington elm. Money was given to the White Pond fund for Tamassee.

For the DAR Good Citizens, 78 schools were contacted and 62 of them entered the contest, a gain of 5 high schools. Many principals inclosed a personal letter commending the Society for its work.

All State officers subscribe to the DAR Magazine; 25 percent of the members are subscribers. A member of Cochise chapter sent an interesting article on the Indian entitled "The Gods Live Long."

To the museum was given a pair of homemade spectacles, also $4 for the museum fund.

For genealogical records, 1 chapter reported 19 pages, 15 sheets of miscellaneous and 4 sheet of index, 5 bound sheets, the payroll of a Revolutionary soldier, and several abstracts of wills.

A new Junior American Citizens Club was formed with 35 members; it was named the Benjamin Franklin Club.

The chapters have active national defense committees. They helped with the naturalization of citizens, gave out flag codes, presented flags, and awarded 42 good citizenship pins and other awards of merit.

More talks and demonstrations were given on television than on previous years. Included were programs on the Contitution, American history, What the Daughters Do, and the theme for the year.

WILMA C. PETERS
Mrs. Ivan Peters,
State Regent, Arizona.

REPORT OF ARKANSAS STATE REGENT

The 30 Arkansas chapters have an alltime high membership of 1,386; there are 12 members at large. These chapters have presented 140 certificates, 10 medals, and 24 gifts to students for the best history essays. There were 154 history programs and 890 children were taken on historical tours.

Constitution Week, proclaimed by the Governor and by city mayors, truly was a historic celebration. Arkansas had the distinction of presenting the most original program. A Happy Birthday to the Constitution was presented at Osceola-Grider Rosenwall School, where clever songs were sung by the children.

The Junior American Citizen Clubs have 186 members and the CAR has a membership of 53. The chapters also have increased their Junior membership.

Our members collected $412 in advertising for the August issue of DAR Magazine.

The chapters contributed $420 to the approved schools, $147 to the Indian schools, $85 to the DAR museum, and $19 to the DAR library. Library work throughout the State has increased, as many volumes were contributed to the DAR section in the Mississippi County Library, where the DAR Magazine is bound and placed each year.

To the Arkansas State project—the DAR colonial drawing room in the old statehouse at Little Rock—were added 2 original console tables from the estate of Anne Middleton, Essex, England, at a cost of $1,100. They were placed in memory of Roberta Friend Biggs, honorary State regent.

Eight telecasts and 24 radio programs were presented, and 23 of the chapters had spot announcements of all their chapter activities.

Arkansas sponsored 77 Good Citizen girls, the winner receiving a $100 savings bond.

The State presented the DAR award of merit to Mrs. J. Fairfax Loughbough in recognition of her efforts in completion of the restoration of a group of historical buildings in the Territorial capitol.

For conservation, members planted 2,543 trees and 2,700 bulbs in public grounds.

Loans were made to three college students, and there are funds on hand to assist others.

School books were inspected by 35 members.

RUTH STAYTON MASSEY,
State Regent, Arkansas.

REPORT OF CALIFORNIA STATE REGENT

California's major emphasis this past year was on public relations; publicizing the outstanding patriotic, historic, and educational projects of the chapters; participating in community activities; and cooperating with the schools. The State regent's article entitled "DAR and Public Relations," was published in the DAR Magazine.

In keeping with the modern audiovisual trend, the 134 California chapters presented, in a variety of interesting and unique ways, What the Daughters Do. Sixty-five chapters had DAR displays in store windows, public buildings, libraries, and schools. Two chapters received first place for their DAR floats in Veterans' Day parades. Ten chapters had DAR booths at county fairs. One chapter had a DAR room for 2 weeks at the State fair, and another had a year-round exhibit case at a county museum.

Open house was held in the DAR exhibit room at the State conference, where several hundred members and their friends saw What the California Daughters Had Done in 1955–56.

Constitution Week was sponsored by many chapters in their communities, with wonderful publicity for this project.

The schools have been compared to open doors in a great blank wall through which light streams. The California DAR's worked enthusiastically to keep this light burning brighter and brighter in their local schools by fostering true Americanism, a greater appreciation of our country's ideals, and a sense of individual responsibility as a citizen by giving pupils recognition for meritorious work. Fifty chapter meetings were held in schools. At one school, luncheon was prepared and served by the pupils; later, a program was presented by other pupils. The DAR awards presented were 175 history medals, 310 history certificates and citations to students in American history classes; 200 good citizen pins, 150 good citizenship medals, and 40 ROTC medals. California originated the DAR-ROTC medals and has been presenting them for the past 4 years. Fifty chapters gave homemaking awards to girls who made marked improvement in the areas of food and clothing. These awards included 1 $100 scholarship, $300 in cash awards, 80 DAR thimbles, 44 DAR spoons, 10 cookbooks, 15 certificates, and Junior American Citizen awards for creative literary and art work. A total of 7,750 elementary-school pupils were enrolled in 270 Junior American Citizen Clubs.

California Daughters donated $1,555,52 to Kate Duncan Smith School for a front walk and marker and $1,919.08 to Tamassee School for a poultry house and marker. Ten cartons of new yardage and sewing findings were sent to these two schools. Other approved schools received $410.

Our members showed marked interest in the American Indians. College scholarships totaling $600 were given to an Apache girl studying to be a nurse, a Cahuilla boy preparing to teach, and a Navaho girl studying artcrafts in order to teach her tribesmen more modern design and methods.

The Governor proclaimed February to be American History Month for the first time, and 50 mayors made similar proclamations. Our chapters participated in this observance. Splendid publicity was given this project throughout the State, with churches, schools, and civic groups cooperating to make it a realistic experience with great patriotic impetus. Five articles written by the State regent regarding the history month in 1956 were published in educational journals.

California was the first State to establish a DAR committee on civil defense.

A flag that had flown over the United States Capitol was presented to the city of Los Angeles for the flagpole in Douglas MacArthur Park there. Distributed over the year were 9,000 Flag Codes, 2,100 pledge of allegiance cards, and 1,000 flags.

Marking historic spots in California had a new impetus. The DAR placed 14 markers on buildings and sites of historic significance in the development of the State.

We had the greatest increase in membership of any State with 530 new members and 59 reinstated, making a net gain of 416 members and a total membership of 7,913. Five new chapters were organized.

The California memorial book, started in August 1954, now has 112 entries of gifts in memory of departed California Daughters.

RUTH APPERSON ROUS
Mrs. Ruth Apperson Rous,
State Regent, California.

REPORT OF CHINA STATE REGENT

The historian of the sesquicentennial of the Constitution of the United States, David M. Matteson, told me in 1936, "The Daughters of the American Revolution do more for the uplift of the Nation than any other society." What higher praise could there be from a historian

When I read in the proceedings that the Philippines chapter has no three members living near enough to hold meetings, I felt a new sense of gratitude that our Shanghai chapter, with 15 members living in California, can get together. For the first time all of our members are on this continent. Besides those in California, we have 2 each in the District of Columbia, Virginia, and New York, and 1 each in Canada, Massachusetts, Connecticut, North Carolina, Ohio, Illinois, Colorado, and Montana.

We have maintained a scholarship of $150 for an Indian student, preparing for the ministry, in Bacone College. It has been reported by a faculty member that he is a fine student and popular on the campus. We sent clothing to Bacone. We presented a copy of the book we compiled in Shanghai, "Vital Statistics of Americans in China and Korea," to the Martin Severance Chapter in Pasadena for help given us in clothing Chinese refugees. Our State historian furnished 30 ancestral records of our members to the roster of Revolutionary graves.

MARY MATTESON WILBUR
Mrs. Hollis A. Wilbur,
State Regent, China.

REPORT OF COLORADO STATE REGENT

The 36 Colorado chapters gained 127 members this year, but heavy losses left our membership at 2,482, with 22 members at large.

Many boxes of clothing were sent to Navaho Indians and seven boxes of gifts and materials for handicraft were contributed to Navaho patients in TB hospitals. At a luncheon during the State conference the decorations used were Indian dolls, beads, beaded belts, and other articles. Sale of these items netted almost $100 for the patients who made the articles. The speaker for the luncheon was Mrs. Annie D. Wauneka, the only woman ever elected to the Navaho Tribal Council, defeating her own husband. Mrs. Wauneka told of her work with the council and with the United States Public Health Service.

Members attended 14 naturalization court proceedings and greeted new citizens. War brides and other aliens were given instruction and other aid in becoming citizens, with $228 being used for Americanism work. Our volunteer service hours numbered 2,281 for the Red Cross and veterans hospitals. One chapter has a year-round program of service for veterans, 1 member being in charge of a 40-bed ward. Another member devised a plan for better handling of books for TB patients. Many donations of books, magazines, cookies, and puzzles were made.

Four CAR societies have 92 members and 1 new society is being organized.

A $50 scholarship was given to a teacher for outstanding work in teaching conservation. Since the blue columbine, the Colorado State flower, is becoming extinct, 5,000 packets of its seed were sold and planted.

We made two new student loans of $300 each. Several chapters have student loan and scholarship funds. Cash and clothing sent to DAR approved schools amounted to $4,715.99. The sum of $50 was voted toward the fund to provide scholarships for training occupational therapists.

Good Citizens were selected from 109 high schools, making a gain of 11. Each girl was entertained and presented with pins and certificates. The winner received a $100 savings bond from the national society and the second-place girl was given a $25 bond by the State society. Both girls were guests of the State conference.

The Governor issued proclamations for Constitution Week, and for February as American History Month. The chapters distributed 2,302 pieces of national defense material. Personal contacts were made and letters and telegrams were sent regarding legislation. The State chairman of resolutions ably represented the State Society at the Denver hearings before a subcommittee of the committee on foreign relations regarding the revision of the United Nations Charter. Some members attended the White House Conference on Education, but no action was taken. One chapter gave $40 to purchase easily understood booklets on the Constitution to present to a school district for use of pupils in primary grades. The sum of $227 was given as prizes for American history grades and essays. Historical tours were taken and patriotic training was given 13,610 members of 422 Junior American Citizens clubs.

Members contributed to the William Tyler Page memorial. The grave records of 64 Revolutionary soldiers were sent in.

We contributed 380 pages of unpublished family genealogies and sent $72 and several books to the DAR library. To local libraries we gave $81 and books and magazines. The books sent to a State industrial school amounted to $100.

Members have taken part in various phases of civil defense, 15 of them winning their wings at the Air Filter Center of the Ground Observer Corps.

Colorado was awarded a special prize for sending the second largest amount for advertising in the May 1955 issue of DAR Magazine. All chapters participated in securing the ads, which amounted to $5,644.50. The Colorado press book took first place and 5 JAC awards were received.

Representing the National Society, the State regent presented an award to the Arnold Air Society.

MAUDE C. ALLEN
Mrs. Arthur L. Allen,
State Regent, Colorado.

REPORT OF CONNECTICUT STATE REGENT

When a little State such as ours is hit by two of the worst floods in its history within a period of 60 days, flood relief must come before all else. Connecticut people contributed inestimable amounts of time, work, money, food, and clothing. Our members and chapters did what they could for Connecticut and each other. The members of one chapter, for instance, made contributions totaling more than $500.

A total of 78 certificates, 21 gifts, 65 history medals, and more than $180 in cash were given in our schools as American history awards. This is just about double last year's report. Chapters conducted 1,325 children on historical tours. Our historian's project of a slide collection of Historic Connecticut has doubled and now totals 146. At her request, the Governor proclaimed February as American History Month. Eight of our chapters maintain old cemeteries and burying grounds, and a ninth is helping to restore one in its community. A chapter in one of our flooded areas is resetting damaged gravestones and is also having a monument erected on which will be placed the names of all those whose graves were washed away. Oliver Ellsworth Homestead in Windsor, and Gov-

ernor Jonathan Trumbull House in Lebanon, owned and maintained by Connecticut DAR cost our society at least $6,000 in maintenance per annum; $1.20 per capita of our State dues is set aside for this. Both museums are in excellent condition. At least eight of our chapters also maintain historic old buildings as museums.

The chapters sent in 1,330 Revolutionary grave locations for the Smithsonian report—again an increase over last year.

Chapters gave $40 to the National library fund, contributed to the State library fund, and sent books to the national library and to the chapters and libraries in flooded areas.

Members copied 294 pages of genealogical records and sent them to Washington. They contributed $98 to our DAR museum fund.

Our largest project has been the renovation of the national board room (Connecticut's room). Within 1 year, we raised more than $3,200 toward it and completed the room in time for Congress.

Our contributions to approved schools were as large as ever—over $6,900. This amount includes $1,000 for Hillside School building fund and completes a 2-year project of raising $2,000 for this purpose.

Our scholarship fund furnished five $200 scholarships to students entering college, 3 more than last year. Our Junior membership committee completed its project for raising a $200 scholarship for the fund.

Connecticut presented its usual $50 award to a cadet graduating from the United States Coast Guard Academy.

Ninety-seven of our 99 high schools now participate in our increasingly popular good citizens program. Connecticut presents a $25 bond to each of the two alternates selected.

For the third year in a row the record of our American Indians committee has doubled; $1,324 was contributed to Bacone College, St. Mary's School, and the general fund.

Although Constitution Week followed close on the heels of flood No. 1, our chapters actively participated and 18 mayors proclaimed Constitution Week.

Our chapters devoted 5 minutes at each meeting to the work of the national defense committee. They gave 104 Good Citizenship medals and played an active part in community civil defense. One chapter, when asked by the mayor, cooperated with observance of U. N. Week so that the DAR might run the essay contest conducted in the schools, and generally observe whether or not emphasis would be strictly on U. N.

Our chapters presented twice as many flags as last year—61 large ones and 1,439 small ones.

Our chapters participate in the work of the Americanism committee, distributing 1,887 manuals. Many requests came for manuals in Polish and Italian. One request for a manual came from a study group of the local League of Women Voters who reported that it was the clearest, most concise, and easily understood of any of the available material on the Constitution. Our members actively assist in a variety of ways with Americanization classes, welcoming and visiting new citizens, and assisting them to register and vote. Our humanitarian work includes the hospitals, crippled children, retarded children, and mentally ill. One chapter maintains a free bed in a hospital, which helps an average of 15 persons a year.

The chapters gave $213 to the endowment fund.

About 660 members are subscribing to the DAR Magazine, and $500 worth of ads were sent in.

Seventy-six dailies and weeklies have published DAR news (more than last year), and inches of print total 20,145.

Radio stations have given us 8 hours 41 minutes of air time, and we have had one 7-minute TV program.

Connecticut has suffered a net loss in membership for 2 years. Although we continue to gain many new members (163 this year), we lose even more by the resignations and deaths of our older members. We have had two organizing regents appointed within the year who are working on new chapters. Also a new Junior membership committee has been formed in one of our chapters.

LAURA B. MACKENZIE
Mrs. Ronald B. MacKenzie,
State Regent, Connecticut.

REPORT OF CUBA STATE REGENT

Of the 58 members of Cuba's 1 chapter, 23 are nonresidents of Cuba; however, the sum total of the united efforts of our small group has made possible the following report of achievements:

We have given a $200 scholarship to our Tamassee student and a gift of $10 to her at Christmastime, and a $150 scholarship to a Cuban boy in the Episcopal Church school in Habana. Both students are graduating, with high honors, this year.

We have $1,456.09 in our student loan fund, with all outstanding loans paid. There were no requests for loans this year.

Two history contests have been held since our last report, 1 on April 22, 1955, and 1 on February 17, 1956. The first contest was divided into two parts, an oral quiz for students from the fourth through the eighth grades who were divided into beginners and juniors. For the quiz a chronology and questions for each group were published in the Habana Post a few weeks before the contest. A speaking contest for senior high school students also was held. The subject "What event in American history, excluding the Revolutionary War do you consider the most important, explain and give the reasons why." The winner of the contest, a girl, gave a 3-minute talk on the Bill of Rights.

In observance of American History Month the second contest was held on February 17. This contest included the study of the Constitution and our flag.

Good Citizenship medals were awarded for the best essays on "Why should I honor and defend my country's flag." There were 122 contestants in the essay contest. Also, a medal was given to the winner in the public speaking contest for high-school students. The subject was "What are the special obligations of American teen-agers living in Cuba." The awards were presented by the Honorable Arthur Gardner, United States Ambassador to Cuba.

A highlight of the evening was the presentation of the award of merit to Mrs. Clara Park Pessino, president and manager of the Habana Post, for her outstanding work in combating subversive activities. Also, Mrs. Pessino, as an American, has carried out a Good Neighbor program through her writings and lectures.

The Habana chapter has given 5 or more minutes to national defense news at all meetings. On Memorial Day, flowers were placed on the Anglo-American, American Legion, and Masonic mausoleums and on the tomb of Admiral Duquesne, Revolutionary soldier. On February 15 flowers were placed on the Maine Monument.

Outstanding projects of the community in which several of our members participate are the Roosevelt Rehabilitation Center for crippled children, Hogar Clinica San Rafael for crippled boys, and the Anglo-American Welfare Home for elderly women.

Ten members, including 5 officers, subscribe to the DAR Magazine and 1 gift subscription is sent to Mrs. Pessino of the Habana Post.

We had 1,682½ inches of printed publicity. These appeared, with the exception of a short article in the DAR Magazine, in the Habana Post, Cuba's only English language newspaper.

SUSAN WHITE CURRY
Mrs. George A. Curry,
State Regent, Cuba.

REPORT OF DELAWARE STATE REGENT

Many genealogical and historical pamphlets have been sent to our National DAR library. A scrapbook containing drawings and descriptive accounts of old homes by Betty Harrington McDonald was presented to our National Society. Constitution Week was observed throughout the State. Thirty-three Revolutionary soldiers' graves were located. An original document and manuscript was sent to our historian general. We checked history textbooks and awards were given for best grades in American history and history essays. February was declared American History Month.

Our genealogical committee sent to the National DAR library a photostat of a booklet on the Blocksom family. Volume 7 of Old Bible Records will soon be completed; it will consist of 3 volumes, each containing 350 pages indexed. Five copies of each volume are placed in public places where they can be used by interested persons to establish ancestral lines.

We contributed $234 to our American Indians, gave a scholarship to an Indian girl at St. Mary's School, and sent clothing valued at $345.

Much interest was shown in our two DAR schools and many of our approved schools, to which contributions were made.

Our Red Cross committee has done excellent work with the veterans hospital, presenting them with a radio, record player, and records. Members gave 321 hours of service as nurse's aides, contributed to the blood bank and gave subscriptions to sports magazines.

The conservation committee reported the harnessing of the Delaware River; the development to be paid by the affected States, New York, New Jersey, Delaware, and Maryland, at a cost of $5 million. The valley is one of the richest and is vitally important. Reclamation of ponds and rivers and work with farmers in sowing coverage and food crops for wildlife are underway. United States Senator John J. Williams is on the agricultural committee in Sussex County, and he is always willing to give a helping hand and sound advice.

Our schoolchildren from grades 1 through 6 are taught the National Anthem and National Music Week is observed throughout the State.

We of Delaware have noticed a marked increase in flag display on historic days; we also note a renewed reverence for our flag.

Our naturalization programs are well attended by DAR members, and 500 silk American flags were given this year with manuals.

The student loan fund is active, with 3 nursing loans and 1 university loan out.

Delaware's national defense chairmen have had excellent programs, and are ever conscious of the importance of an informed membership.

Our Miss Good Citizen of Delaware and the recipient of the $100 savings bond was Miss Eileen Kelly, whose father had been a citizen only since 1925.

Three years ago we had 1 very inactive CAR Society, but as we complete this term we have 7 active CAR Societies.

The Lieutenant Clarke Churchman proficiency award was presented on the University of Delaware campus at the yearly presentation of awards to cadet officers of the Delaware ROTC.

Delaware Sunday at Valley Forge was, as usual, well attended. An excellent address was given, after which the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters were entertained at tea in the White Room.

The Delaware State conference voted to reconstruct the Delaware room in Memorial Continental Hall into a small sitting room of authentic Delaware architecture of the Revolutionary period. When completed this will give Delaware, the "First State," a room of museum status.

RUTH M. HOCH
Mrs. Charles I. Hoch,
State Regent, Delaware.

REPORT OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA STATE REGENT

The District of Columbia Society, organized in 60 chapters, has 4,016 members. The threefold program of our National Society—educational, historical and patriotic—has been promoted consistently.

The educational activities include work for the 13 schools approved by the National Society. Of these, Tamassee School in South Carolina and Kate Duncan Smith School in Alabama are mountain schools owned and operated by the DAR in regions where other opportunities for education of young people are lacking. For this project, contributions from 57 of our chapters totaled $19,545. Of this amount, $8,405 was in cash, making our per capita gift $1.95 including 82 scholarships. The sum of $10,755 represented the value of 7,850 pounds of clothing. From State funds, $500 was divided between our own two DAR schools.

Bacone Indian College at Muskogee, Okla., and St. Mary's High School at Springfield, S. Dak., both for American Indians, received $1,357 in cash and clothing.

Our good citizens program honored a senior girl student in each of the 14 high schools in the District of Columbia. The girls were chosen by the schools themselves as their good citizens.

Our funds for scholarships and loans to college students have been actively in use.

The Junior American Citizens program, carried on principally in connection with junior high schools and warmly welcomed by our public-school system, this year had 1,066 members in 28 clubs. The emphasis has been on constructive activities that train the young people to be good citizens with an understanding of a citizen's duties and responsibilities.

Under the historical program, several tours of members to places outside of Washington famous in our country's early days were arranged. Also, a public program was held in the United States Archives Building on Constitution Day, with other observances following during the newly established Constitution Week. Members participated in the National Conference on Citizenship held in Washington. The 40 historic milestones outlining the District of Columbia were all inspected and a report sent to the National Park Service, which helps us in their preservation. Historical films were shown by chapters at meetings of Junior American Citizens Clubs. Chapter historians arranged tours within the city for 378 children, including popular ones to the DAR museum. Also, 40 high-school students went with the State historian on a historical tour of Alexandria, Va.

For the sixth year, the State librarian obtained for the national DAR library all of the rare books requested by the librarian general. Her committee, with the genealogical records committee, completed and bound in eight volumes the mortality records of Louisiana and Kentucky. There were 24,805 persons listed.

Our outstanding patriotic activity was the work for national defense. Many inspiring speakers were heard. Fifty-five chapters reported having 5 minutes on national defense at each monthly meeting. Twenty awards of merit were presented to outstanding adults and 50 good citizenship medals were given to students in junior high schools.

Under Americanism, a DAR member addressed the new citizens at each monthly session of the naturalization court. A Christmas party was given at the Americanization school with hostesses from 27 chapters.

Of the 106 American flags presented, 81 were large. Three flags went to Scout troops on Formosa and first American flags were given in Free China. In five chapters every member owns a flag and displays it.

The conservation committee sponsored a bus trip for 34 District Daughters to the Tamassee (South Carolina) DAR School for the dedication of the extensive grove of fruit trees presented to the school by the District.

There were 615 events held in our chapter house.

We have had a successful year, exemplifying in our own activities our dedication to the principles of good citizenship.

FAUSTINE DENNIS,
State Regent, District of Columbia.

REPORT OF ENGLAND STATE REGENT

As for many years, it is my privilege and pleasure to convey the warm greetings of Walter Hines Page Chapter to our president general, the officers, members, and guests attending Continental Congress, with congratulations on the outstanding achievements of the past years.

Our chapter has suffered grievous losses in the deaths of our founder, Mrs. Kenneth Lee Jewett, Mrs. Robert B. Moseley, Mrs. Royden Rothermel, at one time State regent, and Mrs. Alfred Hawes, former State registrar.

The chapter has grown during the past year, and we have welcomed many prominent members from home.

We have contributed as usual to Tamassee School, Kate Duncan Smith School, and Blue Ridge (approved) School, and for the 25th year to our main project in England, Woodlarks Camp and Workshops for Crippled Girl Guides, the unique and growing work of which I wish that time allowed me to enlarge upon.

I have represented the National Society on the usual occasions.

GRACE L. LULING
Mrs. Theodore Luling,
State Regent, England.

REPORT OF FLORIDA STATE REGENT

"Protect America's future through patriotic education," our president general's theme for the year, has been stressed by our 63 chapters (2 organized this year) with a membership of 4,564.

We donated to the American Indians clothing valued at $3,842.78, and presented them with 12 scholarships, totaling over $1,085.30.

During National Music Week, patriotic music for all ages was stressed.

Our members contributed over 7,504 hours of service to the community and veterans' hospitals under direction of the American Red Cross. We organized four "gallon clubs," had our blood typing done, aided the civil-defense program, and contributed personally to it.

Over 1,754 manuals have been distributed by our active citizenship committee. Our members taught citizenship classes, presented American flags, aided foreign-born families, GI brides, and displaced persons, placed hundreds of books in libraries, and presented 99 medals and 150 awards for advancement in the study of American history. Many chapters participated in youth groups and endeavored to remove subversive and obscene literature from school libraries. Over $200 was donated for glasses for the "New eyes for the needy" program. Safe driving was stressed.

The 13 approved schools have received the following contributions: Clothing, $6,368; 12 scholarships, $1,552; for maintenance, $446; and other contributions, $999. Kate Duncan Smith School received $844 for 8 scholarships and $2,400 in clothing. To Tamassee went $1,550 in cash and $2,251 in clothing; to Crossnore, $259 in cash and gifts valued at $1,610; to Maryville, $15 in cash and $124 in clothing; and to the Barry schools, $10 in cash.

Our CAR has 21 societies whose work covers help for approved schools, American Indians, and patriotic education. Contributions to the Helen Pouch fund were $14.50.

The members teach conservation and beautification. Speakers stress conservation, which includes feeding and water stations for birds, planting trees and shrubs, conserving soil and water, and "keeping Florida green" by observing rules to prevent forest fires. Tamassee's White Pond project is sponsored.

Members distributed 21 large flags, and 124 small flags, 1 State flag, and 2,800 Flag Codes to schools, Scouts, and civic organizations. Correct use of the flag was stressed.

There were 107 schools participating in our DAR good-citizen essay contest and a $100 bond was given to the winner.

We sent 1,110 subscriptions to our magazine, and secured over $1,991 worth of advertisements for the December issue, making a total of $2,440 in advertisements.

A check of $500 was given to a community for a new library and museum to house DAR relics, etc. Schoolchildren were taken on tours to historical museums.

Our programs are well planned, with national defense, historical sketches, wearing of the insignia, and Americanism topping the list.

We had 150 broadcasts, 14 telecasts, over 600 spot announcements, and 30 tape recordings, with an approximate value of $6,000.

To stress education, a scholarship fund of $1,334 in chapters and $3,925 in the State helped an art student with a $300 loan and other students with loans amounting to $1,270.

Other contributions went to planning our transportation, marking 7 Revolutionary graves and 9 historical spots, placing a bronze marker dated 1887 on the oldest schoolhouse in Dade County, distributing 1,000 pieces of civil-defense literature, presenting 101 awards to A-students, giving donations to our national and State libraries, to the investment and endowment fund, and for occupational therapy. We donated $25 to the Grace Marshall memorial scholarship fund, $300 for a nursing scholarship, $240 to a special student scholarship, $100 for an educational fund for handicapped students, and $100 to the memorial fund for Kate Duncan Smith and for Crossnore.

ALICE H. MACHLAN
Mrs. Harold F. Machlan,
State Regent, Florida.

REPORT OF FRANCE STATE REGENT

At the annual election, held last March at the home of Countess Wachtmeister, Countess Koutouzow Tolstoy was elected regent of the Rochambeau chapter, which she has guided through an interesting year of activity. At this meeting, Mrs. Marie Rich Rockwood offered the chapter a song she composed entitled "Daughters of Brave Fathers." It was sung by her on a record. Mrs. Rockwood presented the record player to the chapter and sent $25 as a Christmas gift.

In May the chapter and the Marquis de Rochambeau received a numerous gathering at the Maison France-Amerique when Dr. C. Parra-Perez, eminent historian and former Minister of Foreign Affairs of Venezuela, gave an interesting lecture on the part played by Francisco de Miranda in our Revolution.

On Memorial Day pews were reserved for us in the American Cathedral. The regent, a member of the American Hospital Reserve Force during the war, led a DAR group up the Champs-Elysees to the Arc de Triomphe, where the Ambassador laid a wreath on the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier. In the afternoon, the

State regent represented the DAR at the ceremony at the Escadrille Lafayette Monument.

Mr. Barrett McGurn, of the New York Herald, following the meeting held in June, gave an interesting talk on the situation in North Africa.

On the Fourth of July a ceremony was held in honor of Maréchal de Rochambeau at his statue, when wreaths were laid by the American Ambassador and by Princess Boncompagni, who for many years has contributed the wreath. The princess was assisted by Madame Donatienne de Rochambeau Humann, direct descendant of Maréchal de Rochambeau. The regent, in her speech to the large group which included representatives of the French Government and the Color Guard of the American Legion, said that this was a particularly important year as at that very moment ceremonies were being held in Newport to commemorate the 175th anniversary of the arrival of Rochambeau's Army there. It was an interesting coincidence that on the day before two more descendants were born to the Maréchal de Rochambeau, when the young Count de Rochambeau became the father of twin sons.

Princess Boncompagni presented the chapter with 50,000 francs for the flower fund in memory of Mrs. Bates Batchellor, former State regent of France.

An instructive visit to NATO was organized by Madame de Charnacée and Mrs. Field. The Rochambeau chapter was received by Lord Ismay.

The DAR was represented at the service at Notre Dame des Victoires on November 11. Flowers given by Princess Boncompagni were placed on the altar in honor of the war dead.

On January 17, the 250th anniversary of the birth of Benjamin Franklin was celebrated all over the civilized world, and it was a privilege for the DAR members to take part in the official program in Paris honoring him. For the first time the American and French flags flew side by side from the top of the Eiffel Tower, in honor of this great American. The DAR was represented at other ceremonies, such as the meeting of the Académie de Médecine, of which Benjamin Franklin was a member, and at the commemoration of the signing of the treaty of alliance between France and the United States on February 6, 1778.

Two more books were sent us from the General Smallwood chapter, through Mrs. V. Berger, for our library.

The prize book given this year to a student at Lafayette College is donated by its author, Prince Louis de Broglie, famous physicist and Nobel Prize winner, brother of Countess de Pange, past regent. Books and awards are being given to the best students in American history in the American schools of Paris. Seven books were given last June.

The special project of the Benjamin Franklin chapter was relief to the Stievert family in France; it was handled by the Junior Guild of Paris. Money and boxes of clothes were sent them by the members.

Jean MacJannet Foster
Mrs. Emory Foster,
State Regent, France.

REPORT OF GEORGIA STATE REGENT

Georgia Daughters in 1955–56 have an unusual record of achievement and success. Enthusiasm began in March 1955 at the spring board meeting and the annual State conference. During the summer months, when the 86 chapters did not hold regular meetings, plans were in the making. The 6 district meetings held at strategic centers in September with an attendance of nearly 500 and the well attended fall board meeting in Athens, augmented by the many visits to chapter meetings by the State regent and other officers, did much toward forwarding to a maximum peak all phases of DAR work.

Some of the many accomplishments which were achieved are briefly listed: Organization of 5 new chapters, the largest number in a single year for over 30 years, which brings the total to 91, the largest number Georgia has ever had. A large number of new members were added to the rolls. Georgia received second place with 346 new members, 66 of whom were Juniors, and again made history with a total of 6,090 members.

The observances of Constitution Week and American History Month were outstanding.

The student loan fund of $71,833 (including State and chapter loan funds) is the second largest in the National Society. There were 53 loans made, amounting to approximately $10,000. Donations to schools included $15,000 in cash, scholarships, and clothing to approved schools and $244 in cash and $1,600 in clothing to Indian schools.

The 730 Junior Citizens Clubs have more than 30,000 members.

A history of Georgia chapters was compiled and dedicated to the State regent; also a supplement to the membership roll and register of ancestors of the Georgia Society was compiled and dedicated to Georgia's registrar general.

The State librarian was responsible for over 2,000 books and other bound material in the State department of archives and history being cataloged at a cost of $3,200. The expense was borne by the State government. A large number of genealogical records were sent to national.

Spendid publicity was given through telecasts, radio, and newspapers on DAR work and important legislation.

We promoted patriotic education through awards, medals, and prizes in American history and good citizenship.

Other activities included: 178 Good Citizens; national defense talks of 5 minutes at every monthly meeting; 99 Good Citizenship medals, 28 awards of merit, 121 certificates of award for American history, 113 American History medals, $133 in gifts to 40 students for meritorious work in American history; history textbooks inspected by 109 members; awards in cash, bonds, and other gifts for historical essays, historical scrapbooks, maps, original playlets ,and patriotic songs; and outstanding work in American music emphasizing American composers; splendid work in the American Red Cross, with members serving as Gray Ladies, staff aids, canteen workers, in the motor corps; in Junior Red Cross, first aid, water safety, and home nursing. There were 401 blood donors and 8 members in the "gallon club."

Increased interest was shown in correct use of the flag. Many flags were given to youth groups.

Highway safety programs were held and chapters worked with the juvenile delinquency program.

Work in conservation included a soil conservation contest, distribution and planting of pine trees, and writing letters to Congressmen endorsing conservation legislation. Members throughout the State reported conservation work on farms that included reforestation, building ponds, controlling soil erosion, and selective cutting of timber and preservation of wild life.

Historical items of interest were: 8 graves of Revolutionary soldiers marked, 15 additional graves of Revolutionary soldiers located, 6 graves of wives and daughters of Revolutionary soldiers located, 58 DAR markers placed at members' graves, and 21 historic spots marked and 5 restored. Sixteen chapters conducted tours to historic spots for 1,252 school children, and chapters reported observance of patriotic anniversaries with historical programs. Chapters reported 328 historical programs given by pupils in their schools and communities. One chapter distributed local history pamphlets to 4,500 school children at a cost of $200.

JOSIBEL CHRISTOPHER HUMPHREY
Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey,
State Regent, Georgia.

REPORT OF HAWAII STATE REGENT

Hawaii now has 170 DAR members.

Through the donations of money and books by the DAR members, 90 volumes were added to the Aloha chapter genealogical collection of the Library of Hawaii. This brings the total number of volumes to 2,000.

The compilation of the records of the DAR members in Hawaii for the past 60 years is almost completed. There were 953 inches of press clippings and pictures of DAR events in Hawaii.

An educational committee studied the teaching of United States history and the way in which the DAR projects could supplement, enrich, and stimulate interest in the development of curriculum activities most closely related to the development, growth, and preservation of our American democracy.

DAR markers were placed on the graves of two departed members.

The chapters distributed 750 manuals for citizenship to the naturalization courts, and welcomed the new citizens at 5 court sessions.

Constitution Week was observed throughout the Territory due to the excellent organization of the DAR chairmen and the fine cooperation of the Governor, the service clubs, schools, radio stations, and theaters.

Members presented 39 Good Citizenship medals in 35 schools in Maui County.

Substantial assistance was given the American Red Cross through donations and service rendered by the members.

At present there are eight recipients of Hawaii's DAR student loan fund in schools throughout the Nation. Of these students, who are Americans of diversi-

fied racial backgrounds, 2 are preparing for careers in teaching, 1 in nursing, 2 in business administration, 1 in foreign service, 1 as a physicist, and 1 has his service in the Armed Forces to do before entering a career. The fund has grown to the extent that many more young people desiring aid to further their education can now be given assistance.

Donations amounting to $242 were sent to the approved schools. In addition, $25 was sent to St. Mary's School for Indian girls. Also, members presented money, clothing, gifts, and toys to the underprivileged and handicapped children of the Pohokaina School.

PANSY H. HEYER
Mrs. Karl Heyer,
State Regent, Hawaii.

REPORT OF IDAHO STATE REGENT

The Daughters in Idaho have been busy promoting the program of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

They promoted the observance of Constitution Week by extensive projects in the field of education on the school level and by exhibitions and radio and television programs in community and statewide areas. All community cooperation was excellent and our citizens gained new information that resulted in a new awareness and greater regard for the Constitution of the United States of America.

Two awards were given on the State level. The first was presented by the national defense committee to Gov. Robert E. Smylie for his outstanding efforts to preserve constitutional government and the American way of life. The second was presented by the State conservation committee to Virgil McCroskey for his gift of 4,400 acres, Mary Minerva McCroskey Park, to the State of Idaho.

The following awards were presented by chapters:

Three awards were given to girls in high school who were outstanding in their home economics classes.

Seven awards were presented for essays on the Virtues of Good Citizenship. The State winner of the essay contest received a $100 bond and was presented at State conference when she read her essay.

Nine awards were given to high-school students and 38 were presented to junior-high students for their effective projects in American history contests.

Our chapters worked diligently to aid and promote patriotic education. Citizenship classes for aliens seemed to be the most popular. Some of these culminated in parties that were of special value to both the new citizens and to the community.

One chapter evaluated all history books in the schools and gave a tea for teachers and students. Other chapters sold United States flags during the local Independence Day celebrations, sponsored a children's theater production and a 6-week course in "Save our forests," besides giving an annual scholarship to an American history student in Boise Junior College.

The chapters had programs on conservation that featured soil, forests, water, land, minerals, and humanity. The soil conservation program tied in with programs for clean water and the solving of watershed problems presented in cooperation with University of Idaho projects; with "Keep Idaho Green" and fire prevention programs developed in cooperation with schools; and with the approved school projects.

We have many Indian Americans in our State, so we have presented speakers and Indian music to further cultural understanding. Gifts of money were sent to St. Mary's School and Bacone College. Other services included gifts of handwork, 50 hours of counseling service to Indian women, 19 half-days counseling in the Indian parish house for youth, and gifts of food for special meetings for Indian women's groups.

LORA JEAN ALBRIGHT
Mrs. Raleigh W. Albright,
State Regent, Idaho.

REPORT OF ILLINOIS STATE REGENT

Illinois State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, is celebrating its 60th birthday this year. Our theme is "Sixty years of accomplishment," and we have much to cite. Our membership totals 9,781, which makes us third from the top in DAR population.

It has been the aim and purpose of State officers and committee chairmen to interest all members in the scope of our work. As a result, we find everywhere

an increased awareness of the responsibilities of membership in our Society and also in citizenship.

All chapters participated in the celebration of Constitution Week. Magazine advertising amounted to $2,873. About 95 percent of Illinois Daughters go to the polls on election days. Fifteen hundred young people are being educated in the duties of citizenship through CAR societies and JAC Clubs. During the past year 126 juniors joined Illinois chapters, many coming directly from CAR societies. There were 7,550 manuals, in 6 languages, distributed in naturalization ceremonies; 457 awards of various kinds have been made, and 923 children have been escorted on historic tours.

Contributions to approved schools and Indian projects totaled $15,916. Thirty-four rare books, pamphlets, and manuscripts have been assembled and suitably housed through the efforts of chapter librarians working under the direction of the State librarian.

Since this is our birthday, we have stressed Illinois music. The works of 43 Illinois composers have been cataloged and made available to chapters. A contest for an original musical composition resulted in a prize-winning song entitled "Our Illinois." It was first sung at the State conference banquet and dedicated to Governor Stratton, who was the guest speaker.

All of this activity has been highlighted by newspaper publicity amounting to 41,983 inches, for which third national prize was awarded. Radio and TV time was valued at $14,136.

LUCILE M. WARNER
Mrs. Henry C. Warner,
State Regent, Illinois.

REPORT OF INDIANA STATE REGENT

Observance of American History Month was one of the outstanding accomplishments in Indiana this year. Governor Craig proclaimed February as the month, and it was celebrated in all of the schools over the State. Medals and certificates of award were given for excellence in American history work and 6,254 children were taken on historic tours.

We marked several graves of Revolutionary soldiers and their wives and erected tablets on sites of historic significance. We were honored to have John Foster Dulles, Secretary of State, participate at one of these occasions.

Our good citizens award to senior-high-school girls is always an event of interest. This year 553 girls took part from 47 schools throughout the State. The girl winning top honors received a Government bond. We also gave 113 good citizen medals to girls and boys under our national defense committee.

A good deal of interest is taken by Indiana's 7,186 members in our approved schools and American Indian projects. We contributed some $11,000 to these schools.

Conservation was stressed this year by giving seven scholarships to the conservation workshop at Versailles, Ind.

Our objectives of patriotic service, educational training, and historical appreciation guide us in all of our endeavors. As a group we keenly feel our responsibility to discharge our patriotic duties as American citizens.

ALICE MUNGER WOLF
Mrs. Harry Howe Wolf,
State Regent, Indiana.

REPORT OF IOWA STATE REGENT

The 4,500 Iowa Daughters have made this report possible.

We had a large gain in Junior members who supported the Helen Pouch scholarship with $237 and St. Mary's Indian School with $168.

The chapters sent $83 each to Bacone Indian College and the Tama Reservation, as well as clothing, gifts, and magazines. To Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, and Crossnore Schools, our members contributed to three scholarships; also $1,139 to the Irma Clay scholarship, $40 for Memorial Acres, $768 to Tamassee, $46 to Crossnore, $10 to White Pond, and $80 to Hindman. The total amount of clothing donated was valued at $10,418.

For our CAR, we donated $17 to their national project and allowed 5 percent of our State budget for their work. A new CAR society was organized with 14 members.

We also organized 4 new JAC Clubs, making a total of 173 with 2,800 members. Thatcher award pins were presented to the winners of the JAC essay and poster contests.

One chapter sponsored 31 clubs which joined in the countywide JAC convention conducted by their own officers. Another chapter promoted JAC work in 96 classrooms.

This year's winner in the good citizen contest for high school senior girls was a naturalized Latvian girl who had lived through the terrors of a concentration camp. She received the $100 United States bond and, with 4 other winners, was entertained at a banquet.

The Girl Homemakers presented a style show at the State conference with 20 prize-winning dresses.

Under Americanism, the chapters stressed the study of American history by presenting medals and prizes to outstanding history students; over 300 American flags were given to naturalized citizens, schools, libraries, and hospitals; volunteer service was contributed to hospitals, youth groups, and humanitarian projects; and the DAR Manuals were given to men and women preparing for citizenship and to schools and to libraries. Many of our own members purchased manuals to study immigration and naturalization laws. For the Americanism work, members contributed $500.

We had 20 blood donors this year, 4 belonging to the Gallon Club. To assist on the different American Red Cross programs, 45 of our members volunteered 2,845 hours of service.

Iowa sponsored the February issue of DAR Magazine with a preface article, Iowa—Beautiful Land, and 51 advertisements costing $1,665.

For our genealogical records in Washington, the chapters sent 4 bound books; Iowa marriage records, 1700–1900, of Jackson County, Scott County, and Polk County, together with abstract records of Cherokee County, and family records of 1855 of Davenport; records of Iowa cemeteries, 1700–1900; early marriage records of Buena Vista County, 1877–1900, consisting of 313 pages; and Will Book A, 1856–85, Woodbury County, consisting of 594 pages. Two genealogies also have been sent in, those of the descendants of Franklin and Mary Noyes Rowe, of Humboldt County, and of the Potter family.

Under national defense, the chapters presented 59 good citizenship medals, 7 history awards and 20 awards of merit.

The members wrote letters to their Congressmen on legislation, made personal contacts, and contributed $1,675 for the work.

The chapters had over 12,000 inches of printed publicity and many pictures in newspapers and magazines. They had radio programs totaling 35½ hours and telecasts of 2½ hours, amounting to $13,829.

Our conservation program has been important. Members have adhered to contour tillage, irrigation, diversion ditches, grassing, etc. Over 3,300 trees were planted, 4 historical trees were marked, 3 memorial trees were planted, 250 were planted as windbreaks, and 25 planted along waterways. One member has 16 acres devoted to forest preserve. A conservation scholarship was given. In one public library a conservation bookshelf was established, and conservation essay contests where held in two schools.

IRMA CLAY
Mrs. Sam S. Clay,
State Regent, Iowa.

REPORT OF KANSAS STATE REGENT

As an innovation in our traditional programs we stressed heraldic art. This program brought stimulating results and the gain of much information.

Kansas Daughters have paid their $20,000 pledge to the Eisenhower Foundation.

For the third time we have been cited for membership and magazine subscription gains.

We continue to support the Kansas right-to-work bill as fundamental American freedom.

The speakers bureau is functioning with public meetings and panel discussions.

National defense at every meeting scored an almost 100-percent record.

The Kansas Daughters celebrated Constitution Week, and February as National History Month. Our Governor and mayors proclaimed both occasions.

We climaxed our final conference with Dr. Clarence Manion as speaker.

The accomplishments of the Kansas Society are due to the tremendous interest, cooperation, and lively leadership of the Kansas office-holding Daughters.

MARIE ROBINSON ABELS
Mrs. Edwin F. Abels,
State Regent, Kansas.

REPORT OF KENTUCKY STATE REGENT

Kentucky has a membership of 4,474 with 40 members at large. We have 186 Junior members, an increase of 16.

The Kentucky Society purchased property adjacent to Duncan Tavern, our State headquarters and historic shrine.

Hart chapter dedicated a bronze plaque on which were engraved names of 124 Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in Clark County.

Limestone chapter sponsored the restoration and dedication of the home of Albert Sidney Johnstone.

A venetian blind and sunburst, an inlay mahogany table, a 1795 barrel-back wing chair, and an 18th century brass and wire fender, andirons, and tools were added to the Kentucky Room furnishings.

Kentucky Society maintains a lot in Frankfort Cemetery where ashes of Revolutionary soldiers may be reinterred. Flags are placed on graves each Memorial Day.

To the American Indians the chapters contributed $282 in cash and clothing valued at $307. To the approved schools they sent $1,146 in cash, clothing valued at $1,826, 377 Christmas gifts, and 106 books for 4 of the libraries. To Berea College and to Hindman Settlement School, they gave $150 each.

Our CAR membership has increased to 502, with 2 new societies.

Among the high schools, 181 presented Good Citizens medals this year. All but one participated in the pilgrimage to the State capitol.

In the JAC clubs there are 1,604 members, 2 of whom won prizes in the national poster contest. Chapters awarded nine Thatcher pins.

We presented Americanism medals to schoolchildren, assisted in community drives, sponsored historical tours and aided in school projects, using $170 for this work. We distributed 358 manuals for new citizens.

We had 48 blood donors, and our members volunteered 2,850 hours of service to the Red Cross.

The members copied 3,335 pages of genealogical records (sending 18 volumes to Washington), 3 pamphlets, and 75 pages of Bible records, and compiled 86 pages of county records.

The national defense committees presented 101 Good Citizenship medals and 11 awards of merit. The members contributed $95 for the work, distributed literature, and reviewed legislation.

In the newspapers, church bulletins, club leaflets, and corporation sheets, we had 33,788 inches of publicity with 205 pictures. Ten radio and TV stations contributed 37½ hours for DAR programs at the value of $3,329.

SARAH WILSON HUDSON
Mrs. Collis P. Hudson,
State Regent, Kentucky.

REPORT OF LOUISIANA STATE REGENT

The Louisiana Daughters have been busy this past year with marked progress in DAR activities. We now have 40 chapters with memberships of 2,375, including members at large. This is a net gain of 212. Seven organizing regents were appointed. Two chapters were organized and five are in the process of organization.

Constitution Week eclipsed all other activities. It was proclaimed by the Governor and by mayors throughout the State. The enthusiastic support and wide participation made it an outstanding observance with widespread, far-reaching, and immeasurable results.

Louisiana, for the second consecutive year, has won second place in geneological records submitted to national. Twenty-eight chapters qualified for recognition on the honor roll. At our suggestion, the Governor again proclaimed February as American History Month.

Our society has purchased five chairs for its State box in Constitution Hall.

The statewide project of furnishing the dining room in Oakley House, the Louisiana home where John James Audubon painted many of his bird pictures, has been loyally supported by every chapter. So far, a total of $3,417 has been raised for this project.

Continued support was given to the approved-schools program, with $4,118.15 contributed.

An active chairman has stimulated interest in the Children of the American Revolution. Three CAR societies have been organized and one is in the process of organization.

Conservation is stressed throughout the State. Water and soil conservation is sponsored by meetings and practice on one member's property. We supported pending legislation that affected natural resources. Thousands of trees, shrubs, and flowers were planted. Quantities of food were preserved by canning and freezing.

Two Indian baskets made by Louisiana's Chitimatchi Indians and a collection of old Belgium lace were accepted for display by the DAR museum.

Seventy-eight girls were chosen as outstanding Good Citizens in their local high-school senior class. They were taken on a tour of the State capitol, the Esso Standard Oil plant, and historic points in the city. At the luncheon given in their honor, the $100 Government bond was given the winner while pins and certificates were given to all participants.

We have 38 Junior American Citizens Clubs in which our youth is taught the principles of good citizenship.

The chapters engaged in national defense activities; medals and awards of merit were presented; and letters, petitions, and telegrams concerning pending legislation were sent to Congressmen.

Press relations have been good, with 30,000 inches of newsprint publicity and 15,000 pictures in 83 newspapers.

The chapter programs followed the national theme "Protect America's Future Through Patriotic Education."

MARY S. HICKS
Mrs. William E. Hicks,
State Regent, Louisiana.

REPORT OF MAINE STATE REGENT

"Honoring our heritage" with deep appreciation has been our aim and objective. Maine has purchased chairs in the Maine box.

We have participated in Constitution Week with programs. Many public observances with town and city officials have been held.

Gov. Edmund S. Muskie proclaimed February as American History Month in appreciation of our Nation's ideals.

Maine Society has given scholarships to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith and Hillside; other contributions to approved schools, St. Mary's and Bacone, valuation $850, gifts to All States Kitchen. One student loan granted. All chapters contributed to the investment fund.

Maine sponsored 149 Good Citizens and 160 Junior American Citizens Clubs with 2,870 members. Chapters participated in American history awards in grade schools. CAR organized new societies.

We have increased our membership with 31 Junior members, and regret the disbandment of 1 chapter.

National defense has been stressed on all chapter programs with 44 reporting programs on pending legislation. We presented 36 Good Citizens awards and 7 awards of merit. Civil defense chairmen have cooperated with the reserve system.

Magazine subscriptions have increased and magazine advertising has netted $1,125. Museum contributions totaled $200. There were 4,396 pages of genealogical, Bible, and cemetery records copied. State publicity amounted to 19,000 inches.

Of Maine's 37 chapters, there are 8 gold star chapters, 3 silver star chapters, and 6 chapters with honorable mention on the honor roll.

ALICE ROGERS PARSONS,
State Regent, Maine.

REPORT OF MARYLAND STATE REGENT

Maryland's 32 chapters, with a membership of 1,856, have accomplished many things this year. Among them was a net increase of 48 members. The most important accomplishment was the celebration of Constitution Week, with its successful results.

Gov. Theodore R. McKeldin issued a beautiful proclamation for Constitution Week, 600 reproductions of which were distributed to city and county schools, libraries, banks, courthouses, etc. Besides this, all of the county commissioners and the mayors of most cities issued proclamations that were distributed locally. Over 2,200 letters were sent to ministers of all creeds and colors asking them to preach on the Constitution during that week and 8,800 pieces of literature were distributed in the State. Since then we have had requests for much of the litera-

ture from Hebrew schools, and international settlement house, libraries, and other institutions.

While working on this project it was discovered that there was a flag in every classroom in Baltimore, and that the pledge of allegiance to the flag was included in the opening exercises of each class. About 325 flags and pledge of allegiance cards were given to new citizens at the naturalization courts in Baltimore and other parts of the State. It was the first time this had ever been done in Baltimore. There were over 200 window displays, 20 radio and television programs, 431¾ inches of publicity, 5 pictures, 1 original cartoon, and 1 editorial.

Members of several chapters worked on separation papers of World War II servicemen for the War Records Division of the Selective Service and the Maryland Historical Society.

The State raised over $500 toward the moving of the Carroll-Davis House from its original site in historic Annapolis to another location, as the ground had been sold. The house was the birthplace of Charles Carroll, a barrister, in 1724.

In 1955 the bill returning the *Constellation* to Baltimore, its birthplace, was signed by the State regent. It is the oldest battleship in the United States Navy.

At the request of the State regent, Governor McKeldin issued a proclamation announcing February as American History Month. This proclamation was announced through the schools, newspapers, and radio. We presented 32 medals, 11 certificates, 12 gifts, and three $25 savings bonds to students for achievement in the study of history.

Several chapters marked graves of deceased members as well as those of two Revolutionary soldiers. Tablets were placed at the home of Jonathan Hager in Hagerstown and at the boyhood home of William Tyler Page in Frederick, as well as at the old stone barracks used by Hessian soldiers during the Revolution near Frederick. The historian's scrapbook is being compiled on a 3-year basis.

Many of the chapters have contributed to the rebinding fund of the library. A microfilm of the Sheldons of America, 1855–57, and a short history of the Ogle family of Maryland have been contributed to the library.

The State editor reports 4,819 inches of publicity, including 5 photographs and a cartoon.

The State chapter house is meeting the needs of the Society very well, and many chapters have held interesting meetings there. Some lovely furniture has been acquired with money left for that purpose and the house is gradually proving to be a real home for the Maryland Daughters.

The 5 new chairs in the Maryland box and the 3 on the platform were purchased to honor prominent members.

We contributed $381 to the Indians, including $20 for a nurse's training scholarship, a $75 scholarship to St. Mary's School, and cash to Bacone College. Seventeen boxes of clothing were donated with maps, beads, and a 4-year set of issues of the National Geographic Magazine.

The chapters contributed $63 and 1,033 hours of service to the American Red Cross in addition to hospital and Pennsylvania flood-relief work. We have many blood donors.

Our major project was interest in new citizens. We cooperated with naturalization courts, visited new citizens, and helped them with their registration and voting. Over 1,500 of our manuals have been distributed over the State. Safe-driving booklets, several thousand pledge of allegiance cards, and over 1,000 copies of the Constitution were distributed.

Contributions to schools were as follows: Tamassee, $375 for a steam kettle in honor of the State regent, $112 for a scholarship and $18 additional; for Kate Duncan Smith, $224 including a $50 scholarship; to Crossmore, 1 scholarship, 25 Bibles, and $97. Other schools received $55 and many boxes of clothing and toys.

Ten active CAR Societies have a membership of 322. Much interest is shown in all DAR projects, including 4,444 coupons for Tamassee. Three chapters received national awards of merit.

For conservation the chapters sent $13 to White Pond at Tamassee, planted 28 trees and 15 shrubs and had programs. The State Society cooperated with the Governor's project to "Keep Maryland beautiful."

Eight large flags were presented to schools and Scout troops while 324 smaller flags were given to new citizens. Flag Day ceremonies were held at Westminster Church, and flags were placed on graves.

In our good citizens contest, 35 schools participated, making an increase of 11. The winner in each school received a pin and a certificate of merit; the State winner was awarded a $100 savings bond.

We obtained $447 for advertisements in the magazine, and increased the number of subscriptions.

Chapters contributed $52 and 11 gifts to the DAR museum.

For our genealogical records, members sent 368 pages of manuscript, $42 toward binding, and a bound volume of Marriage Licenses of Cecil County, 1840–63. Copies also were sent to the Maryland Historical Society and to the Cecil County courthouse.

We have 18 JAC Clubs with 509 members. Seventeen Thatcher pins were awarded, and prizes were given for poster and essay contests.

The chapters contributed $41 to national-defense work. Every chapter has had a national-defense speaker and has given at least 5 minutes to national defense at each meeting. We presented 100 good citizenship medals and 5 awards of merit. A statewide national-defense meeting was held with splendid attendance. An all-day civil-defense meeting was held at the chapter house with speakers from local and national levels. The highlight of the year was the formation of a speaker's bureau with some of the finest speakers in Maryland serving on it.

We had 34 radio broadcasts totaling 7 hours, 33 minutes, and 142 spot announcements with air time valued at $4,661.

An award of merit was presented to the president of one of the radio stations, Mr. L. Waters Milbourne, who has given the DAR 15 minutes of radio time every week for 6 years.

We sent $500 for scholarships to St. Mary's Seminary and $75 for a scholarship to State Teachers College at Towson. Also, we made a $75 loan to a girl at the University of Maryland.

ESTHER RIDGELY GEORGE
Mrs. Thomas Stevens George,
State Regent, Maryland.

REPORT OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Massachusetts has 104 chapters of conscientious women interested in promoting DAR work. Our membership has made a gain of 18 for the first time in 9 years.

To the American Indians, the chapters sent $184 with beads and clothing. To the approved schools, they donated $3,420 and gave scholarships amounting to $1,860.

The work with our DAR good citizens is important. The chapters sent 225 of the girls to the State conference. Afterward, all of them were guests of the Lieutenant Governor at a luncheon and were received at the statehouse.

Ours is the most active DAR student loan fund in the United States. We now have 50 students on our books, 30 in school, 20 repaying. Among the ones now repaying are teachers, dieticians, rehabilitation counselor, chemist at Du Pont, and a Boy Scout executive. Since we do not give scholarships, we have been able to help 300 students. We have loaned over $50,000.

The chapters presented 43 large flags to Scout troops and one to a high school. They also presented 287 smaller flags and 1,024 Flag Codes to high schools and civic societies.

Twenty prizes valued at $108 were presented in the public schools for essays on Americanism. To the aliens, 3,036 manuals were distributed at the cost of $144. Of these aliens, 912 were admitted as new citizens.

Among our members, 55 were blood donors and 5 are in the gallon club. Our women also gave 3,217 hours of volunteer service at the veterans' hospitals.

For genealogical records, 1 chapter sent 329 pages of bound material, 39 pages on 15 people including pension records. Also sent were the family Bible record of Nellie Rising Bateman, 3 pages; records of the main branch of the Leavens family, 22 pages; 19 pages of births registered in Reading, Mass. in 1872; and a chart of Cemetery Index of Soldiers of War of 1776.

During the years 1954–56 we raised $14,552 by contributions from Massachusetts chapters for a classroom in the new building for Hillside School in Marlboro.

Five chairs for Massachusetts' box and three chairs for the stage in Constitution Hall have been bought.

BESSIE HUSE HEPBURN
Mrs. James J. Hepburn,
State Regent, Massachusetts.

REPORT OF MICHIGAN STATE REGENT

Following all the objectives of the National Society, Michigan has completed a busy and successful year.

At our State conference in March, the following resolution was adopted:

"*Resolved*, that the Daughters of the American Revolution of Michigan commend the program of the Michigan Historical Commission and the Historical Society of Michigan relating to the registration of historical sites, the marking of sites having statewide importance, and the preservation and restoration of historical buildings in Michigan."

The State Society marked 3 historic spots and located 12 and marked 3 graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

Eighty certificates of award, 21 medals, and 3 gifts were given for the best grades in American history. Efforts are being made for the teaching of more American history in grade schools and colleges.

The following resolution also was adopted:

"*Resolved*, That the Daughters of the American Revolution of Michigan commend the plans for observance of Michigan Week, May 20–26, 1956, dedicated to informing the people of the State and the Nation about Michigan's greatness."

The chapters sponsored 16 teacher scholarships to the Higgins Lake Conservation School. Later, 10 teachers gave programs to schools in their communities.

Michigan has 11 adopted Indian daughters—9 in high school and 2 in college.

The State student loan and scholarship fund has helped 132 boys and 39 girls better their education.

From 286 high schools, a like number of good citizens were given certificates and pins. They are chosen for qualifications of service, dependability, leadership, and patriotism.

Michigan received a first position among all States for work done for Constitution Week. All 61 chapters reported. Proclamations were issued by the Governor and 40 mayors.

Members distributed 2,924 DAR manuals for citizenship throughout the State. Displaced persons were met at the airport by one member.

The State is sponsoring patriotic and educational films, and it lists with local theaters the films desirable for children of various ages. Also, announcements on radio and television of national holidays and stories of American patriots and statesmen as well as pictures of our country are stressed.

Our national defense program is the most important one. Chapters are kept informed on all important issues of the day.

MAE WATTS WACKER
Mrs. Clarence Wickersham Wacker,
State Regent, Michigan.

REPORT OF MINNESOTA STATE REGENT

Minnesota followed the keynote of the National Society, Protect America's Future Through Patriotic Education, with our March conference theme, An Educated, Patriotic Citizenry is a Power.

With 42 chapters and a membership of 1,899, we feel that our most valuable asset in teaching American history is the restoration and maintenance of the Sibley House properties at Mendota. "Mendota" is the Indian word for "meeting of the waters," while Minnesota, in the Sioux language, means "sky-tinted water." On this 5-acre plot stands the Sibley House with its coach house and newly built caretaker's cottage, the Faribault House, and the Tea House. These buildings are at the foot of a wooded slope overlooking the scenic Minnesota River. They are surrounded by a spacious green lawn sprinkled with many old-fashioned and colorful flower gardens.

The Sibley House was the home of Gen. Henry Hastings Sibley, a fur trader, frontier politician, military leader, and public spirited citizen, who became the first elected Governor of the State. Built in 1835, this home was the first stone house in Minnesota. The organization and signing of the Territorial papers took place in its Capitol Room. Great care has been taken to preserve its early dignity and the simple, informal spirit of the day. Many of the Sibley family furnishings have been sought out year after year by purchase and donation and now they are again in their original settings. Here are preserved fine examples of walnut and mahogany furniture, luster china, old glass, woven coverlets, rare jewelry, spinning wheels, and examples of quaint costumes of that period.

92195—57——4

Jean Baptiste Faribault, whose home was built next door in 1837, was a fur trader and friend of Mr. Sibley. On the main floor is a large room used for meetings, and opposite it is a library and office. The entire second story and upper floor now houses one of the finest collections of Indian relics.

The Tea House is also of historic interest. It was built of brick in 1854 by Hypolite De Puis, who served as secretary to General Sibley. When it was purchased we hoped it might be self-sustaining, but old buildings require costly repairs.

During the past season, 15,000 people toured the houses. Most of them were school children and their teachers who are taken through free of charge. An award is given for the best letter of a visiting student of the fourth, fifth, and sixth grades.

On June 5 a large stone marker with a bronze plaque was unveiled on the Sibley House grounds. It commemorates the first church in the area and the donor of this early gift to the community. The inscription on the marker reads: "To the Glory of God and in memory of General Henry Hastings Sibley, Born Feb. 20, 1811—Died Feb. 18, 1891." This historic marker is built of the only remaining stone from the pioneer church erected by General Sibley in 1847. The church stood upon a hill opposite this site.

We stress the study of national defense and current bills in Congress. For conservation we maintain a 240-acre forest and planted 18,229 trees. Sensing the need for positive thinking about Americanism, we compiled, printed, and distributed thousands of copies of the Americanism pamphlet to schools, churches, business offices, and new citizens.

MARIE P. LEE
Mrs. Bertram B. Lee,
State Regent, Minnesota.

REPORT OF MISSISSIPPI STATE REGENT

Believing that the work of the DAR is of utmost importance, the 44 chapters of Mississippi have cooperated in all phases of the work.

Our State chairman of American Indians is stressing scholarships for the Choctaw Indians in this State, and boxes valued at $387, and $251 in cash were sent to National.

Most chapters participated in Red Cross work, with memberships, blood donors, Grey Ladies, staff aides, and workers in veterans' hospitals.

The Governor proclaimed the week of September 17 as Constitution Week in line with a plan of our National Society, During that week our various chapters conducted programs, displayed flags, distributed literature, and participated in other activities designed to make the public conscious of our Constitution and its meaning and of proper use of the flag. Many articles appeared in newspapers, and booths were sponsored at county fairs to distribute national defense pamphlets and copies of the Constitution. We have stressed work with foreign-born students. Highway safety has been studied and its importance made known to our young people.

The meetings of practically every chapter are opened with the pledge of allegiance to the flag and the singing of the National Anthem. During the year 441 flag codes, 125 flags, 100 booklets on "You Are An American," and 110 cards with the pledge of allegiance and the American's creed were given to schools. One chapter had a flagpole installed for the first time in front of a small-town post office. Our members are vigilant in seeing that the flag is properly displayed at all times.

There are 19 Children of the American Revolution Societies with a membership of 441. They have contributed liberally to our approved schools and to the Indian schools. They have observed special holidays and have made a study of the Constitution. One society is restoring the historic Chapel of the Cross near Jackson, an Episcopal Church with an interesting history.

The DAR chapters have sent boxes valued at $3,426 and cash in the amount of $556 to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee DAR Schools. They maintain a steadfast interest in these institutions.

The chapters sponsored Good Citizens contests. There were 98 winners, 60 of whom were guests at our 50th State conference in Jackson, where they attended a luncheon in their honor. Miss Gertrude Carraway was speaker at the luncheon.

We have made substantial contributions to the DAR museum in Washington, and several chapters have made donations to local museums.

Our loan fund is being used at present by three college students. The fund has been in active use for several years.

A book entitled "Family Records of Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers," by Alice Tracy Welch, has been published by the Mississippi Society and is being offered for sale. The book contains the names and family records of more than 400 Revolutionary soldiers who came to Mississippi, and it is a valuable contribution to genealogy. We have compiled two volumes of church, Bible, and cemetery records for our national library.

The membership of the Junior American Citizens Clubs totals 1,860, in 73 clubs throughout the State.

In our chapters we have about 247 Junior members, many of whom take an active part in chapter and State work; and they are encouraged to do so.

Chapters reported that they are actively engaged in promoting national defense work. We have established a speakers bureau, and its members have been in demand for programs given by the chapters and other groups. Our members have studied current legislation and have written many letters regarding various bills. Chapters also have participated in civilian defense plans.

During the year a total of 26 hours 31 minutes was given in radio and television programs, with a value of $3,588. Twenty-one stations cooperated in presenting these programs.

Our State Society owns and maintains Rosalie, a historic home in Natchez that is constantly being restored and improved. It is visited by hundreds of tourists each year and is listed with other homes on the Natchez pilgrimage program. We are justly proud of Rosalie. Our property in Natchez represents an investment of $100,000, and we feel that in keeping alive something of the spirit of the Old South, we are contributing to the culture and the preservation of the history of Mississippi.

CLARA W. FORREST
Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest,
State Regent, Mississippi.

REPORT OF MISSOURI STATE REGENT

The Missouri State Society holds a unique honor. It is the only State Society to have had a State regent who later served as regent in another State. The regent was Mrs. Kent Hamilton. At graveside services for this outstanding Daughter in Kansas City in October 1955 the State regent and members of the chapter which she organized dedicated a DAR marker in her honor.

A busy fall and winter work had its beginning September 14, 1955, when the 65th birthday of our National Society was commemorated. From all parts of the State came 450 members for an All Missouri Daughters Day at historic Old Arrow Rock Tavern. Built in 1837, this historic building is now under the management of the Missouri DAR. A fitting program was held, followed by a luncheon on the beautiful grounds surrounding the tavern. Special buses were chartered by many chapters and a round trip of 900 miles was made by many. The unveiling of an historic plaque was one of the highlights of the day. Great inspiration was created, which was carried on throughout the year's work.

The Battle of Fort San Carlos, one of the westernmost battles of the Revolutionary War was fought on the site that is presently the State's largest city, St. Louis. Thus we have a rich historical background in Missouri. During the past year the graves of 13 Revolutionary soldiers have been located and marked by our youngest chapter, which is less than 2 years old. The names of all Revolutionary War patriots buried in Missouri whose graves have been located have been placed on a bronze tablet in the rotunda of the State's capitol building by our Missouri members. The DAR insignia is embellished on this tablet which will serve as an historical record for posterity.

A priceless gift of a handsome Victorian mirror, 72 by 90 inches, made in France for use in the mansion of Governor Price of Missouri in 1830, was received from the granddaughter of the late Governor by the State Society within the past few months. The mirror now graces the Missouri Room at national headquarters. Since the Missouri Room is also Victorian, the mirror has perfect surroundings. The value placed on the mirror is $2,000. It is considered one of the loveliest mirrors in the Nation's Capital.

Since inauguration of the chartered-bus trip from Missouri to the annual National Congress of the Society 2 years ago, more of our members have been privileged to attend these meetings than at any other time in the history of the State Society. Our membership of more than 5,200 is rapidly growing.

Our bulletin is published three times a year and reaches every member of our Society as well as many Daughters of other States. The regent's newsletters also

are sent four times a year to each chapter, thus close contact is at all times kept with the membership.

The Missouri State flag was designed by one of our Daughters, so it was a product of our contributions to the State's history. Also, the words for the original State song were the result of a compilation by a former member.

HAZELE GREENE BABER
Mrs. John Franklin Baber,
State Regent, Missouri.

REPORT OF MONTANA STATE REGENT

The 13 chapters in Montana, with a membership of 702, contributed to the American Indians beads, food, clothing, and other aids valued at $702.

The chapters sponsored naturalization, Americanization, or night schools; held social hours for new citizens; assisted new citizens to register and vote; and visited new citizens in their homes. Many manuals were distributed.

Much work was done for underprivileged children by sponsoring playgrounds, youth centers, and a party at Christmas. Four chapters worked with programs directed at juvenile delinquency and drug addiction. Eleven prizes, valued at $45.75, were given to public schools for essays, plays, etc., on Americanism. Girl Homemakers Clubs were also sponsored. Chapters contributed money toward the entertainment of veterans at Fort Harrison. Altogether, $80 was spent on Americanism work.

The chapters reported fine interest and activity for our approved schools as $97 in cash and 13 boxes of clothing and gifts valued at $508 were donated.

Members visited conservation projects and programs were given at chapter meetings. Contributions were given to the Girl Scouts, and the veterans' hospital.

Talks on the flag were given in chapter meetings and public schools during Constitution Week. Fifty flag Codes were distributed and 1 large flag and 48 small ones were presented.

Geneaological material was sent to the Montana Historical Library and one public library. Work on cemetery records was begun, with 3,000 names being secured from 1 chapter. Bible records and burial records of Revolutionary Ancestry are being collected. Seventeen cemeteries will be entered in one volume when the work is completed.

Some chapters had motion-picture programs at regular meetings, and theater managers provided special matinee programs for children. Good Morning, Miss Dove and The African Lion were the most popular films.

The national defense theme was education, stressing that new citizens appreciate their privileges. A good sum of money was spent for material on national defense. All chapters hold national-defense programs of 5 minutes or more, and all members are aware of the need for alertness.

Montana had a total of 1,514 inches of publicity, including 93 inches of pictures, in 9 daily newspapers.

We had 45 minutes of television programs at the estimated value of $234 and 7 radio broadcasts for 10 hours at an estimated value of $600.

Montana has one student loan outstanding. The interest on the fund of $5,775, maturity value, is to be given to a worthy student in a Montana institution of learning or an approved school, as desired by the chapter whose turn it is to present the gift.

At the request of the State regent, the Governor of Montana issued inspiring proclamations calling the attention of our citizens to our American way of life at the time of Constitution Week and American History Month.

GERALDINE HARVEY
Mrs. John Harvey,
State Regent, Montana.

REPORT OF NEBRASKA STATE REGENT

All of our 44 chapters adhered to the programs set up by the National Society.

Funds were given in the amount of $420 for scholarships and clothing to our American Indians.

Chapter members have taken an active part in the naturalization of our new citizens and presented them with flags. Special projects were the underprivileged, the Girl Scouts, Red Cross, and church groups. We also sponsored essays on Americanism with cash prizes. One chapter gave 3,500 hours in humanitarian work.

Cash gifts to the approved schools amounted to $975 for scholarships and $493 for new laundry equipment, linens, and library chairs. We sent clothing in the amount of $1,171, 1 electric mangle, 4 electric irons, 29 new sheets, 31 pillowcases, and 50 bath towles.

Flag codes were sent to Nebraska schools and libraries and new flags were given.

Twenty-eight girls participated in the State good citizenship contest, and a $100 bond was given the winner; pins and certificates were given the other contestants.

Members copied 150 typed pages of Nebraska genealogical records and 150 pages of early marriage records for our libraries.

The Junior American Citizens clubs have a membership of 2,406 children, mostly from rural areas. Essays were sponsored and posters made. These covered a period from the Civil War to the present time. Approximately 500 entries were submitted.

To the DAR Magazine, 497 members subscribed and all chapters contributed to the advertising of Nebraska and her products, winning national honors for so doing.

Our Junior membership has grown again this year. It has 193 members. The Juniors raised funds for scholarships and sent $130 to St. Mary's Indian School, as well as new pillows and new carpeting for the chapel. One girl was adopted and clothed, and a $75 scholarship was raised for her.

In another group, a $100 scholarship was raised for Tamassee.

Chapters devoted 5 minutes to national defense at every meeting. They presented 39 good-citizen medals, 9 history medals, 5 awards of merit, and 4 ROTC awards. Members distributed 556 pieces of material for study, and 51 members evaluated textbooks used in our public schools.

Eleven radio stations donated time in the amount of 250 minutes, in which we stressed our aims and ideals. Many spot announcements were given for Constitution Week.

We placed $500 at the University of Nebraska under the trusteeship of the regents for the use of needy students, and the chapters have $1,055 to be used as loans for students.

New books were purchased for our library and 6 chairs, costing $200, were bought for Constitution Hall in honor of chapters and individual members.

L. Grace Gentry Strain
Mrs. Joseph Clark Strain,
State Regent, Nebraska.

REPORT OF NEVADA STATE REGENT

With 5 chapters and a total membership of 243, Nevada has made superb efforts in "protecting America's future through patriotic education."

At the request of the State regent, Gov. Charles Russell issued proclamations for Constitution Week, September 17–23, and American History Month in February. A copy of the Governor's Constitution Week proclamation was published in the Nevada Education Bulletin and sent to every school district in Nevada. The importance of these events was broadly publicized through the State.

Mrs. W. J. Atkinson, past State regent and chairman of Americanism, who for the past 19 years has conducted classes in Americanism for prospective citzens of the United States, was honored at a reception following naturalization ceremonies held in the Washoe County district court. This class was the last group of some 500 foreign born whom she had helped to attain American citizenship, and the reception was the occasion of her retirement from this work.

Our membership has increased, and we have won national recognition in several fields. Four chapters have attained the gold honor roll status. About 26 percent of our members subscribe to the DAR Magazine. Our statewide press coverage has been impressive, with a total of 2,098 inches of space plus 52 pictures; also, we gave 12 radio broadcasts and 4 TV programs.

The Nevada section of the September issue of the DAR Magazine displayed 16 full pages of pictures and advertising.

National defense has been emphasized. Two awards of merit were made and nine good citizenship medals were presented. The crusade for the display of the American flag has continued.

Members collected 219 pages of church, cemetery, and family records and placed them in libraries, together with two microfilms of mortuary records.

Accent has been upon youth programs. There were 19 pins and certificates awarded to "good citizens" this year, with the State winner receiving the $100 bond. Two of the prize essays were read at the State conference, where the winners and their mothers were honored at a luncheon. There are 18 JAC Clubs with 563 members. The Children of the American Revolution showed the 10 early American flags to more than 4,000 students. A picture of this flag display was sent to the 65th Continental Congress.

Three chapters work with naturalization courts, and two members teach Americanism classes. All chapters have aided our Nevada Indians.

ELLEN GOODRICH PRIEST
Mrs. Charles Priest,
State Regent, Nevada.

REPORT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE REGENT

The 36 chapters of the New Hampshire Daughters of the American Revolution were well represented when we joined with the Sons of the American Revolution for a dinner and evening meeting in observance of Constitution Day on September 17. Gov. Lane Dwinell proclaimed that week as Constitution Week, and much interest was shown throughout the State. Flags as well as framed copies of the Constitution and the Declaration of Independence were presented to schools.

We held our annual service at the Cathedral of the Pines in August. At the Memorial Day services held at this impressive shrine, our president general, Miss Gertrude Carraway, was speaker of the afternoon.

National defense has been of vital interest to all, with 26 good-citizenship medals and 4 awards of merit presented by chapters. One was presented to Supreme Court Judge Wheelock for patriotic instruction in citizenship to newly naturalized citizens. At our State conference, an award of merit was presented to Attorney General Louis C. Wyman for his outstanding work on subversive activities.

Chapters contributed to the support of eight of our approved schools by sending money and boxes of clothing. The building fund for Hillside School was a State project, and $506 was contributed. Contributions have been sent to Bacone College and St. Mary's School for medical care and scholarships for the American Indians. A Christmas box was also sent to Bacone Orphanage.

Throughout the State, assistance has been given, wherever possible, to those applying for citizenship. There were 262 manuals given to those applying for their first papers. At naturalization courts, 213 welcome cards were presented new citizens, and 2 chapters held receptions for the new citizens. Chapters supported night schools and English classes, and one chapter contributed to the teacher's salary for a term of naturalization classes. One girl was sponsored for New Hampshire Girl's State, and 13 chapters sponsored young people at conservation camps.

The outstanding "good citizen" from the 60 sponsored throughout the State receive a $100 bond. All were given written examinations, and the 10 with the highest ratings were personally interviewed by Attorney F. E. Normandin of Laconia, Mrs. Elsie Brown, of Durham, who is Americanism chairman of the American Legion Auxiliary, and Mrs. Natalie Anderson of Newport, State president of the Business and Professional Women's Club. All the girls toured the State capitol and met Gov. Lane Dwinell. Mrs. Dwinell was a guest at our luncheon and personally met each "good citizen."

From our New Hampshire Children's Attic, articles were loaned to the Washington, D. C., antique show for the benefit of children's charities. Over 300 visited our attic on the third floor of Continental Hall during Congress. The Betty Brandon quilt, which is approximately 160 years old, was presented to the museum by Mrs. Theodore Gunn, of Peterborough.

We cooperated in community projects with 17 different organizations and observed all patriotic holidays. We assisted the Red Cross whenever possible by individual assistance. Even though many are physically unable to donate blood, we have 17 members of the gallon club, and nearly 100 members assisted on the blood program.

We have had better publicity, with 3,574 inches of news and 130 pictures appearing in 25 publications. Also, we had 87 radio and television broadcasts totaling nearly 15 hours that were valued at $1,391.

MABLE G. CUTTING
Mrs. Arnold D. Cutting,
State Regent, New Hampshire.

REPORT OF NEW JERSEY STATE REGENT

The New Jersey Society, with a membership of 5,548 has completed a very successful and gratifying year, both financially and in carrying out the projects of the State and National Societies.

Chapters sent financial aid to American Indian educational projects in honor of the memory of Sacajaweah, the famous Indian mother who made history by leading the Lewis and Clark Expedition through the vast wilderness. New Jersey contributed generously to the cost of a new red and white bus and donated almost $2,000 in scholarships for American Indians.

Services to the American Red Cross included blood donations, home nursing, comfort and recreation to children in hospitals, ambulance driving, and Christmas programs in veterans' hospitals.

Americanism was fostered by work with the foreign-born, migrant workers, GI brides, and naturalization courts. Distribution was made of 15,000 pamphlets on Americanism to libraries and schools. Altogether, $2,303 was spent on Americanism work, while 4,950 manuals for citizenship were distributed and 1,300 pages of Braille were made available.

Donations to approved schools were valued at $17,373. This total includes 10,700 pounds of good used clothing, 32 full scholarships, and 47 partial scholarships.

The chapters sponsored 110 Good Citizens.

Subscriptions to the DAR Magazine amounted to 700, and advertisements for the magazine equaled $1,300.

The State Society presented to the DAR museum an old Dutch Bible, an Ecclesiastical History, and a 200-year-old Quaker wedding certificate.

The student loan fund consists of 24 accounts, with 3 of them being initiated this year.

The Society has assisted in preserving genealogical records by having microfilm copies made of New Jersey ratables, 1772–1820, to supplement missing records, and by providing 22 rolls of microfilm and index for our national library, 533 pages from Bibles, 1,201 cemetery inscriptions, 662 pages of family records, 249 pages of church records, and 616 pages of miscellaneous records.

On February 16, 1956, the American Coalition of Patriotic Societies passed a resolution opposing the curtailment and abolition of Christmas programs and the singing of Christmas carols in the public schools. Thus, 48 States have been alerted, thanks to 1 chapter for exposing the plan to abolish Christmas programs and carol singing in the public schools.

This is the 20th year the Society has offered a $400 scholarship in home economics to Rutgers University.

Forty chapters were on the honor roll. There were 16 gold-star chapters and 10 silver-star chapters, with 14 chapters receiving honorable mention.

There are 3,344 Junior American Citizens in 124 clubs.

Press relations were good as publicity amounted to 20,003 inches.

During Constitution Week the regent spoke over the radio. One chapter has a radio program every other week.

For best grades in American history, the following awards were made: 74 medals, 32 certificates, and 28 gifts for the best grades in history. For best historical essays, the chapters awarded 31 medals, 10 certificates, and 50 gifts. There were 852 children taken on historical tours.

Two graves of Revolutionary soldiers were marked, and one marker was placed at the grave of a wife of a veteran. An old burying ground was cleared, identified, and marked with a bronze tablet.

Chapters sponsored 31 CAR Societies with a membership of 908.

The Twenty-five Year History of the New Jersey CAR Society was published in two volumes.

The New Jersey Society won 3 first prizes and 7 honorable mentions.

EDNA V. S. REEVES
Mrs. Thomas Earle Reeves,
State Regent, New Jersey.

REPORT OF NEW MEXICO STATE REGENT

The New Mexico Society realizes the handicaps facing the native Indians, so it is endeavoring to aid their youth in securing education and enlightenment in whatever way it can. Each chapter contributes to the 4–H leader-training courses for Indian girls and young women. These young people come to a

centrally located place where they receive training in homemaking, sanitation, baby care, personal appearance, and so forth. They take this information back to their people. Our State chairman of American Indians teaches regularly in the Nambe day school for Indians. Another member also teaches the Indians. Hours of work are donated to the county Indian hospital. Clothing, toys, money, and other gifts are sent to Bacone College in Oklahoma and to other Indians throughout New Mexico. Chapter programs are given by Indians and about Indians.

At many chapter meetings, our State song, O, Fair New Mexico, was featured, as was its author and composer, Miss Elizabeth Garrett, a native New Mexican.

Each chapter features Americanism through the year and many classes for aliens are sponsored.

Cash, clothing, and other gifts were sent to the different schools by the chapters. Kate Duncan Smith School and Tamassee were each sent $150 toward endowment funds.

Much attention and study is given to conservation, with assistance from the department of game and fish and the National Forest Rangers.

Practically all members belong to the Red Cross and assist in promoting its work whenever needed.

The slogan of the committee on correct use of the flag has been "A flag in the home of every DAR."

All chapters participated in the Good Citizens contest by selecting candidates. Three New Mexico universities offer a tuition scholarship to the winner.

The DAR Magazine is read by many, and each chapter has had an advertisement in an issue this year.

Donations were made to the DAR museum, and one chapter gave $25 as a memorial to a deceased member.

Many genealogical books have been placed in libraries. Several chapters purchase a genealogical book each year for their libraries.

Members are interested in trying to make the requirements for the honor roll. Eight chapters received awards this year.

New Mexico has three active Junior American Citizenship Clubs.

The membership in New Mexico, with 623 members, is the largest we have ever had.

The national defense committee is one in which all chapters are interested and participate. Awards of merit are given, American history study is encouraged, all national holidays are observed, and the American flag is displayed at all meetings and on national holidays by the members. Constitutional Week was observed by all Daughters in New Mexico by displaying material sent by National Society and by having radio and television programs. Much publicity is given by all local newspapers and radio and television stations throughout the State.

The State historian is compiling the history of the Daughters of the American Revolution of New Mexico.

The New Mexico Society was privileged to have a part in the renovation of Constitution Hall, Washington, D. C., by placing five chairs in the New Mexico box. These were dedicated to New Mexico members who have rendered outstanding service to our State Society.

SALLIE T. WILSON
Mrs. Byron Buford Wilson,
State Regent, New Mexico.

REPORT OF NEW YORK STATE REGENT

Following the theme "Protect America's future through patriotic education," approximately 15,000 New York Daughters celebrated their 60th anniversary by raising more than $6,000 for an industrial arts classroom at the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

Believing education to be the foundation of good citizenship, a total of $53,000 was given in scholarships and gifts to DAR approved schools. The chapters also contributed $4,192 in cash and clothing valued at $2,556 to Indian children on reservations.

To encourage good citizenship in our public schools, 488 medals were given and an essay contest was held. The topic of the essay was The Spirit of '76 in 1956. Out of the 541 girls entering this contest, 10 district winners were chosen; 9 of them received $50 savings bonds and the tenth received the National Society's award of a $100 bond. Also conducted was a girl homemaking contest, in which 1,569 girls competed; 315 girls won awards of achievement.

Keenly interested in having the new citizen to our shores receive education in citizenship, as well as our young people, New York Daughters distributed over 20,600 manuals for citizenship to those studying to become naturalized. Some chapters gave receptions for the new citizens, and 2,485 new citizens were assisted with their papers. One chapter entertained 51 students from 48 countries. One-third of the New York chapters attended ceremonies at naturalization courts where 2,967 American flags, 3,044 Flag Codes, and 4,813 welcome cards were distributed.

To help establish authentic records for the future, over 8,000 pages of genealogical records were copied and bound for the State and National libraries, and 670 Revolutionary soldiers' graves were located. The sum of $15,000 was spent in New York to further historical work. To stimulate interest in American history among our young people, 6,790 children were taken on historical tours in the State, and 375 certificates of award, 140 history medals, and 280 other prizes were presented to schoolchildren for excellence in American history. Additions were made to established DAR historical-book shelves in school and local libraries, and 14 new shelves were instituted. The history and use of American music was stressed at chapter meetings. In honor of Constitution Day the Governor of the State was asked to make a formal proclamation of the day. More than 2,700 members made Constitution Day pilgrimages to historical spots.

All New York chapters aided in various community projects. For example, more than 8,000 hours were devoted to work in veterans' hospitals, in other voluntary services, and in philanthropic drives. One chapter collected $110 for flood relief. A library in the large veterans' hospital in Buffalo is maintained by New York Daughters.

Under conservation, 1,321 pieces of mail were sent to legislators opposing the Panther Dam project. A DAR information booth is maintained each year at the State fair in Syracuse, where many come to obtain literature regarding the various phases of DAR work. Teachers are especially interested in this information.

To encourage and commend citizens in our local communities for their outstanding services and worthy accomplishments for the protection of our constitutional Republic, 27 awards of merit were presented. A State award of appreciation was given to Mr. Adolphe Menjou for his untiring efforts to combat communism in the motion-picture field. The chapters established a radio and television citation to be given to local broadcasting stations who contribute time toward presenting programs in line with the educational, patriotic, and historical objectives of the DAR. One chapter broadcast for Constitution Week brought 72 requests for the DAR publication on patriotic education.

Desiring to keep alive the spirit of America, which is "freedom of the individual under God," the State committee on national defense endeavored to assist the membership to think for itself in regard to current situations in our country and stressed the need to be able to distinguish between fact and propaganda. Believing that an informed public is an alert one, documented literature was distributed and some study groups were formed to take up important questions of the day. Legislators were urged to consider "what was best for America" when they voted.

With the motto "Excelsior" as its guide, New York has rendered valuable service once again to our Republic.

Adele Woodhouse Erb
Mrs. Harold E. Erb,
State Regent, New York.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA STATE REGENT

It was with zeal that the 4,793 North Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution worked this past year to carry out the objectives of our organization.

As patriotic citizens we promoted the observance of Constitution Week, September 17 through September 23. Through the media of newspapers, radio, and television, our members obtained widespread coverage of all activities with feature stories, editorials, and programs pertaining to the Constitution. Marked interest was evidenced in the public schools in every county and city where gifts of historical significance were presented and patriotic programs heard.

Dear to the hearts of all North Carolina Daughters is Crossnore School, which is located in Avery County. Here about 300 children ranging in ages from 6 to 18 years are given the opportunity for a better way of life. We have sent the school cash donations amounting to $14,616 and other gifts valued at $27,122. Included in these were 127 scholarships, materials for the sewing room and for the secondhand store, 487 boxes of clothing, and 9 truckloads of furniture.

Realizing the responsibility that is ours, we devote much effort stressing American citizenship through the contacts with our youth groups. Two outstanding senior-high-school girls were each given a $100 savings bond. The winners were selected from the 87 contestants who participated in our DAR good-citizen contest. We have 1,297 Junior American Citizens Clubs with a membership of 56,116 boys and girls of all ages. North Carolina won eight of the prizes offered by the National Society for noteworthy achievement in this phase of our work.

Genealogical records are of paramount importance to our Society, and for the 21 bound volumes of 4,492 pages sent in by North Carolina we received a special award for compilation.

Allegiance to our country's flag has been emphasized by the giving of 295 large and 110 small flags to schools, naturalized citizens, Scout troops, and Junior American Citizens Clubs and by the distribution of 1,619 Flag Codes and 1,553 copies of the pledge of allegiance to the flag.

At present there are 16 young men and women whom we are helping, through our student loan fund, to acquire the higher education they desire. Four of these were granted this year.

The war veterans work is carried on through our military hospitals committee. We made possible the purchase of four TV sets for Oteen Hospital. This was in addition to other services rendered in all veterans' hospitals throughout the State. We gave more than 17,000 hours' service in worthwhile community projects.

In answering the need for conservation of our natural resources, 540 acres were planted in permanent pasture, 19 ponds were built (15 of these were stocked with fish), 10 wildlife sanctuaries were established, and 79,000 pine seedlings and 2,139 other trees were planted.

Special attention was given to traffic safety. We cooperated with the control agencies in our State in calling attention to this particular problem and effectively carrying out the safety program.

Our committee on civil defense worked with the State council of civil defense to alert the people to the urgency of preparedness in time of emergency.

Through television and radio we made 1,402 broadcasts; 687 were given during Constitution Week, and others were in observance of special patriotic days. North Carolina received two awards for this work.

HIAWATHA CAGLE,
Mrs. Roy H. Cagle,
State Regent, North Carolina.

REPORT OF NORTH DAKOTA STATE REGENT

The 320 members of the North Dakota Society have had an active year. We have cooperated on the projects and committees of the National Society in accord with the facilities available to us in our nine chapters.

Our Governor, Norman Brunsdale, proclaimed Constitution Week in September and American History Month in February. We found that the radio and TV stations as well as most newspapers throughout the State were very cooperative. Several of the newspapers published editorials on the Constitution and emphasized the sponsorship of the Daughters in their observance.

If we had done nothing further, the amount of publicity given to our Constitution and our constitutional government during this week made a distinct impression on the citizens of our State. Flags were in evidence in every city in commemoration of the anniversary; they were placed at the request of the chambers of commerce through the efforts of the Daughters.

All through the year we have stressed the need for additional teaching of American history, and have provided 163 certificates and medals of excellence for students in the fifth to eighth grades in many schools. Our objective for next year is to secure this medium of encouragement for all elementary schools in our State.

We have worked with the American Indians committee by sending boxes of clothing valued at $105, contributions of $31 in cash, and food packages to those displaced by the Garrison Dam.

Much work has been done in the naturalization courts to help prospective new citizens. Several chapters held programs at the courts, with the State regent giving an address of welcome. Many chapters reported numerous hours spent with youth groups, the aged, and the crippled.

We have presented American flags and have distributed 140 manuals for citizenship and more than 500 copies of the flag code. Through the efforts of the chapters, more than 75 State flags have been secured for our schools this year.

We are attempting to have June 14 designated by legislative enactment as State Flag Day.

Through the work of our national defense committees, 21 items of pending legislation bearing directly upon State and national resolutions were brought to the attention of our members. About 500 pieces of national defense material were distributed at a cost of $9, while $25 was contributed to this committee. We have 19 members reading and evaluating textbooks and working on the civil defense programs in their cities. Four awards of merit were presented this year, with the State Society presenting one to Governor Brunsdale at the State conference. Three chapters have presented good citizenship medals and all chapters report observing national holidays.

The theme for the year, "Protect America's Future Through Patriotic Education," was carried out at our conference with Dr. R. B. Drukker of Berea, Ky., as our guest speaker. This committee reports that $141 was sent to four of our approved schools, including a $75 scholarship to St. Mary's Indian school at Springfield, S. Dak. Seven boxes of clothing valued at $150 also were sent to the schools.

Our entire membership works in some phase of the American Red Cross as well as the other committees of our Society. This is evidenced by the fact that 4 of our 9 chapters have received gold honor roll status, while one will receive a silver one.

Our State project this year has been to help in the promotion of the International Peace Garden located on the North Dakota-Canadian border. This garden commemorates the years of peaceful relations between the two countries.

SARAH G. TOSTEVIN
Mrs. Edwin D. Tostevin,
State Regent, North Dakota

REPORT OF OHIO STATE REGENT

Ohio's chapters showed marked growth, with two new chapters confirmed and a net gain of 208 members. This is the greatest gain made in the past 30 years, and Ohio has reached a high membership peak of 9,415. The Junior members again placed us first.

Ohio was given the national cash award for having reported the greatest number of cemetery records as members completed records for 1,635 Revolutionary soldiers.

Historical tours were provided for 5,871 school children and 227 historical programs were presented in schools. An Ohio member received the cash award for the best patriotic paper presented for program use. Gov. Frank L. Lausche again proclaimed February as American History Month. Constitution Week was celebrated, in different ways, by all chapters. There were pageants, contests, parades, and window displays, one florist did the flag in flowers and a baker did it with cake.

Contributions valued at more than $30,000, of which $7,854 was in cash, was sent to our approved schools and our two DAR schools. The American Indian schools of Bacone College and St. Marys College were sent gifts valued at $7,000 of which $2,270 was cash. Members have received much pleasure by "adopting" 75 Indian boys and girls. This means they are assigned a certain child in whom they take personal interest in sending gifts and clothing. Our own boys and girls are assisted in their 23 Children of the American Revolution societies. Their 532 members work on projects similar to ours. Ohio forestry camp scholarships were given to 10 boys and girls in the ages of 15 to 19. This training is for 1 week The DAR was the only woman's organization sponsoring campers. To encourage girls to be better homemakers, invitations were extended to homemaker contest winners to model their prize garments at the State conference.

Students unable to finance a college education may make application for student loans and for scholarship funds. Eight such loans have been made and 4 chapters have 7 additional loans. In January, the 22d annual contest was offered to our 984 accredited public high school senior girls; 392 schools gave the test. A $100 bond was given the winner and the four runners-up each received $25 bonds. That all races and creeds may have additional patriotic education, we have encouraged them through our 77 organized Junior American Citizens clubs. Enrollment in these clubs now numbers 3,376. Our children are seeing better movies due to the DAR motion picture guide being placed in libraries and high schools. Good movies for children were sponsored by chapters.

The Americanism committees of the seven chapters of greater Cleveland unite to welcome each new citizen at the court by giving flags, copies of the judge's address, and letters of welcome. This has attracted nationwide interest. Many chapters sold flags at little profit to encourage more people to fly "Old Glory." The American Red Cross had 165 members giving blood; 27 of these are "gallon club" members, one is a "three-gallon" member.

Credit for our outstanding work this year may be attributed to several reasons: Our meetings are opened by prayer and a devotional guide is published monthly in our Ohio DAR News; the State and national honor rolls promoted interest, with 41 percent of the chapters being honored; DAR projects constitute most of our programs; a speakers bureau has been most helpful on legislative matters; more members are attending the chapter meetings; and 75 percent of the chapters attended State conferences and 64 percent had representation at our Continental Congress in Washington, D. C.

MARILLA HUBER BIXLER
Mrs. Marshall H. Bixler,
State Regent, Ohio.

REPORT OF OKLAHOMA STATE REGENT

Oklahoma made splendid progress in all committees this year, as many chapters worked toward attaining the national honor roll. Fourteen chapters achieved this goal, with 4 making the gold honor roll, 5 the silver honor roll, 5 the honorable mention roll.

Since Bacone Indian College is located in Oklahoma, much of the work of the American Indian committee in the State is centered on this institution. The sum of $524 was given for scholarships, and clothing valued at $526 was sent to the school. Assistance was given to two Indian girls who are in training to become nurses. St. Mary's College received $50.

The Oklahoma society boasts 16 blood donors. Also 24 donors were recruited from DAR families, including 3 sons who belong to the "gallon club." Members gave 285 hours of work in veterans' hospitals, and 90 percent of the members belong to the American Red Cross association.

The chapters presented 587 manuals to prospective American citizens and 388 American flags to those taking the citizenship oath.

Mr. John P. Tyson, executive secretary of Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, was one of the speakers at our State conference. In appreciation of his visit, a collection totaling $150 was taken for the school. Total amounts contributed to the various schools were as follows: $334 for Kate Duncan Smith, $397.39 for Tamassee, and $771 for all approved schools. There were 81 boxes of clothing sent to the schools.

Two new CAR societies were formed this year.

The conservation committee reported 840 trees planted along Oklahoma highways.

Schools, libraries, and Boy Scout troops received 1,668 flag codes. One chapter has set a goal of "an American flag in each member's home."

The first, second, and third winners in the State good citizens contest were presented at our State conference and given the awards of a $100 bond, a $25 bond, and a $10 check, respectively. Oklahoma high schools named 145 senior girls as good citizens.

In 1955 Oklahoma won $10 in the national magazine contest for the greatest increase in magazine subscriptions. This amount was divided into awards of first, second, and third prizes and given to the Oklahoma chapters having the largest percentage of members taking the DAR magazine. This contest and the honor roll requirements increased our subscriptions in the State to almost 20 percent. Advertising in the amount of $540 was submitted.

In 1940 our State DAR museum on the grounds of the State capitol was started with only $125. Today it is valued at $11,400. This year's acquistions were a beautiful old Chinese chest decorated with semiprecious stones and a rare old Chinese lacquer tea caddy with pewter containers for the tea. We have just completed a 2-year project and raised $1,822 for our Oklahoma kitchen in Memorial Continental Hall. A genuine 18th century cupboard for displaying some of our pewter has been purchased and a valuable old painting has been restored.

Our State membership rose this year to a high peak, with 2,364 members plus 20 members at large. This is a net increase over last year of 3½ percent. There are now 179 junior members, an increase of 37.

Observance of Constitution Week caused a big increase in the use of radio and TV by the chapters. There were 18 hours and 20 minutes of radio time and

2 hours and 15 minutes of TV time reported. Governor Gary issued a proclamation for Constitution Week in September and also one for American History Month in February.

All chapters reported much activity in the national defense committees; 31 chapters out of the 38 had special programs and all had at least 5 minutes on national defense at each meeting.

The press relations chairmen reported a total of 3,636 inches of publicity with 69 pictures, much of this having been during Constitution Week.

A $100 scholarship was given to a girl attending one of the State colleges. We now have a balance of $3,659 in our State scholarship fund. Only the interest from this fund can be used.

DORIS R. BUDDRUS
Mrs. Curt Buddrus,
State Regent, Oklahoma.

REPORT OF OREGON STATE REGENT

Our State Society has the largest membership in its history, 1,428, a 10 percent net gain. We have welcomed two new chapters and two new junior groups. Nine chapters are on the national honor roll.

The Oregon State conference voted to restore the historic Robert Newell House at Champoeg, the shrine of the Oregon country. We have raised $21,240 through gifts, memorials, and projects. The house has been magnificently restored and is now ready for landscaping and furnishing. Many valuable pioneer items and furniture of the 1850 period have already been presented by members and friends of members. A collection of gowns of First Ladies of Oregon has been initiated.

An Oregon tribute book was begun and $1,780 received. Chapters sold golden rule spheres to expand the Newell House Fund. Our fourth annual country fair at Champoeg netted over $1,600. Multnomah Chapter sponsored the opening of a Portland replica of the Lincoln house in Springfield, Ill., and realized $950. Sales of American flags, note paper, Christmas greens, and State Society birthday parties, lectures, and fashion shows have added to the restoration fund. The publication of a book, "Historic Homes in Oregon," by the State Society was made possible by the generosity of Susannah Lee Barlow Chapter.

Three chapters dedicated bronze markers at historic sites as follows: The grave of a Real Daughter and wife of the builder of the Barlow Road, famous final descent on the Oregon Trail; the site of the first post office west of the Rockies at Astoria during the Lewis and Clark Sesquicentennial celebration at which descendants of Lewis and Clark and Sacajawea were present; Camp Castaway, first white settlement in Coos County.

The chapters awarded 17 medals, 10 certificates, and 25 gifts for proficiency in American history. A silver plaque for the names of best history students was given by one chapter.

Our March State conference in Albany was memorable for distinguished speakers, including Gov. Elmo E. Smith. Many gifts were presented the State Society at its 60th birthday party. There was an exhibit of priceless Oregon relics brought from the vaults of the Oregon Historical Society, including the $75,000 silver service from the battleship *Oregon.*

Oregon's Chemawa Indian School received $107 for a record player and magazine subscriptions. Games, books, cosmetics and clothing were donated by chapters for Christmas gifts. The Celilo Indians, displaced from their historic fishing village on the Columbia River, were furnished many boxes of clothing, bedding, shoes, deer hides and beads for craft work, and Christmas dinner materials costing $65.

The $100 Ann Lang scholarship of Oregon for Tamassee was oversubscribed $71 this year. Kate Duncan Smith, Crossnore, and Tamassee received $355 in cash and clothing worth $434. A special Christmas project for our schools secured $40 cash and 10 boxes of gifts valued at $133.

The chapters sent in 1,594 pages of genealogical records and 3,247 pages in 3 reels of microfilm, at the cost of $80.

For national defense, our members wrote letters on legislation to their Congressmen, bought and distributed 250 books and pamphlets on the Bricker amendment, and mailed other material at the cost of $75. Two awards of merit were presented at State level and 10 good citizenship medals were presented in the schools.

Nearly 10,000 inches of publicity have appeared in 41 newspapers. Eighteen radio stations contributed 10 hours of time, with a commercial value of $1,700.

RUTH MCBRIDE POWERS
Mrs. Albert H. Powers,
State Regent,Oregon.

REPORT OF PENNSYLVANIA STATE REGENT

The work done by the 134 Pennsylvania chapters, with 13,456 members, has been outstanding. There has been a constant increase in time, effort, and money spent. In many instances the work and money has been doubled and tripled since 1953. Three new chapters have been added and we reached the patriotic number of 1,776 in new members.

The project of the State regent was to refurbish and redecorate the Pennsylvania foyer in Memorial Continental Hall. This was completed and is marked in her honor. It is beautiful, comfortable, and warm. The final touch was the installation of the storm doors. It is not only an attractive addition to the building but is as lovely as a room.

Always interested in the American Indian, the work in that field has been more than tripled. This year's cash contribution totaled $6,054. We gave 12 full scholarships and 6 partial ones to Bacone and 31 full scholarships and 7 partial ones to St. Mary's.

For the DAR approved schools there is always interest. This is the Juniors' special work. A total of $23,336 was raised this year

The Juniors worked diligently by holding bazaars to raise money for a playground at Tamassee. This was completed and dedicated in October, as was a concrete play area and a new walk, both marked in the State regent's honor. Books for the library at Kate Duncan Smith with a value of $1,500 were given by the Juniors. Good used clothing valued at $10,362 also was sent.

Our junior membership has grown rapidly to 876, with 138 new juniors this year and 28 new chairmen, an outstanding record.

There has been a great show of interest in all our youth programs. The DAR good citizens number 409. We set a goal of 400, but 10 chapters participated for the first time, making 109 chapters taking part, with a net gain of 90 schools. Thus we have grown steadily from 73 chapters to 109, and from 214 good citizens to 409.

Many chapters show a great interest in our fine national museum by contributing gifts and money. To the DAR library the chapters contributed 32 books, 5 pamphlets, and 12 manuscripts, as well as 3 books on the wanted list. We donated $169 to the library fund, $225 for the national library, and $509 for our State library for binding and restoring books.

In order to assist in membership, a State should have a good genealogical committee. We had 3,585 pages of records typed and 9 bound volumes. Two bound volumes of "Communicants and Confirmants of Brush Creek Church, Lutheran and Reformed, 1795–1867" were translated from German and given in the State regent's honor.

To interest the youth of our land in American history and to promote its teaching, 13 awards and 420 medals were given and 6,647 children were taken on historical tours. Patriotic anniversaries were celebrated and children gave historical programs. This interest is also accomplished through the motion picture committee.

Through our youth program we have good publicity in newspapers and on radio and television programs. National defense, one of our strongest and hardest working committees, with Americanism, continually educates our members, our children, and the citizens of the communities on what is right with the United States of America and how we must work to preserve the freedom of this great Nation.

KATHARINE WILEY PATTERSON
Mrs. Herbert Patterson,
State Regent, Pennsylvania.

REPORT OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS STATE REGENT

We have little to report, as no meetings have been held.

All members, except two, have retired and will not be returning to the Philippine Islands to live. The two members in the Philippines are on different islands, so have no personal contacts.

In August we sent $25 to St. Joseph's Indian School to apply on the chapel being built.

Later we received the full amount of our account the Japanese had taken from the Bank of the Philippines during the Second World War. This represented the checking account and the savings fund belonging to Philippines chapter. This money enabled us to make donations of $10 to each of the schools: Berea College, Berry Schools, Blue Ridge School, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Lincoln Memorial University, Northland College, Pine Mountain Settlement School, and Tamassee DAR School.

We also have paid for one of the chairs, $40.

We need members residing in Manila if the Philippines Chapter is to grow and continue. One of our members, now visiting in Manila, is making an effort to secure names of eligibles.

(Mrs.) Mabel R. Carlson,
State Regent, Philippine Islands.

REPORT OF RHODE ISLAND STATE REGENT

The 23 chapters in Rhode Island realized a net gain in membership this year.

Our program stressed scholarships and other aid to youth and schools. To Bacone Indian College we gave a scholarship of $197; to a music student, a $200 scholarship; and to a home economics student, $25.

Besides clothing and gifts valued at more than $700, we contributed cash to Bacone Indian College in the amount of $246. To seven other approved schools we contributed $767.

Seven loans totalling $978 were made to students.

The chapters presented 18 medals, 2 gifts, and 7 certificates for best grades in American history; 8 medals, 2 gifts, and 6 certificates for best historical essays. There were 590 children taken on historic tours and 19 historical programs given in schools. School textbooks were inspected by 15 members.

Four of our chapters do active work against juvenile delinquency.

CAR members are taken on historical trips and their delegates are provided with funds to attend the CAR national convention in Washington.

All but two schools in the State participated in the DAR good citizens program. Besides receiving the usual awards, the 24 girls were taken on an historical pilgrimage after being received by the governor at the statehouse. A photographer accompanied the tour and an entire page in each of the Providence papers was devoted to the "good citizens" and the awarding of the prizes, including the $100 bond to the top winner.

Other publicity for the chapters amounted to 3,015 inches of space in 18 newspapers, not including the Rhode Island DAR News.

Our members work with the aliens in the naturalization courts. We gave out 137 manuals and 36,300 welcome cards to new citizens and assisted some with the English language.

In the American Red Cross, our members gave 2,188 volunteer hours of service at veterans' hospitals and with the Blood Bank. During the hurricane relief work, many of our members assisted the stricken Rhode Island and Connecticut communities. Many of our members were blood donors.

The members also contributed to the veterans' hospital a metal projection cart for transporting movies in the wards, 68 Christmas gifts, 100 packs of playing cards, 37 novels, 400 current magazines, 6 daily newspapers regularly, 25 records, therapy materials, plants and flowers, and other gifts.

We presented large flags to a church and to a library, and in the Labor Day parade we had a float depicting the making of the first flag.

Evelyn Pierce Vories
Mrs. Lawrence Francis Vories
State Regent, Rhode Island.

REPORT OF SOUTH CAROLINA STATE REGENT

In the work of every committee, 2,923 South Carolina DAR women have been busy this year. We have gained in membership and have had a marked increase in Junior membership.

Our Catawba Indians have been visited, encouraged, and helped. A record player, records, books, and money to improve the water supply were given to the school. The written history of this tribe is a goal of the State Society.

We have fostered true patriotism through education by classes for new citizens and by personal help to them. We have had Junior American Citizens clubs in many schools, teaching a finer Americanism.

American music has been stressed by an alert chairman who wrote a pageant that was presented before many people. Community singing was encouraged and the media of radio and television were used.

Gifts to approved schools averaged $4.30 for each member; these gifts went largely to Tamassee, because it was our very own school at its beginning. Hours were spent visiting the school, many boxes of clothing were donated, gifts were sent for the new kitchen, and scholarships came from every section of the State.

An active CAR is at work under capable leadership, and teaching the correct use of the flag has been stressed.

The good citizen awards have been given in our schools and the qualifications for receiving this honor stressed.

Constitution Week was observed throughout the State.

In every chapter national defense material was used with the purpose of increasing interest and faith in our great Nation.

Our national magazine has been read by our women and many articles used by other organizations.

From the mountains to the ocean DAR work has been made known in South Carolina. For historical knowledge, patriotic education, and love for country and for all people everywhere, we are working in a great organization.

ILDA NIXON PATRICK
Mrs. Matthew W. Patrick,
State Regent, South Carolina.

REPORT OF SOUTH DAKOTA STATE REGENT

The 14 chapters in South Dakota have followed the national DAR program.

To St. Mary's School for Indian Girls, the chapters sent clothing valued at $243, a $25 scholarship, and $74 for maintenance. To the Catholic and the Protestant Indian centers were sent $34. Contributions to Kate Duncan Smith School and Tamassee were $20 and $26, respectively, and clothing.

This year 236 schools in 60 counties participated in the DAR good citizens contest. Of these, 37 counties entered senior girls from every high school.

Much excellent work on Americanism was accomplished this year. The chapters assisted the schools in historic work, spent $7 for printed material used in the schools during Constitution Week, sponsored the reading of the Constitution at the university, and distributed copies of the Constitution among aliens, new citizens, and high-school students.

Good-citizenship medals, history awards and flags were presented. A coffee party was given for the students and teachers of naturalization classes. Also, there was a George Washington tea, where the new citizens became acquainted with each other and with our DAR members.

For the DAR Magazine advertising pages, the members sent a full page of cooperative slogans and two full pages with cuts and ads amounting to $398.

Nine newspapers gave space of 1,503 inches for 11 outstanding DAR stories and 105 pictures. Six radio stations participated in 2½ hours of time; and two TV broadcasts were made.

FLOSSIE M. BRILEY
Mrs. Frank A. Briley,
State Regent, South Dakota.

REPORT OF TENNESSEE STATE REGENT

The Tennessee Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, has a membership of 4,172, with 84 active chapters well distributed over the State.

The State regent asked for, and obtained from the governor, proclamations for Constitution Week and for American History Month in February.

The programs of all chapters have stressed patriotic education. Schoolbooks have been examined for subversive material and reports presented to the chapters.

The State regent, by invitation of President Eisenhower, represented the Society on the traffic safety committee in Miami.

Resolutions passed at the State conference all pertained to bills before the United States Congress. We especially emphasized those related to education and patriotic observance of national holidays.

The State regent was presented the award of merit for a paper, Let Us Recapture America.

Tennessee DAR is ever mindful of its responsibility as an effective guardian of the Constitution and Declaration of Independence. All efforts of each member are directed toward this objective.

FAY SHELLEY RULE
Mrs. Elmer D. Rule,
State Regent, Tennessee.

REPORT OF TEXAS STATE REGENT

Texas has 7,385 members in 97 chapters showing a net increase of 314 in membership.

For 30 years Texas Daughters have put great emphasis on Constitution Week observance and have had a State committee to direct this work. Every chapter cooperated to make this year's observance the finest ever.

Four well-attended regional meetings were held last fall when the State regent and most of the State officers traveled more than 2,000 miles to conduct them.

A hay baler, valued at $3,000, was purchased for Kate Duncan Smith School. A total of more than $15,000 was sent to the approved schools in the form of gifts and scholarships.

In recognition of our military men, a program of Texas armed service awards was inaugurated. The first presentations were made with impressive ceremonies during annual inspection at Corpus Christi Naval Air Station. Four young officers representing the Navy, Coast Guard, Marines, and Naval Reserve were given handsome wrist watches, suitably inscribed, for proficiency in their branch of service.

The project of the CAR was the restoration of the kitchen at Gen. Sam Houston's old home, one of our Texas shrines. Three new CAR societies have been organized this year.

At our request, Gov. Allan Shivers proclaimed February as American History Month.

An alert committee investigated textbooks in the public schools and progress has been made toward the elimination of objectionable ones.

A Southwestern Texana library, the gift of Texas Daughters, was dedicated at Sul Ross College in Alpine this spring.

MARTHA S. IRWIN
Mrs. Felix Irwin,
State Regent, Texas.

REPORT OF UTAH STATE REGENT

Utah has a membership of 210 in 2 chapters.

Our governor issued proclamations for Constitution Week and for February as American History Month, emphasizing the work of the Utah Daughters in the field of patriotic education.

A new committee was added this year, that for DAR Magazine advertising. A special 700-word article on "Utah and its Wonders" was written for this purpose by the State chairman. The members secured ads totaling $507.

The Navajo Indian school in Utah has an attendance of 2,300. Some of our members volunteer as teachers in the religious classes, and we collected $110 toward the recreation building. Clothing, Christmas gifts, and 12 copies of the National Geographic Magazine were donated. An article on the school was written by the State chairman and published in the Januray issue of the DAR Magazine.

Members attended three naturalization courts, welcomed the new citizens, and distributed 314 manuals and 314 flag codes. Other activities in Americanism included presentation of awards and medals to girl homemakers, American history students, contestants in oratory. The chapters donated to a needy family and sent Christmas packages and money to 40 inmates of welfare homes.

To Crossnore School, the chapters sent $15 in cash, a box of 40 books, and 78 pounds of clothing valued at $150. They also sent $15 each to our two DAR schools.

Flags were displayed on Flag Day and national holidays, including Constitution Week. A total of 450 Flag Codes was given to schools, Scout troops, women's organizations, and new citizens.

Eight high schools in the State participated in the good citizens contest. Each contestant received a pin and a certificate and the winner received a $100 bond. Later, she was interviewed over the radio.

Both chapters had 5 minutes of national defense information at each meeting and special programs. Information was given on the Bricker amendment, the immigration bill, and other legislation. National defense material was distributed in schools. The most important project of the year was having extemporary speeches on Americanism among the students in high schools where we presented six awards. We also presented 12 good citizenship medals, 12 medals to high-ranking ROTC cadets and one to an air ROTC cadet, and the history award to the best history student at Rowland Hall.

The chapters had 541 inches of publicity space with 15 pictures. Over the air we had 9 programs totaling 2 hours and 15 minutes valued at $540.

ZORA S. HOFFMAN
Mrs. Edward Everett Hoffman,
State Regent, Utah.

92195—57——5

REPORT OF VERMONT STATE REGENT

The Vermont State Society has 30 chapters with 1,393 members, a net gain of 16 members this past year. All chapters have cooperated in the various phases of DAR work.

Much work was done for our approved schools. Vermont's contribution to the All States Kitchen at Tammassee was the hot water booster heater at a cost of $250. Money and clothing were sent to other approved schools. We also contributed to the Kurn Hattin Homes.

The December issue of the DAR Magazine was Vermont's number for advertising, which amounted to $2,200. Ann Story Chapter of Rutland led the donations with $1,250.

Keen interest continues in our good citizen girls, there being 76 contestants this year.

In our student loan fund we now have $2,222. Six new loans totaling $1,600 were made this year.

Much interest has been shown in American history, with medals and prizes given for the best grades in American history and for the best historical essays.

Many members; assisted new citizens to register and vote and took them to churches, libraries and recreational centers.

All chapters open their meetings with the pledge of allegiance to the flag. Many Flag Day programs were held in all chapters and flag codes were distributed to schools and libraries.

Many members work with the Red Cross as Gray Ladies, hospital aides, and on Red Cross drives.

Through the national defense committee, many medals and awards were given and community projects sponsored. Many letters and telegrams were sent to Congressman on pending legislation.

Thirteen of our chapters reported definite work in conservation. Birds are being fed and housed all over the State, and many trees are being planted. Interest is being stimulated in preservation of our natural resources and wildlife.

Our State Society gave land adjoining our John Strong Mansion on Lake Champlain to the State of Vermont to be developed for a State park. This land was formally dedicated last August by Governor Johnson.

MARGIE BARKER ARNOLD
Mrs. Donald S. Arnold,
State Regent, Vermont.

REPORT OF VIRGINIA STATE REGENT

Virginia had a good year with a large net gain in membership. Four new chapters were confirmed, bringing the total membership to 5,738. There are also 94 members at large.

A fund to give a college education to a promising Virginia Indian boy was completed. He is the son of the chief of the Pamunkey Tribe. These Indians are wards of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Education is given them through high school, but any higher education must be provided by other means.

At the request of the State regent, the Governor of Virginia designated two periods for patriotic observance: September 17–23 as Constitution Week and the month of February as American History Month. Public officials, churches, and schools were most cooperative and appreciative of DAR efforts.

In Virginia, the DAR helped to preserve most of the many shrines, but there is one unique phase that is different. We have a preservation and restoration of county court records committee where records of all periods in our history are restored, as well as just the records of the Revolutionary period.

Virginia has a DAR approved school, Blue Ridge School, at St. George. A dormitory and a flagpole were gifts of the State chapters. Substantial financial aid is given every year.

A marked increase in interest in naturalization courts and in citizenship training classes using the DAR manual has been noted. Much appreciation is expressed by these newcomers to our country.

Again, Virginia Daughters participated in the commemorative exercises at the Victory Monument at Yorktown.

LAURA WOOD BAILEY
Mrs. C. Bernard Bailey,
State Regent, Virginia.

REPORT OF WASHINGTON STATE REGENT

Our national theme for the year, "Foster True Patriotism Through Patriotic Education," has been carried out by our 2,097 Washington members in 40 chapters.

Our chapters have programs devoted to Indian subjects such as the Indians of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and talks by the officers of the Indian Service. Some chapters had special parties for the Indian children and their mothers. Plaques and medals were given to Indian students in public high schools for exceptionally good work. The Washington State DAR also awarded a scholarship to a young Indian.

The chapters secured 83 blood donors. Many volunteer workers donated time to reading to patients in veterans' hospitals, rolling bandages, recruiting blood donors, collecting and sending Christmas gifts to veterans in hospitals, baking cookies for servicemen's parties, and helping to fill Red Cross envelopes.

Part of our task is to help aliens to become citizens. Seventy-two manuals were given out and some members conducted classes for new citizens. We presented 376 flags to new citizens.

To the approved schools, the chapters sent over 850 pounds of clothing valued at $1,880, Christmas boxes, and scholarships.

More than 200 members make up the membership of our CAR, including one new chapter sponsored by Marcus Whitman. Four boys transferred to the SAR and one girl to the DAR. The Grandmothers' Club raised money to send the junior State president to Washington, D. C.

The chairman of conservation continued to build up the conservation library, and material was sent out for programs whenever requested. Much work was done on wildlife, water purification, and soil and timber conservation. The children planted seeds and seedlings along the highways and in parks.

Every chapter did some work on the correct use of the flag. Eleven large flags and 600 small flags were presented to schools, Scout groups, etc., and 842 flag codes were distributed.

Many of the chapters were interested in doing work on motion pictures; some had programs or speakers, some checked on matinees for children, and others had Constitution Day programs in theaters. Several chapters reported motion picture appreciation classes in the schools.

Constitution Week efforts were mentioned as a most important project. Forty-seven programs were devoted to national defense, and chapters devoted 5 minutes or more to national defense at each meeting.

We had much favorable mention by the press. This included 4,280 inches of space in 32 daily papers and 22 weekly papers.

We made much use of radio and television with 6 radiobroadcasts and 240 radio spots. Four tpe recordings were made. Total time on radio was 5 hours and 14 minutes. Total TV time was 47½ minutes.

We are especially proud of our scholarship awards. The yearly history scholarship award was given to a student at the University of Washington who is preparing for the ministry. The good citizenship award went to a girl at Prosser High School. The Indian scholarship was awarded a girl to help her complete a course in practical nursing. She is a member of the Lummi Indian Tribe near Bellingham.

SILVIA ZALL GRISWOLD
Mrs. Lewis T. Griswold,
State Regent, Washington.

REPORT OF WEST VIRGINIA STATE REGENT

"Protect America's Future through Patriotic Education," the 1955–56 theme of the National Society, was carried forth in the activities of the 3,548 loyal West Virginia Daughters in 47 chapters.

Patriotic education was first carried to our own membership through outstanding programs. The problems of the American Indian were the subject of an intensive study conducted by many chapters. Bacone College received $40 and St. Marys $16, as well as boxes of clothing and materials.

American music was the subject of 47 complete programs. The National Anthem was sung at chapter meetings.

Correct use of the flag was encouraged and more than 2,000 flags and flag codes were given to school children. Many large flags were presented. Two chapters sold large flags in the community and to their membership.

Patriotic education was encouraged among young people. Chapters participated in the work of the approved schools committee with assistance totalling $6,519. A beef herd has been started at Tamassee at a cost of $1,650. Boxes of clothing and scholarships completed the total.

Through the Children of the American Revolution, 435 of our own children in 13 societies received formal patriotic instruction. The CAR conference featured a tour of historic spots.

Two hundred Junior American Citizen clubs reached 6,608 children with their patriotic program.

Senior girls in 116 high schools participated in the DAR good citizen contest.

The youth of the State are enjoying a lovely organ dedicated during this administration at Jackson's Mill, the State 4–H camp.

One chapter gave a $200 scholarship, and the State gave the $250 Eleanor Smith scholarship.

Patriotic education is carried to citizens of West Virginia through active community programs.

Eight chapters do outstanding work with the naturalization courts. Members conduct classes for the foreign born and present flags to them. One chapter maintains a room for juvenile delinquents in the local jail. Citizenship manuals were presented to all aliens preparing for citizenship and $2,129 was spent on Americanism work.

One district lends active help at the veterans' hospital at Beckley. Every phase of Red Cross work is supported, with 90 percent of our members contributing.

Conservation was brought to the attention of the citizens through a statewide tree-planting program for Arbor Day.

The national defense committee pressed an active community education program. Chapters gave the DAR award of merit and 16 complete programs on national defense. Legislation was studied. At a cost of $158, members distributed 14,002 pieces of material. Members read local testbooks and took an active part in civil defense. The chapters sponsor community projects.

Members copied 325 pages of valuable records; marked 89 graves; made 499 visits to historic spots; and gave 169 history awards.

News of DAR activities and patriotic programs have been carried in 125 daily and 78 weekly newspapers, which have given 400 pictures and 25,065 inches of space. Radio and television gave 10 hours of time.

The West Virginia Daughters have carefully built onto the foundation laid for the future of our society. A net increase of 60 members is noteworthy in a State that is losing population. An active junior membership of 345 contributed $1,776 to the Helen Pouch scholarship fund in honor of the State regent. The West Virginia News, a quarterly newspaper, continues to bind our membership together for home and country.

MARY ANNE MCCLAUGHERTY
Mrs. William McClaugherty,
State Regent, West Virginia.

REPORT OF WISCONSIN STATE REGENT

This year's report of the Wisconsin State Society shows a definite increase along all lines of State and national programs. The entire membership has been alert to the importance of the State and National resolutions, national defense issues, and the entire DAR program.

Our American Indian program was very active, as we assisted five Wisconsin tribes. Ten full scholarships were given to Indian girls, 14 Indian boys and girls were sent to summer camp, 40 boxes and 450 pounds of clothing were sent to the needy on reservations, and Christmas and birthday gifts were sent to Indian children. The Wisconsin chapters contributed $450 for occupational therapy bead work, $609 for scholarships, $1,250 for clothing, and $300 for toys.

The National Anthem is sung in many chapters. Many chapters participated in American Music Week.

Manuals were given to new citizens and additional books were sold to interested persons. Chapters entertained 150 new citizens, and assisted with classes for them. There were 250 American flags given to new citizens.

Members contributed to the American Red Cross 121 pints of blood, and served as Gray Ladies and in motor service, canteen, and production and arts and skills in veterans' hospitals. Gifts were sent to men overseas and chapters provided entertainment for veterans' hospitals. Members contributed 9,750 hours of service to the American Red Cross programs.

There are 7 active CAR societies with 210 members. Two chapters are in the process of organizing new societies.

Chapters contributed $10,270 to 8 approved schools, and clothing valued at $2,180 was sent to 3 schools. Northland College received $4,180 for its general fund.

We had a very active conservation program, with chapters having a complete program on conservation. Chapters wrote to their State legislators about water pollution and elm-tree disease, planted seedlings, and marked historic trees. A total of $159 was contributed.

To encourage correct use of the flag, 361 flags were distributed to children's groups and new citizens and 1,302 flag codes and pledge-of-allegiance cards were distributed. The subject was well covered by 1,457 inches of newspaper publicity and 9 radio and 5 television programs.

Two State winners from 440 high schools received $15 and $25 good-citizens awards; the National Society's award of a $100 bond went to the top winner in the State.

DAR Magazine subscriptions increased from 50 to 75 percent over last year.

Several historic articles, including a Washington rocking chair, a soldiers' payroll dated 1776, an early New York post date of 1770, and a pair of square spectacles dated 1775 were accepted by the museum. Chapters sold 1,000 Grandma Moses folders, and $146 was sent to the art fund.

Our State membership has increased to 2,316, and the State registrar completed a file of 2,000 cards of ancestor records to be used by the membership committee. In addition, there are 79 new Junior members; 20 of these hold chapter offices and 19 are on chapter committees. Four Junior members are presidents of CAR chapters. Junior American Citizens clubs, consisting of 556 members, have been very active during the past year. They have set up safety patrols near nursery schools, visited children's hospitals to bring games, flowers, and toys, and have had four patriotic programs on television and radio.

Motion picture reviews are placed in schools and libraries and one chapter assisted high school students in forming a motion picture film council. Fifteen chapters used the films, entitled "The Declaration of Independence" and "The Wisconsin River."

The chapters had national defense programs. Letters and telegrams were sent to State and national legislators, personal contacts were made to congressmen, and 7,331 pieces of national defense literature were distributed. Chapters evaluated textbooks, used the speakers' bureau, and presented 21 awards of merit.

The chapters spent $786 on repairs to the Wisconsin room. New gates were placed in the entrance and new chairs were put in the Wisconsin box.

Librarians are active in the chapters. Cash in the amount of $173 was sent for general use; 1,000 Wisconsin bookplates were made available for libraries; and 5 chapters have space in local libraries. The chapters sent 16 volumes of history and genealogy to the DAR library.

Proclamations for American History Month and Constitution Week were issued by our governor. We spent $1,250 on Wisconsin's restoration program, presented 181 awards to history students, distributed 1,627 historical leaflets, and took 4,837 children on historical tours.

FLORENCE CLARKE HARRIS,
Mrs. Frank L. Harris,
State Regent, Wisconsin.

REPORT OF WYOMING STATE REGENT

In Wyoming we have 10 chapters with 450 members widely scattered throughout the State.

Members took an active part in Constitution Week. Following the governor's proclamation, each chapter planned radio and school programs as well as poster and newspaper publicity.

In September our State conference adopted a resolution petitioning our governor to initiate legislation requiring all Wyoming teachers and professors to take the oath of allegiance and loyalty to the Constitution of the United States and of Wyoming.

Again this year we were able to allocate funds to approved schools; $25 to St. Mary's and $25 to Bacone College.

Special mention should be made of our American Indian work. Within our State we have two projects. Sheridan (Wyo.) Indian Days are receiving national recognition and have the support of Wyoming citizens generally and of

many DAR members specifically. It is an effort to educate the white men in the historical contributions and traditions of the red men, making us realize that the Indian has something to contribute to our lives.

The historical Indian pageant, The Gift of the Waters given annually at Thermopolis, was written by Marie Montabe (Mrs. H. H. Horton), a DAR member, and is produced with real Indian characters. Other parts are taken by Thermopolis townspeople, many of whom are members of Washakie Chapter. The spirit that prompted Chief Washakie to give the healing waters to the white man is still manifest in that community. A prominent Indian of the Shoshoni Tribe passed away and the Indians were deeply appreciative of the fact that a group of DAR members attended the funeral at the reservation. The regent played for the service and Mrs. Talmadge sang. The deceased had taken part in the pageant each year for 5 years.

In cities where naturalization courts are held, members distributed manuals, helped with instruction, gave flags, and entertained new citizens at receptions or teas.

Many members are Gray Ladies. Others help on Red Cross committees and mobile chest X-ray units.

Donations from chapters have gone to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berea, and Crossnore. Some of the small chapters have done good work in sending boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. One chapter sells Berea sweets to maintain a scholarship girl at Crossnore.

Wyoming has two active CAR chapters with a total membership of 38. They have contributed to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools, to an Indian project, and to national projects and have secured five magazine ads.

Many flag codes have been distributed to country schools this year. One chapter placed 200 flags on graves of servicemen on Memorial Day.

Nine chapters participated in the DAR good citizens projects and 10 girls were chosen. Each has been given her certificate and is proudly wearing her pin in her senior year.

About 15 percent of our total membership subscribes to the DAR Magazine. Several chapters read the president general's message at every meeting. Many special articles are reviewed in the programs.

Wyoming has planned a forthcoming full page ad in the magazine to advertise our State as an ideal vacation land. This is a cooperative page and is supported by every chapter in the State.

The genealogical records committee has been very active and has forwarded to national 354 pages of records, including cathedral records at Laramie, cemetery records of Cheyenne, Laramie and Jacques Laramie Chapter genealogies, and Bible and family records of Rich-Deuel families.

Wyoming has 61 JAC clubs with 1,349 members. These clubs are very active and have participated in the national contest. All helped with Christmas cheer and the March of Dimes.

National defense continues to be a very active committee in our chapters. All spent time on this subject at each meeting. Materials are distributed, letters are written to Congressmen, and an active interest is taken to preserve our American heritage.

NELLIE PELTON ALLEN
Mrs. C. A. Allen,
State Regent, Wyoming.

REPORT OF ROME CHAPTER, ITALY

Our former regent gave the usual talk over the radio on Washington's birthday.

On May 30 the chapter regent had the honor of presenting a beautiful wreath in the name of Rome Chapter at the memorial service at Anzio, in honor of our fallen soldiers.

Various charities have been helped by us, amongst them: Father Carloni's Boys' Town near Novara, a YMCA activity in the south of Italy, Calabria, and the Methodist mission in Savona.

Besides these charities we have gathered toys and magazines for a refugee camp near Rome, where the inmates are awaiting their final destination.

MARY WILBUR TURINI
Mrs. Guglielus Turini,
Regent, Rome Chapter.

REPORT OF JOHN EDWARDS CHAPTER, MEXICO

The John Edwards Chapter of Mexico City, Mexico, after 3 years as a DAR chapter, has 25 members. Eight of these are Juniors and six are associate members.

Our principal civic project is aid to the Johnson School for underprivileged children whose infirmities range from polio and blindness to spastics. In order to finance this support we held a tea-canasta last May. In July we repeated our annual Boston baked bean sale in connection with the Fourth of July picnic of the American colony in Mexico. With the proceeds, we bought and presented the school with a piano. Later, we voted to pay for a piano teacher who will go to the school regularly to work with the children.

We gave a Thanksgiving party for the children, complete with refreshments and gifts. This took the place of a Christmas party, since the school is closed through the month of December. We gave a Washington's Birthday party at the school on February 22 of this year.

At the end of the school year, part of the closing exercises consisted of the presentation to the DAR of a scroll thanking us for our efforts and with our names inscribed. This ceremony was televised.

We gave 2 flags to the school, 1 American and 1 Mexican.

We are paying the tuition of a little girl who is a very bad spastic case.

This year, for the first time, the Johnson School was admitted to participation in the United Community Fund. In return, our members worked on the annual drive, and at present, about half way through the drive, the DAR collectors have turned in over 25,000 pesos.

The chapter regent appeared with the director of the Johnson School and one of her spastic pupils on a recent radio broadcast. The results were good, as evidenced by contributions to the fund which were received as a direct result of this broadcast.

In addition to our work for this school, we collected medical supplies for presentation to a free clinic for indigent people.

We collected food, toys, and clothing for the Do-Something-About-It Club, a group that gives aid to the very poor of Mexico. We also collected and sent large quantities of clothing to the flood sufferers at Tampico following a hurricane.

We made contributions to the Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools, to Bacone Indian College, and to the building fund.

We have 17 subscriptions to the DAR Magazine and have had 423 inches of newspaper coverage. We were happy to send an advertisement to the DAR Magazine.

Our chapter pledges its continued support to the National Society and our best efforts toward the furthering of better understanding between the United States and Mexico.

EDNA H. TATSPAUGH
Mrs. Mellvile H. Tatspaugh,
Regent, John Edwards Chapter, Mexico.

REPORT OF PANAMA CANAL CHAPTER

During the past year our chapter celebrated its 30th anniversary and the first visit of national officers to this area. The visit of Miss Carraway and Mrs. Patton was so stimulating we invite future officers to make this trip. At this time our first award of merit was presented to the Governor of the Canal Zone.

Local membership continues at 25, with 32 nonresident members due to Government retirements and transfers.

Recipients of contributions this year included Tamassee DAR School, Caribbean Girls State, crossroads Boys State, American Red Cross, and the Bella Vista home.

Under patriotic education, the chapter sponsored two essay contests for seventh and eighth graders during Constitution Week and American History Month. In answer to our request, the Governor of the Canal Zone urged the public to support the Panama Canal chapter in their patriotic endeavors. Local newspapers and the Armed Forces radio station were most cooperative.

We have a CAR Society on each ocean—the Chagres on the Atlantic and the William Crawford Gorgas Society on the Pacific. They function under the leadership of Mrs. Ruth Daniel, State president.

CATHERINE W. TAYLOR
Mrs. William N. Taylor,
Regent, Panama Canal Chapter.

REPORT OF PUERTO RICO CHAPTER

The activities of Puerto Rico Chapter vibrate to patriotic education and advertising, mostly over the air.

The chapter sponsored a radio program in honor of Washington and Lincoln carried out by one of the San Juan junior high schools. The libretto, in the form of a panel discussion, was written by the chapter regent.

The chapter sponsored a radio program celebrating the emancipation of slaves in Puerto Rico in March 1873. The program rendered tribute to the leaders of the movement for emancipation, Ramón Baldorioty de Castro and José Julián Acosta.

The firing of the shot heard round the world was celebrated by a Lexington Day luncheon which, since the founding of the chapter, has been an annual tradition.

On Flag Day we sponsored a televised illustrated lecture by Mr. R. W. Ramírez de Arellano. The lecture began with the medieval history of the flag as a symbol of military and political significance and emphasized the origin and development of the flag of the United States.

We placed a large marker at Guánica Beach, Puerto Rico, to mark the landing place of Gen. Nelson A. Miles, who led the American invasion of the island in 1898. This activity has been described in an illustrated article in the November issue of the DAR Magazine.

We observed Constitution Week by sponsoring three radio programs. These programs dealt with the following topics: The Constitution of the United States from the legal point of view, by a former judge of the Supreme Court of Puerto Rico, Jorge Córdova Díaz; The Constitution of the United States as a historical document, by Dr. Antonio Rivera of the history department of the University of Puerto Rico; and social aspects of the Constitution of the United States, by Dr. Oscar Loubriel of the College of Education of the University of Puerto Rico. These programs began and closed with patriotic music. The speakers were introduced by the chapter regent.

Armistice Day was celebrated with a membership tea. A school play, "The First Thanksgiving," written by the chapter regent and televised last year, was rewritten for a radio program and presented by students of a junior high school.

Two cultural programs were given on radio. One featured Birds of Puerto Rico, by Mrs. Charles E. Horne, a charter member, who is an authority not only on the birds but also of the flowers and trees of the island where she has lived many years. The second program consisted of an interesting translation in English of selections from "Mis Memorias," a dramatic autobiography of Alejandro Tapia y Rivera, who lived the life of a gentleman of culture and means and who also found time for writing plays, essays and novels that place him in the front rank of 19th century writers.

Good citizenship medals and prizes for good citizenship posters were awarded at the close of the school year throughout the metropolitan area of San Juan to junior high school graduates chosen as best citizens of their respective schools by teachers and fellow pupils.

Lucille K. Ramírez de Arellano
Mrs. R. W. Ramírez de Arellano,
Regent, Puerto Rico Chapter.

REPORTS OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF AMERICAN INDIANS COMMITTEE

A total of 2,131 chapters reported chairmen. There were 1,250 Indian programs reported, with the following results: Bacone College received $9,822; St. Mary's $9,463; from general fund, to nurses and other students who wished specialized training, $2,951; State aid, $11,506, and funds from the sale of used clothing netted Bacone and St. Mary's $7,000. All of these made a total of $40,742. Used clothing, beads, food, etc., valued at $30,000 were sent to aid our Indians throughout the country.

May A. Tomm
Mrs. Luther Eugene Tomm,
Chairman.

REPORT OF AMERICAN MUSIC COMMITTEE

Chapters have been encouraged to make use of choruses from the public schools as a part of their musical program.

One of the most important accomplishments is the wide interest in the singing of the National Anthem at each chapter meeting.

The over-all interest in American music has increased. Those who are not familiar with the program of the American music committee are showing an increased appreciation of the part American music has played and is playing in our way of life.

The program entitled "America's Bouquet" proved to be very popular. Orders were received from 14 States. After expenses of printing this program, the proceeds were turned over to the chapter fund for the approved schools.

Many programs have been given of the music of Stephen Foster. There has been a growth in the number of programs given in connection with the American Indians committee. This is also true of American folk music used in connection with programs given in behalf of our approved schools. Reports have come of delightful afternoons spent with the music of Romberg and of Rogers and Hammerstein.

One chairman states, "I believe in giving the young music students an opportunity to appear at our meetings. It helps them to acquire confidence and poise and makes them feel, too, that they are a part of a program of American music. After all, the students of today will be the artists of tomorrow."

Many requests have been received for information concerning the new book entitled "A Year With American Composers," by Edward and Janet Mead; and enthusiastic letters have followed, expressing appreciation for the assistance given in program planning by this publication.

The study of American hymnody has been stressed throughout our Society, and a number of excellent papers on different phases of American music have been submitted by State chairmen and are on file in the office of the program committee.

More chapters have become aware of the importance which American music plays in carrying out the aims and objectives of the National Society.

In recent years there has been a noticeable increase of compositions by American composers programed by our great symphony orchestras. Pioneering in this endeavor have been Dr. Howard Mitchell of the National Symphony Orchestra, Howard Hanson of the Rochester Symphony Orchestra, and Thor Johnson of the Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra. There are, of course, many others too numerous to name.

Another phase of our work, which is most interesting, is the awarding of music scholarships. Many scholarships have been given to our approved schools. The State chairman of Georgia was instrumental in raising a scholarship of $1,000 for a talented young Georgian who is now studying in New York. A Rhode Island chapter presented a $200 award to a gifted young composer.

We feel that as a committee we have aided both the national defense and Americanism programs by keeping America ever in the minds of our citizens when we urge the use of compositions of our own American composers.

FLORENCE EMRICK
Mrs. George Frederick Emrick,
Chairman.

REPORT OF AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP COMMITTEE

From the 48 States, the District of Columbia, and Hawaii, 1,983, chapters reported work on the projects of the Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship committee to promote better citizenship among foreign born, illiterate citizens, our youth, and those misguided Americans who have failed to appreciate and understand the blessings of liberty and their duties to our Republic.

Interest in the foreign born was shown by 444 chapters visiting and supporting Americanization and night schools. Certificates, flags, books, savings bonds, and money were presented to aliens for excellence in studies and perfect attendance; 150 of our members taught in these schools, several of whom were recognized both by communities and new citizens with awards and gifts for outstanding service. Several of our own DAR awards of merit werde given to members for American work. Students from other countries were contacted at schools and universities with the result that many have become American citizens.

At practically every naturalization court in our country during the past year our members were present. There were 628 chapters reporting participation in the ceremonies, distributing flags, welcome cards and copies of the Constitution and the judge's address to the new citizens. Some chapters had entire charge of the program, arranging for the music, color guard, and speakers. To make new citizens feel a part of their new country, 194 receptions, teas, and dinners were arranged for them. DAR members were assigned to them as "friends to depend on"; 181 chapters helped them register and vote.

Thirteen libraries were set up by DAR chapters, with one maintained at a cost of over $1,400. Hundreds of books were distributed to established libraries and bookmobiles for rural areas.

For our youth, chapters sponsored 2,040 Americanism essay contests with awards valued at approximately $4,000. An active part has been taken in youth organization. There were 183 girl homemakers clubs reported, with thimbles, spoons, pins, and money given as prizes in contests. Two States have State chairmen with State dress contests, and two States give scholarships in home economics at universities.

Under privileged children have been given outstanding assistance by chapters. Members have worked at settlement houses, day nurseries, and homes for children, have sent children to summer camps, and have provided them with school lunches, milk, and toy libraries. Children of migrant workers have been cared for. Aid has been given generously to children's clinics and schools for mentally retarded children. Playgrounds and detention centers for delinquents have been supervised.

Our great humanitarian organizations were supported both with funds and active participation. Exceptional help was given to the blind. Hundreds of pairs of glasses were collected for "Eyes for the Needy." Articles made by the blind were sold and transportation provided. Manuscripts, Christmas cards, and playing cards were copied into Braille. Hundreds of discs for talking books for blind college students were made. Many hours were devoted to the mentally ill. A $500 scholarship for an occuptational therapy student was voted this year by our National board of management; 213 traffic safety programs were held.

Constructive Americanism programs have been given not only within our chapters but in our communities. Chapters have cooperated with patriotic and civic groups in community citizenship programs. This committee wholeheartedly supported observance of Constitution Week, during which 218 patriotic films were shown; 130 chapters studied our immigration laws; 575 radio and 100 TV Americanism programs were given; Americanism chairmen presented 714 programs to chapters and 191 to other organizations; 22,168 inches of newspaper publicity were reported; and $25,908.07 was spent to promote the aims of our Americanism committee.

The manuals have carried forward with increased results their primary purpose—education of candidates for citizenship. They are printed in English, French, German, and Spanish, and are provided free to the candidates through naturalization courts and classes. To others, the charge is 25 cents per copy for English and 35 cents per copy for French, German, and Spanish. The larger orders were received from the following States: California, 14,556; New York, 20,608; New Jersey, 4,621; Ohio, 4,709; Texas, 4,017; and Pennsylvania, 3.097. The manuals were in charge of Mrs. James Hill Morrow, one of our national vice chairman.

Doris Pike White
Mrs. Ashmead White,
Chairman.

REPORT OF AMERICAN RED CROSS COMMITTEE

The American Red Cross is essentially a national defense measure in which all Americans may participate.

Among our members throughout the Nation, we have 2,978 blood donors, 202 of whom belong to the "gallon club."

A total of 4,052 members volunteered service during the year at veterans' hospitals, givimg more than 240,520 hours of service. Our members also presented the veterans with books, magazines, Christmas gifts, radios, knitted articles, and innumerable other gifts. The cash contributions amounted to more than $1,190.

Beatrice K. Curtiss
Mrs. Charles R. Curtiss,
Chairman.

REPORT OF APPROVED SCHOOLS COMMITTEE

We will go on a tour of the 13 schools so you may see what things your generosity and interest have wrought.

We will stop first for a visit in Alabama at a school that is owned, controlled, and operated by the Daughters of the American Revolution—Kate Duncan Smith School and it operates as a day school. Connecticut gave $224.50 to the minor practice cottage. New York contributed $5,454.55 for the New York industrial arts classroom, $400 for two water coolers, $365 for two sewing machines, and $321 to repair roof leaks. Missouri gave $350 for two electric drinking fountains. Wisconsin sent $160 for a sewing machine and Iowa gave $1,339.52 for their Irma Clay scholarship fund. Ohio completed its covered passageway by sending $907 this year, making a total of over $2,000 for the past 2 years. The amazing State of Michigan, with only 61 chapters and 4,613 members, contributed $5,439.86 in order to equip the craft center they built last year at a cost of $9,347.14. So, that makes over $14,000 contributed by this State in 2 years. Virginia gave $178.50 for the purchase of tools, and New Jersey gave $374.50 for a side delivery rake for the farm. Pennsylvania gave $320 for two sewing machines, $500 for a concrete play area, $200 for a stone walk, and the Junior membership committee gave $1,500 for books for the library. Alabama contributed to the general fund, and the maintenance fund, purchased books, and bought four dozen pairs of new shoes and Christmas gifts for the children. It also contributed to the music and home economics departments.

Alabama takes up the "slack reins," so to speak, and keeps watchful eyes on this school. It could not exist without the Alabama Daughters. Louisiana contributed toward playground equipment. Texas gave $2,000 for the purchase of a hay baler for the farm. This has made a definite change in the economic structure of our farm-feed and management and the entire school thanks Texas. California gave $1,218.67 for a permanent stone and cement sidewalk that will connect the main buildings. The National Society Children of the American Revolution contributed $872.36. Over 36 tons of used clothing valued at more than $76,000 were sent to the school. Counting all gifts, contributions, and direct moneys, Kate Duncan Smith School received $146,821.76 this year. This counts all the categories into which our support was allotted.

Let us visit our boarding school, Tamassee, in the sunset corner of South Carolina. This, too, is a school owned, controlled, and operated by Daughters. Vermont gave $250 for a hot water heater for the new kitchen. New York contributed $10,689.82 for scholarships, $493.86 for maintenance, $2,116 for the new kitchen, $1,442.66 for renovating the New York cottage, $25 to the memorial fund, $40 for a memorial acre, and $213 in cash for the children. Pennsylvania gave $875 for a bake oven for the new kitchen and $500 for a stone walk, with the Junior membership committee of this State contributing $2,002 for the playground and equipment. Delaware gave $425 for a pot sink for the kitchen. New Jersey contributed $200 for a pastry refrigerator for the new kitchen and $1,905 for scholarships. Virginia gave $263 toward the purchase of a pan rack for the kitchen. The District of Columbia gave $200 for floor tiles for the kitchen, $4,969 in scholarships, $325 for the endowment fund, $322 for the shoe fund, and over $533 in miscellaneous gifts. Maryland gave a steam kettle for the kitchen, over $375. West Virginia finished its project of giving a herd of Hereford beef cattle, giving $235 this year for a total of $1,555 for the past 2 years.

The Daughters of South Carolina are the "guardians" of this school and they contributed $5,786 for the endowment of the South Carolina cottage, $7,118 for scholarships, $2,450 for the new kitchen, $1,312 for the revolving fund, $280 for acres, and money for books, shoes, towels, furniture, and hundreds of other items.

Ohio gave $200 for farm equipment, $200 for a campus memorial light, $2,658 for scholarships, and $600 for commencement robes. Missouri gave $475 for twin coffee urns for the kitchen and $896 for the maintenance fund. Wisconsin gave $121 to complete its kitchen project. Michigan gave $1,064 to enlarge and remodel the Michigan laundry and $575 for a memorial platform in front of the auditorium-gymnasium. Minnesota gave a meat table for the kitchen and money for a scholarship. Indiana gave over $9,000 for scholarships, with 1 member presenting 2 bookcases with approximately 440 books of high value (a very unusual library). Illinois gave an exhaust fan for the kitchen for $427 and $1,000 for the workshop; they plan to refurbish the Illinois cottage, having sent $250 this year for that project. Arizona contributed $100 for a scholarship. Texas gave $1,390 toward the support of the school. New Mexico contributed

$11 for the kitchen. Arkansas gave $114. Louisiana contributed over $1,733. Oklahoma gave $215 toward the kitchen. Kansas gave $715 for scholarships, several memorial acres, and helped with the kitchen by giving $433 for a glass carrier. Colorado provided $568 for scholarships, $161 for the endowment fund, and $241 for the kitchen. Nebraska gave money for scholarships, the endowment fund, and the kitchen. California contributed $1,140 for a badly needed poultry house, $200 for kitchen equipment, and money for scholarships. Washington gave $163 for the kitchen, making $409 given in 2 years; it also gave for scholarships and maintenance. Oregon gave $171 for its Anne Lang scholarship fund and sent Christmas money and gifts. Utah gave $15 toward the kitchen, and Montana gave $10. Wyoming sent $10 and Idaho gave $107. The National Society Children of the American Revolution contributed $697. Chapters sent over 30 tons of clothing valued at approximately $64,638. Counting all money, gifts, and clothing value, the members contributed $181,483 to Tamassee.

Chapters outside the United States contributing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee were Alaska, $10; the Canal Zone, $50; Cuba, $210; Hawaii, $25; Mexico, $5; England, $10; and Puerto Rico, $5; totaling $315.

American International College in Massachusetts is still allocating funds to its development project, and $698 was sent to them.

Berea College in Kentucky and its "Wilderness Road" delighted many members and guests this past summer. Counting all craft sales of its fine products and monetary aid, $9,417 in DAR aid was received.

The Berry Schools in Georgia allowed many young southern mountain people to secure a fine education. This Christian college and school is a delight to all who visit there. Counting again all forms of our aid, $1,921 was sent.

The Blue Ridge School of Virginia was sent $4,337. The Virginia Daughters have helped substantially by building a boys' dormitory, completely furnishing it with lovely furniture and have now established a regular fund for the upkeep of this building. They also sent $2,383 for scholarships. They gave 125 place settings of silverware, purchased with coupons.

Crossnore has received many tons of used clothing; its clothing store sales have been increasing with great regularity and are of prime importance in its economic structure. The North Carolina Daughters have given most generously of their time, their money, and especially of their clothing and furniture, with hundreds of boxes of clothing and at least nine truckloads of furniture sent to this school. They have contributed generously by giving memorials, giving to the building fund, and providing linens, sewing materials, books, yarn (over 1,500 lbs.), money for Christmas and Thanksgiving, Bibles, and even table legs. A generous benefactor from Texas again gave $10,000 to this school for the small boys' dormitory, which has been built and dedicated and is called The Atwell Dormitory for Little Boys. This school received thousands of dollars worth of clothing, and counting all such clothing, other gifts, and money it received a total of $110,955.

Hillside School for Boys in Massachusetts has been enjoying a steady increase in funds from us. Their building needs are paramount. This year, counting all types of aid, $15,675 was sent to them.

Hindman Settlement School is another Kentucky school that completely deserves support and admiration. It is enjoying one of its finest years, and many gifts were received. The sanitation project costing over $20,000 is now completely debt free. Kentucky Daughters have helped materially with the school. A total $8,743 was sent, counting moneys and all kinds of help.

Lincoln Memorial University in Tennessee received $2,178.

Maryville College, also in Tennessee, is still concentrating on its badly needed girls' dormitory. DAR friends have given nearly $53,000 to this fund in the past years, and it is hoped that enough money soon will be on hand to start the building. During the year, $1,386 was sent.

Northland College in Wisconsin has been helped most generously, but scholarship aid, money for new buildings, and the like are very much needed. Wisconsin gave $1,000 to the college and a benefactor gave $2,500. It received $7,715 from the members.

Pine Mountain Settlement School is in Kentucky and is serving a section of that State well. It was sent $3,219.

Summary of the past 3 years:

	1953–54	*1954–55*	*1955–56*
Clothing	$159, 060. 02	$161, 411. 42	$252, 016. 78
Aid, money, Christmas gifts, etc	49, 379. 77	40, 107. 74	65, 469. 38
Money through treasurer general's office	121, 867. 16	167, 247. 74	216, 739. 64
Allied gifts, Helen Pouch funds	3, 693. 59	4, 909. 41	7, 241. 56
Direct cash	73, 849. 92	72, 329. 80	76, 980. 82
Total	407, 850. 46	446, 006. 11	618, 448. 28

The grand total of aid to the approved schools during Miss Carraway's 3-year term (1953–56) ending March 31, 1956, was $1,472,304.85.

I have the final reports on the kitchen at Tamassee, but I will only list gifts of $100 or more: Iowa, $100; Mrs. Louise Heaton, vice chairman, $100; State of Florida, $100; State of Illinois, $200; Mrs. Robert Kerr of Illinois, $200; Daughters of South Carolina, $400; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, $500. And, finally—this letter from Texas: "Please tell Mr. Cain that Mr. Atwell and I are giving $3,000 for the completion of the kitchen and dining room work."

The kitchen at Tamassee is assured.

LUCILLE DAVISON WATSON
Mrs. Sherman B. Watson,
Chairman.

AWARDS PRESENTED

Mrs. WATSON: Mr. Tyson, it is a pleasure to present to you this award of appreciation. It reads as follows: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, presents this award of appreciation to John P. Tyson for outstanding achievement in patriotic education at the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School."

Mr. TYSON: Mrs. Watson, Miss Carraway, and Daughters, I am at a loss for words. I would rather be honored by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, than any other organization I know, and yet I feel so unworthy. The little that I may have accomplished has come as a result of the work of so many.

Mrs. WATSON: Mr. Cain, it is a pleasure to present to you this award of appreciation: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, presents this award of appreciation to Ralph H. Cain for outstanding achievement in patriotic education at Tamassee DAR School."

Mr. CAIN: It has been perfectly marvelous to work with you and the Daughters everywhere, and I do appreciate this honor and with all humility. Madam President General, thank you so much.

REPORT OF CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION COMMITTEE

The bond between DAR and CAR has been strengthened during the year and the relationship has grown closer. Last fall, 57 chapter regents were added as new national promoters, and, through these, many new CAR societies were organized.

The first edition of the CAR handbook was published in April 1952. Its cost was donated by the national advisory committee, composed of SAR members. This year, we revised and edited a second edition of the handbook, which embodies new procedures and changes in the constitution and bylaws. The revision is also directed to the needs of the Senior Society presidents, for the most important work with our youth is at the local society level. Every Junior and Senior officer should be familiar with the contents of this handbook.

The national advisory committee designed a rosette for the boys in CAR colors, similar to those worn by members of the SAR. The committee also donated and made possible for the first time CAR official stationery for all of the Junior national officers and Junior national chairmen with their own names imprinted thereon. The SAR also presented us with $200 and sponsored several CAR societies.

This year 2,726 chapter regents appointed 1,176 CAR chairmen with 624 chapters solely or jointly sponsoring 609 societies. CAR is on the State budget of 31 of these States, some contributing per capita and others in lump sum contributions. There were 25 State regents attending CAR State conferences.

Sixteen members received good citizenship awards. CAR added 2,723 new members and dropped 420; 568 resigned; 343 transferred to DAR and 71 transferred to SAR; 124 became overage. We now have a total of 17,235 members in 659 active societies, with a total of 42 new societies this year. There were 69 members reinstated and 13 societies disbanded, several for lack of leadership.

Work is progressing throughout the local societies of the country. American music, conservation, historical, flag, and patriotic education programs have had emphasis.

The Junior national project was divided among the mountain schools and St. Mary's Indian School. Over $2,000 was contributed by members to these schools.

The national chairman of the national merit award will present a gold cup to the winning society at our national convention. Great enthusiasm is evidenced in all States. The national flag chairman and vice chairman have elevated the importance of the flag committee to one of our most active national committees by their enthusiasm and constant contact with local societies and members. The response to the call for color bearers from each State for the national convention proves it a highly coveted honor by the Juniors.

LILLIAN HARRIS JAMES
Mrs. E. Stewart James,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Three years ago it was voted at Continental Congress that our conservation committee should concern itself only with natural resources. So this committee was set up on a completely new basis—the aim being to alert our membership to the problems of conserving our natural resources.

A conservation pamphlet library was started for each national vice chairman and State chairman for use of the chapters. This includes information on forests, soil, water, water pollution, and wildlife. A list of State and local conservation agencies is also included, and each State chairman enlarges her library with local facts and information. The National Wildlife Federation regularly sends to the State chairmen a report on all conservation bills proposed in our House of Representatives and Senate to keep them informed.

Not only are chapters awakened to conservation problems, but schools are checked to see if conservation is taught and youth groups are alerted.

The three national projects that were added last spring are now completed.

1. The conservation committee is happy to announce the television show, "Glimpses of the DAR in Conservation." It was compiled by the Forest Service and mailed to all national vice chairmen and State chairmen for the use of local chapters over local stations. The story and pictures give a glimpse of what is going on, conservationwise, in DAR chapters all over the United States.

2. The "White Pond" at Tamassee was assumed by this committee last spring as a conservation project. It was December when we knew the actual cost, but chapters rallied and the greatly needed pond can now be built. The Soil Conservation Service will supervise it and some of the older boys will help. We will have water for our stock, the start of an irrigation project, and, by the Bureau of Fisheries stocking it, a place of recreation.

3. A vice chairman is rewriting and combining into one pamphlet all of the stories of our famous trees.

Our committee this year arranged a visit to the United States National Arboretum, which was opened especially for us on Saturday, April 14.

Over 1,000 chapters had a conservation program and 95 made field trips; 24 forest areas were planted and cared for as memorials or reforestation projects. Over 500,000 trees and seedlings were planted, as memorials, for beautification, windbreaks, along waterways for wildlife cover, and replacing hurricane damage. Many thousands of shrubs and bulbs also were planted.

Members in 14 States were particularly interested in soil conservation on their own property, such as contour farming, terracing, and building dams and ponds.

Members in 15 States were especially interested in water problems of pollution, "Saving the Wet Lands," or irrigation projects.

Over 145 chapters distributed thousands of packets of conservation materials; 1,700 bird-feeding stations have been established; 60 conservation scholarships were given to teachers and students to attend conservation camps and workshops; 14 essay and speech contests were sponsored; in 16 States assistance was given in planning field trips for youth groups; 166 chapters took an active interest in conservation legislation on national, State, and local levels; 145 chapters reported many pictures and inches of publicity; 98 radio broadcasts and 41 television pro-

grams were given, including 5 performances of our own "Glimpses of the DAR in Conservation."

Three awards of merit for unusual conservation achievements were presented.

HELEN CROCKET WHITE
Mrs. James Herschel White,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG COMMITTEE

For the third year of this administration, it has been our pleasure to promote our motto: "Protect Our Flag That It May Continue To Protect Us." The splendid cooperation of the national vice chairmen of this committee to forge ahead in one supreme effort to surpass the record of the past 2 years is reflected in the reports of the State chairmen. Thirty-six states had more and better chapter reports this year than last.

All States reported enthusiastic participation in the observance of Constitution Week with a greater display of our flag by all members. Many States reported a special endeavor to promote American History Month with emphasis on display of the flag.

Congratulations to Pennsylvania for the successful campaign to have a flag displayed in or near every polling place; to Indiana for the resolution passed at the State conference requesting State legislation making display of the flag mandatory in or near polling places on election days; to Arizona for success in securing such legislation; to Oregon for checking polling places to see that the flag was on display; to Michigan for the resolution requesting the United States Congress to provide funds for supplying, cleaning, and/or replacing flags in all Federal courtrooms; to North Dakota for the resolution requesting a State law setting aside June 14 to be observed as Flag Day; to Nebraska for the resolution requesting Ak-Sar-Ben, an organization which promotes good will over the State, to display the flag during its festivities.

Washington proudly reports 6 teachers (5 DAR members) in one school teaching the history and making of the flag. Kansas reported a fifth-grade teacher in a school near an airbase carrying on an outstanding program of Americanism, using the DAR manual for citizenship and the flag code for a course of study.

Recognition is given to Wisconsin for the courageous protest against the plan to display "100 odd mother country flags" at State expense at the original Stony Hill School building at Fredonia, Wis., where Dr. Bernard J. Cigrand held the first Flag Day ceremony on June 14, 1885.

The chapters presented 2,558 large and 34,271 small flags, 53,033 flag codes, and 16,035 pledge of allegiance cards to naturalization courts, youth clubs, organizations, churches, libraries, and neighborhood centers.

MARY G. AINSWORTH
Mrs. William Louis Ainsworth,
Chairman.

REPORT OF DAR GOOD CITIZENS COMMITTEE

One girl from each high school is chosen to be the school good citizen. From the complete list of good citizens one girl is selected to become the State good citizen to receive the National Society's award of a $100 United States Government bond, Series E. Girls from 47 States were thus honored. The Kansas State good citizen was given a $75 scholarship. The District of Columbia was not permitted by the department of education, again this year, to name a winner, therefore 14 school good citizens were recognized by the State Society, placing their names on bronze plaques at their respective schools. Comparing figures with last year we see a healthy growth for this year; 6,796 good citizens pins were purchased to be presented to the girls. This is a gain of 516 pins in 1 year. The business office mailed out 8,193 certificates of awards to the State regents for their signatures before presenting them to the school good citizens.

We note that 15 States reported 100 percent chapter participation. These States were Arizona, Colorado, Delaware, Maine, Massachusetts, Montana, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Utah, Vermont, and Wisconsin. I regret one lone chapter in Illinois kept that State off this honored list. Prodigious work was reported by the New York chairman. Not only 100 percent cooperation of the 177 chapters was given, but the largest gains in school participation were made in New York, where 159 new schools were added.

Pennsylvania added 90 new schools; Missouri, 65; Indiana, 47; and California, 41. Twenty-two other States reported increases in school participation. The few States showing losses had consolidation of many school districts, which was responsible for the decrease.

Illinois still holds the lead with the most schools participating. It had 593 schools entering the contest, but Indiana is pushing hard behind them for second place with 553 schools. New York had 541, Texas, 440. Many other State reported in the 300's and 400's. We stressed the importance of contacting every eligibile high school listed in the directories of the department of education in each State and of inviting participation. Twenty-four States reported that every school was contacted. Many principals wrote favorable letters expressing appreciation and well wishes in the fine projects we undertake "as one of the finest organizations in our country."

The competitive method is used by 38 States in selecting the State good citizens; the remaining States have drawings. Many States have adopted State awards for second and third place winners and district winners. The State awards are as follows: Alabama gives $50 to second place; Arizona $25 and $10 to the next 2 winners; California has 9 district winners who receive $25 each; Colorado gives second place $25; Connecticut gives two $25 bonds; 3 area winners receive $5 each in Delaware; Florida gives a small cash award to the second girl; Georgia gives 5 winners $5 each; Illinois gives two $25 bonds; Indiana gives cash to 2 girls; Kansas gives 4 silver spoons to district winners; New Jersey gives 2 alternates $25 each; New York, divided into 9 districts, gives each winner $50; North Carolina gives a second girl a $100 bond; Ohio, divided into 5 districts, gives $25 to 4 girls, a $100 bond to the one from the National Society; Oklahoma gives $25 and $10 to 2 girls; Pennsylvania gives second place a $50 bond, third place, a $25 bond, fourth place $25, and to 17 honorable mentions, silver coffee spoons; Vermont gives a second award of $25; and Wisconsin gives 2 cash awards of $25 and $15.

In addition to the above bonds and cash awards from the State Society, many States hold State pilgrimages for all of the school good citizens. With very few exceptions, every State entertains the State good citizen at the State conference. In many cases the mother is also a guest of the Society.

Many States report that TV programs, radio interviews, and the keen interest among the girls seem to be responsible for the gain this year. The chairman have worked out their individual problems with the school principals to the satisfaction of all. The newspapers have been most generous with pictures and publicity of the good citizen work.

We learned that some of the mothers of the good citizens this year were recipients of this award 20 years ago.

JESSAMINE BLAND JAMES
Mrs. Roland M. James,
Chairman.

REPORT OF DAR MAGAZINE COMMITTEE

The third and final year of the term of your magazine chairman is now over, and it seems in order, therefore, that this report should be one that shows the progress made during the present administration.

During this period, there has been an increase in the percentage of members taking the magazine from 12 percent to 17 percent; an increase in subscriptions from approximately 21,500 on February 1, 1953, to 32,908 as of February 1, 1956; also an overall 3-year increase of 57 percent. Seventeen of the States during this last year show a loss in the number of subscriptions, but the other 32 States showed gains.

Financially, this has been another successful year. This has made it possible to complete redecorating, restoring, and reseating Constitution Hall. The magazine's portion expended for this project was $114,717. This leaves on hand $48,297.

The prizes for increases in subscriptions for the year from February 1, 1955, to February 1, 1956:

States having a membership over 5,500—Group A:

First prize of $10—California—140 increase.

Second prize of $5—Massachusetts—72 increase.

Prize for greatest percentage of members taking the magazine, $10—California—29 percent.

States with a membership between 3,000 and 5,500—Group B:

First prize of $10—Florida—125 increase.
Second prize of $5—North Carolina—90 increase.
Prize for greatest percentage of members taking the magazine, $10—Florida—24.4 percent.

States with a membership between 1,000 and 3,000—Group C:

First prize of $10—Maryland—61 increase.
Second prize of $5—Alabama—35 increase.
Prize for greatest percentage of members taking the magazine, $10—Maryland—30+ percent.

States with a membership under 1,000—Group D:

First prize of $10—Montana—30 increase.
Second prize of $5—New Mexico—16 increase.
Prize for greatest percentage of members taking the magazine, $10—Montana—25.3 percent.

MARY NELL HALE
Mrs. Earl M. Hale,
Chairman.

REPORT OF DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING COMMITTEE

During 3 years of operation this new committee has been successful in repaying to the National Society some of the money advanced in previous years for the operation of DAR Magazine. This has been of great benefit to our Society. To evaluate the work of this committee properly it is necessary to include the 1 year of operation previous to the establishment of this committee in 1953. Approximately $10,000 was appropriated from receipts from advertising to pay off the remainder of the debt on the administration building as voted by the 1953 Continental Congress. During the past 2 years, as authorized by the last two Continental Congresses in 1954 and 1955, about $106,000 has been transferred from the magazine advertising funds to pay the greater part of the costs of the three phases of renovations on Constitution Hall.

Much of the surplus from the ad money has gone into our own DAR buildings, as it properly should for "back rent" and past advances to the magazine to cover the operating deficit in the magazine committee. Thus, it becomes apparent that the magazine, for the past 6 years, has not only been entirely selfsupporting but has been able to pay back part of its prior debts to the National Society.

All the costs of operating—printing, salaries, mailing, etc.—have doubled and redoubled, even though we have not paid an editor's salary and our staff has been held to a minimum.

From February 1, 1955, to February 1, 1956, we received ads from 1,782 chapters. Those receiving prizes for ads placed are listed below.

STATE CONTEST

First: Texas—$20.
Second: District of Columbia—$10.
Third: Illinois—$5.

CHAPTER CONTEST

First: Ann Story Chapter, Vermont—$20.
Second: John McKnitt Alexander Chapter, Texas—$10.
Third: Francisco Garces, Nevada—$5.
Historical effectiveness: Comanche Springs Chapter, Texas—$10.
Most ads from overseas unit: Puerto Rico Chapter—$5.

100 PERCENT CHAPTER REPRESENTATION—$5

Nebraska (for the third year)
Washington, D. C.
Delaware
Nevada
New Mexico
Puerto Rico
Rhode Island
South Dakota
Wyoming

MADGE N. WALLACE
Mrs. Emmette Wallace,
Chairman.

92195—57——6

REPORT OF GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

Since the unfolding of the past is a difficult undertaking, especially for those who do not have published family records, no greater contribution can be made to posterity than is being made by the genealogical records committee.

In order to preserve as quickly as possible the records that remain, chairmen have been urged to copy all available Bible, court, and cemetery records prior to 1900. This year 7,000 pages of Bible records and 13,000 pages of cemetery records have been submitted. This material was prepared by 710 chairmen; the amount spent was $2,897. Copies of all material have been sent to other libraries, historical societies, State archives, and schools.

Invaluable Virginia records covering the period from 1743–1842 have been repaired by the committee assisted by the Association for Virginia Antiquities and boards of supervisors of their respective counties.

Members of the District of Columbia assisted in repairing volumes in the DAR library and indexed volumes which were not otherwise usable. Also submitted is volume 23 by the chairman of pioneer papers from the California Society. Such records are necessary in tracing lineage of those pioneers who made the trek across the continent seeking homes in the West a century ago.

The following States submitting more than 3,000 pages deserve honorable mention: New York, District of Columbia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, North Carolina, Georgia, Indiana, Ohio, and Texas.

The outstanding report this year was submitted by the State of North Carolina. The first prize offered was not for the greatest number of pages but for general excellence. To North Carolina's credit we have 4,481 pages. These include 1,224 pages of Bible records, 518 pages of cemetery records, 20 volumes of commercially bound records for the DAR library, and 20 volumes bound in the same way for the North Carolina State library; also, 10 pamphlets. The total amount spent for the work of the genealogical records committee was $1,283. William Gaston Chapter alone compiled 2,234 pages of material, which includes Bible records, family histories, and a roster of Revolutionary soldiers of Gaston County.

Prizes have been awarded as follows to States meeting the requirements outlined in the letters sent out to chairmen early in the year: $25 to North Carolina for the most outstanding report; $20 to Ohio for submitting 2,369 pages of cemetery records; and $15 to New York for submitting 1,445 pages of Bible records.

An award of $5 has been sent to each State submitting more than 3,000 pages excepting the three States receiving the above awards.

A total of 66,833 pages of unpublished records have been added to the DAR library this year.

MARY B. ARNEST
Mrs. Howard P. Arnest,
Chairman.

REPORT OF HONOR ROLL COMMITTEE

The honor-roll committee, through its 3 years of service to our National Society, has shown a steady growth. The first year 806 chapters won awards; last year, 1,120 chapters; and this year, 1,394 chapters—nearly half of our chapters.

A pattern of the work was set by the questionnaires.

The State with the most chapters on the gold honor roll and the most chapters participating is California—59 gold, 29 silver, 17 honorable mention—a total of 105 chapters out of 134, or 78.3 percent. Nevada has 5 chapters, 4 of them on the gold honor roll, or 80 percent participation, the highest percent in the Society.

From Virginia, 13 chapters were on the gold honor roll for all 3 years. This year, their total is 44 gold, 20 silver, and 9 honorable mention awards—a total of 73 out of 103 chapters.

Of New York's 177 chapters, 90 participated with 34 of them receiving gold awards.

North Carolina, this year, has 33 chapters on the gold honor roll out of its 86, 8 of these have been gold for the 3 years.

Indiana also has had 8 gold award chapters for 3 years.

Louisiana, with 33 chapters, has 22 gold, of which 5 have attained this honor for 3 years.

Texas, Indiana, and Ohio each have 28 gold; Illinois has 23; and Florida and Pennsylvania each have 22.

The District of Columbia, with 60 chapters, participated 78.3 percent; South Dakota has 14 chapters with 71.4 percent; New Mexico, with 11 chapters, 72.7 percent; Delaware, with 9 chapters, 77.7 percent. Five of Delaware's chapters are gold. The percentages refer to the number winning awards.

The blue star on the gold honor-roll ribbon for 1956 indicates that the chapter has had that gold award for 3 years. We have 130 of these chapters.

In all, there are 663 gold, 400 silver, and 331 honorable mention chapters—a total of 1,394 out of 2,775 chapters.

FLORENCE H. MILLER
Mrs. Chester F. Miller,
Chairman.

REPORT OF INSIGNIA COMMITTEE

Some companies have been issuing grave markers reading, "A Daughter of the American Revolution." We are now asking the manufacturers to comply with our latest ruling using the official title of our Society, "Daughters of the American Revolution," but "that the president general be authorized to inform the companies having on hand grave markers heretofore manufactured that the supply may be exhausted before the requirement for change of wording on the insignia shall apply."

It has been ruled that J. E. Caldwell & Co. be permitted to make a silver salad fork bearing our insignia and that the Lamb Seal & Stencil Co. of the District of Columbia be permitted to use the insignia of the National Society in the manufacture of bronze plaques for the use of DAR chapters and members.

MARTHA RAILSBECK TINSLEY
Mrs. Lawrence C. Tinsley,
Chairman.

REPORT OF JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS COMMITTEE

Today there are 7,455 Junior American Citizens clubs with 304,237 members in 41 States. Of these members, 447 received the Thatcher award pin for outstanding citizenship activity.

One of the JAC chairmen received the DAR award of merit for her unusual and wide accomplishments among the pupils of Spanish American parents.

If the Junior American Citizens work did nothing more than instill ideals of good citizenship and character building, it would be well worth the effort. Some new things have been introduced into our program. First, the observance of Constitution Week: 80 percent of all the clubs studied the Constitution and presented suitable programs. Several States had 100 percent participation.

Second, for the first time radio and television programs were included in our schedule with the result that the club members presented more than 125 radio programs and 20 clubs had members appearing on television.

Division of American History into three periods has worked nicely. The response to the poster and essay contest has been excellent.

States sponsoring the largest JAC clubs (in the ratio to DAR chapters)—1st Texas; 2d, North Carolina, 3d, Colorado. States sponsoring the most JAC members (in ratio to DAR members)—1st, North Carolina; 2d, South Carolina: 3d, Texas. States sponsoring the largest number of JAC members—1st, North Carolina, 2d, Texas; 3d, South Carolina.

VERA F. RASMUSSEN
Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen,
Chairman.

REPORT OF JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

The year now concluded has been another year of continuing growth and progress for the junior membership committee. In the 3 years of this administration, junior membership has doubled and for the first time we have reached five figures. This year we have a total of 10,094 Juniors in our Society. Of this number 1,769 were new members.

Juniors are participating in DAR work on chapter, State, and national levels. The State chairmen report 43 chapter regents and 464 chapter officers of junior age. There are 869 Juniors serving as chapter committee chairmen. Another 111 hold State offices or chairmanships or are serving State or national committee appointments.

Again this year we have used the pages of the DAR Magazine to discuss various phases of junior membership, to tell of successful projects undertaken by Juniors, and to urge an increase in membership in the age bracket 18 through 35.

The approved schools, particularly our own two DAR schools, continue to attract the Juniors because of the opportunities for service and because the schools are the beneficiaries of funds contributed to the Helen Pouch Scholarship

Fund, the only national fund-raising project of the Junior membership committee. An alltime high was reached during 1955–56; contributions totaled $7,019.

Junior committees report much interest in areas of national defense. They also have a large part in the operation of JAC clubs and CAR societies. Quite a few groups have contributed to the National Society's Endowment Fund.

LOUISE J. GRUBER,
Chairman.

REPORT OF MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

On February 1, 1956, the official membership count was 183,554 members in 2,797 chapters throughout the United States and in units outside of the United States. The net gain is 3,643 or 2.01 percent. These net figures represent actual numerical count after deducting resignations, dropped members, and deaths from the total of new entries.

Human interest has been emphasized in the work of this committee at all times. Again the search for the DAR mother with the most DAR daughters has created interest. A national chairman's certificate of appreciation has been available to be presented at each State conference to the DAR mother in the State with the most DAR daughters. Something new has been added this year in the search for the largest group of DAR sisters. These searches on the chapter levels, where all interests start, have led to many new members and reinstatements.

At all times we have endeavored to give assistance to the Junior membership committee. It has always been our purpose to assist and encourage the vital work of the Children of the American Revolution. The honor roll aided membership, for 2 of its requirements are a net increase in membership and the admittance of at least 1 Junior member.

The chairman's award certificates given at State conferences in recognition of the chapters with the greatest net percentage of gain have been stimulating.

Miss Eugenia Washington was the first member of the DAR. She bore membership No. 1 and was accepted in 1890. Since that time almost a half million members have been accepted by the National Society. The last member admitted, on February 1, 1956, was national No. 443,360.

The upper quartile of States classified as to percentage of net increase is as follows: Alaska, 17.64; Louisiana, 9.8; Nevada, 7.52; Florida, 6.66; California, 5.54; Oregon, 5.15; South Dakota, 5.09; Delaware, 5.05; Virginia, 4.59; Texas, 4.44; Mississippi, 4.37; Arizona, 4.15; Oklahoma, 4.15; Idaho, 4.11.

On the basis of actual numerical net increase for the upper quartile, the report follows: California, 416; Texas, 314; Florida, 291; Virginia, 256; Louisiana, 212; Ohio, 208; Pennsylvania, 197; Illinois, 156; Georgia, 142; Mississippi, 116; Kentucky, 115; Indiana, 111; South Carolina, 97; Oklahoma, 95.

The first place among the States goes to Alaska with a 17.64 percent (9 members) gain; second place to Louisiana, with 9.8 percent (212 members); and third place to Florida, with 6.66 percent (291 members).

Again the honored DAR mother, with the most DAR daughters, is Mrs. Alfred B. Reynolds, of Jackson, Tenn., with seven daughters.

The new search for the most DAR sisters has been interesting and many have participated. The winning group was 10 Jameson sisters from Kentucky. They are daughters of Frank Sydnor Jameson, deceased, and Margaret Clifford Jameson, of Cynthiana, Ky. The nine Winters sisters from Illinois are contenders for second place.

OLIVE JONES BURCHETT
Mrs. Thomas Burchett,
Chairman.

REPORT OF MOTION PICTURE COMMITTEE

There are three reasons why the Daughters of the American Revolution, along with other great organizations, must face the challenge presented by motion pictures:

1. The movies form a mass medium of communication that affects the lives and the happiness of almost every man, woman, and child in America—millions more throughout the world.

2. This medium wields a power for good and a power for evil. It educates, amuses, entertains, and sets standards of ethics, morals, and conduct that can build a wise and strong and patriotic citizenship or undermine and destroy the moral and spiritual values that have made America strong.

3. We cannot control the production of motion pictures, yet we can help toward the production of good movies by letting producers know that we want our children fed mental guidance through movies that will help, and not hurt, in their mental, moral, and spiritual development.

By subscribing to the DAR Motion Picture Reviews and placing them in schools and colleges, more young people will learn what are the really good films. By going to the theater when excellent films are shown and complimenting the manager upon his choice, and recommending other pictures, we shall be helping his ticket sale, and through that have an effect on the producer. More members than ever before are subscribing to Reviews. Forty-two States have sent in motion picture reports and have voted for the best film awards.

Many California Daughters are active in better films councils.

Chapters have sponsored historical films in the schools and colleges and have presented such films in the city auditoriums on patriotic days. More of the schools are cooperating in accepting these films for their classes and assemblies.

Many theater managers subscribe to the Reviews and have invited DAR members to assist in selecting films for children's matinees.

This year our award for the best children's picture of 1955 goes to Walt Disney Productions for the whimsical film Lady and the Tramp. For the best patriotic picture of the year the award is presented to Paramount Pictures Corp. for the timely and informative film Strategic Air Command.

LELIA SHAW BURT
Mrs. F. Allen Burt,
Chairman.

AWARDS PRESENTED

Mrs. F. ALLEN BURT: Unfortunately Mr. Disney is unable to get away from the pressure of production to be with us, but he is represented by his New York director of public relations, Mr. Albert Margolies.

Mr. Margolies, this plaque reads: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Award to Walt Disney Productions for their motion picture, Lady and the Tramp, selected as the best picture of 1955 for children between the ages of 8 and 12."

Mr. ALBERT MARGOLIES: Mr. Disney is very sorry that he can't be here and he has asked me to convey to you his deep gratitude.

On behalf of Walt and all of us, all those hundreds of women and men who participated in the creation, completion, and distribution of Lady and the Tramp, thank you, thank you very much.

Mrs. BURT: Our second award is for the best patriotic picture of the year. While the term "patriotic" seemed to cover a wide range of subjects, the winning votes disregarded strictly war pictures and fictional stories. The winning film is thoroughly realistic and documentary. It emphasizes the patriotism of young men who are serving their country unselfishly.

Our award goes to Paramount Pictures Corp. for the film Strategic Air Command. Here to accept this plaque for Paramount Pictures Corp. is Mr. Maxwell Hamilton, executive assistant to Mr. Cecil B. De Mille.

Mr. Hamilton, this plaque reads: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Award to Paramount Pictures Corporation for their motion picture, Strategic Air Command, selected as the best patriotic picture of 1955."

Mr. MAXWELL HAMILTON: Thank you very much. I bring the sincere thanks of the picture's producer, Mr. Riskind; the director, Mr. Mann; the stars of the picture, Jimmy Stewart and June Allyson; and Mr. Cecil B. DeMille, all of whom would have liked to be here.

REPORT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE

Reports this year are the best and most complete of the 3 years and show an increased interest on the part of the members.

Thousands of pieces of literature were distributed at the cost of over $5,100. Many chapters had DAR booths at county fairs where they gave out DAR pamphlets and national defense literature and sold United States flags.

The States had committees reading textbooks and reference books in the classrooms and school libraries. More United States history was stressed in the curricula.

The chapters celebrated patriotic days and cooperated with their community groups. They also worked in civil defense, with the servicemen, and with youth groups.

So that members were kept informed, many chapters discussed legislation at the meetings and wrote letters to and made personal contacts with their congressmen. Among the legislative items emphasized were the Bricker amendment, the Status of Forces Treaty, and the McCarren-Walter Act.

The State regents and chapter regents urged their governors and mayors to proclaim American History Month and Constitution Week.

The chapters presented 655 awards of merit to men and women throughout the Nation for outstanding achievements, 46 ROTC medals for high ranking accomplishment, and 3,128 good citizenship medals to boys and girls in the schools.

MARGUERITE C. PATTON
Mrs. James B. Patton,
Chairman.

AWARDS OF COMMENDATION

Mrs. PATTON: Senator Knowland, our National Society, through our national defense committee, is privileged to present to you our award of commendation, which reads: "For successfully sponsoring a resolution authorizing the President to proclaim Constitution Week."

SENATOR KNOWLAND: I am deeply appreciative of this honor from the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. PATTON: Another recipient of our national award of commendation is a man whose writings are known to many thousands of our citizens who want and insist that our constitutional government be preserved. The work being carried on through the National Republic magazine, of which Mr. Walter S. Steele is editor, involves national and international research, correlation of facts, analysis, and then the publication of these facts.

Mr. Steele, in his office, maintains a room for Government agents to work in order to obtain information from the files and records of the National Republic magazine. Mr. Steele has over 400,000 card files of Communists and frontists, together with vast files on organizations. These files are referred to constantly by the security division of our Government and by committees of the Senate and House of Representatives.

Mr. Steele has appeared many times as a key witness on subversive forces before congressional committees on un-American activities. Through the years Mr. Steele has been the recipient of many honors and medals for his true Americanism work.

This evening we feel it is a privilege to present to Mr. Walter S. Steele this award of commendation. The award of commendation reads: "For his years of patriotic service in combating communism and promoting the principles of our constitutional republic."

Mr. WALTER S. STEELE: I find words inadequate to express my deep appreciation of this award. I feel more than flattered with the statements of your chairman. I feel that I have only done my duty, whatever I may have done. I hope I continue to merit your esteem.

Mrs. PATTON: The Honorable Francis E. Walter is chairman of the Un-American Activities Committee in the House of Representatives and was appointed a member of the security commission.

Mr. Walter is well known to all members of the Daughters of the American Revolution as one of the sponsors of the McCarran-Walter Immigration and Nationality Act, which law we believe should be preserved intact.

The National Society, through our national defense committee, is honored to present this award of commendation to the Honorable Francis E. Walter. The award reads: "For his work with the House Un-American Activities Committee and his efforts in behalf of the McCarran-Walter Immigration and Nationality Act."

Congressman WALTER: I deeply appreciate this great honor and I assure you that so long as I am able to do so I shall continue in my efforts to carry out the principles of this organization which, in my judgment, are the best interests of our beloved Republic. Thank you very much.

REPORT OF PRESS RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Figures covering the work of the press relations committee for this year alone are phenomenal. Releases including radio spot announcements and 8 issues of the Press Digest total over 195,000, plus 15,000 covering this Congress. These have gone to key daily and weekly newspapers all over the United States. Publication of the Patriotic Education booklet, History Month and Constitution

Week stickers, courtesy cards for Congress and the Genealogical Library booklet in color total an additional 149,800. This informative material has resulted in publicity of the highest order. Publicity from the Constitution Week project exceeded all expectations, and the legislatures of several States are taking steps to make this an annual event. It is impossible to count accurately the inches of publicity covering Constitution Week, but more than 7,000 inches appear in the scrapbooks exhibited at Valley Forge and this is only a fraction of the actual coverage. These books were assembled in our Washington office by our staff, assisted by volunteers.

American History Month was second only to Constitution Week in newspaper publicity, with 38 States observing it officially compared to 9 last year.

While Constitution Week was our outstanding publicity event, our president general, whose inspiration it was, has carried the story of the DAR far and wide with notable newspaper coverage, and much publicity has resulted from the indefatigable State regents, officers, and chairmen as they took journey through their States making friends for the DAR.

This administration's special project—the publishing by each chapter of a story giving the overall picture of the DAR—has resulted in 350 such articles.

This year 2,562 chapters, 52 more than last year, reported 739,284 inches of publicity in 3,455 daily and 1,835 weekly newspapers. This included 11,132 pictures, and represents an increase of 14 percent over last year (last year showed an increase of 9 percent over the previous year). There were 83 chapters having more than 1,000 inches of publicity.

The following 10 States have the greatest number of inches: New York, 70,932; Pennsylvania, 42,888; Illinois, 41,983; California, 39,681; North Carolina, 34,355; Virginia, 34,003; Kentucky, 33,788; Louisiana, 30,000; Texas, 29,669; Indiana, 27,719. There were 35 States having a gain in inches of publicity. The average number of inches reported by the chapters was 289.

Many splendid newspapers have helped make all this possible, through their news columns and editorial pages.

The scrapbook contest has been a feature of Congress for many years. The scrapbooks are more than just books of clippings; they are a permanent record of 12 months of hard work by the members in the States they represent.

Here are the results of the judging: First prize $12, District of Columbia; second price $10, West Virginia; third prize $7.50, Texas; fourth prize $5, Indiana.

ADELAIDE L. CUFF
Mrs. Frank B. Cuff,
Chairman.

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Good programs are the story of live chapters. Poor programs are the story of many chapters that have died on the vine. The good programs tell chapters about the educational, historical and patriotic objectives of our Society—giving not only specific information about the work of the various committees, but creating an ideal, and endeavoring to arouse your chapter members to personal action. Cohesive, well-developed programs would be the result of following the program theme and DAR-centered subjects. Increase of interest in the Society as well as a more active membership, should follow this trend in programing.

The program outline was prepared immediately after the 64th Continental Congress, and mailed with an accompanying letter.

The questionnaires were sent out with other committee letters and questionnaires in June. The National vice chairman have kept in close touch with the State chairmen in their various divisions and have spoken at innumerable chapter and division meetings.

Statistically speaking, we have a larger total of chapters reporting—2,458 out of a possible 2,789. Of these chapters, 1869 have program committees or program chairmen. The numerous questions asked in our questionnaire about the mechanics of chapter yearbooks are pertinent indeed, because there is no other avenue of education for this or the "pulling together" of all the details of chapter meetings.

Well over one-half of our chapters used strictly DAR programs. Nearly 2,000 papers (1,538), scripts (261), slides (137), and recordings (27) were sent by the program office to chapters throughout the country. Ohio and Texas tied for the largest order for papers, 87 each; Delaware and Wyoming tied for the smallest order for papers, 1 each; 1,590 chapters report using our program theme, "Protect America's Future through Patriotic Education"; 1,625 chapters had programs on patriotic education; 1,682 chapters observed Constitution

Week, with the State of Maryland reporting an account of outstanding activity; 1,429 chapters used the DAR Magazine.

Heartening indeed is the notable increase this year in the use of DAR speakers on chapter programs, one of our points of emphasis. National officers used this year were 314 as against 102 last year; national chairmen, 235 as against 48; State officers, 1,129 as against 204; State chairmen, 822 as against 167.

The tremendous record made by the Daughters during Constitution Week in 1955 has been aided by material furnished by our committee.

Last year, 102 papers were submitted to the program office. This year, 203 papers have been received. Their acceptance depends on the decision of the reviewing committee.

The National vice chairmen acted as an awards committee and have made their choice of winning papers as follows: First price, $15—"We Hear America Singing," Mrs. Charles B. Elliott, vice regent, Columbia Chapter, South Carolina; second price, $10—"Lexington and Concord," Mrs. Robert L. Moulton, Olentangy Chapter, Ohio; third price, $5—"Meet Thomas Jefferson," Mrs. John H. Mitchell, Jr., Grenada Chapter, Mississippi; honorable mention—"Silber Creek's Early Harbour Days," Miss Marion Ward Thomas, Captain Christian Brown Chapter, New York; also, an honorable mention to California for magnificant material sent in for the program office.

ARDELIA OLDEN KOCH
Mrs. Vincent W. Koch,
Chairman.

REPORT OF RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE

New York reports an increase of 63 percent over last year's work. The State chairman of Mississippi has made a weekly 15-minute broadcast for the past 6 years. The chairman of the conservation committee presented a copy of her committee's television program "Glimpses of the DAR in Conservation."

Our tape recording library received many fine new tapes that will prove useful as material for programs in the years to come.

A special award of $5 will be presented to Battle of Charlotte Chapter, North Carolina, for the 15-minute tape recording of "Historical, Patriotic and Educational Music" by the Charlotte Boys Choir.

The recording, "Old North Church," a 30-minute play with seven characterizations of historically prominent personages used on station KUOW-FM, Seattle, Wash., written and submitted by Mrs. C. E. Magnusson, of Rainier Chapter, Washington, will be awarded $10.

The tape, "Nathan Hale," a 15-minute historical and patriotic theme, presented by Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Connecticut, will receive an award of $5.

The $10 award to the State submitting the greatest number of tapes accepted by the National Society goes to Florida. This State has submitted 44 tapes during the past 2 years.

Again, the choice of an outstanding program was a difficult one. Elizabeth Maxwell Steele Chapter, North Carolina was chosen by the committee to receive the award of $10. This chapter has two weekly broadcasts, one on Sunday afternoons, the other during the week. The program is listed as "DAR Presents."

Fifty-three American history plays have been presented. Some of these plays were original, the CAR spending hours in research work on the lives of great American characters. Twenty-four of the plays were taken, in part, by permission from the "Cavalcade of America" series by Mrs. Ellen Norwood.

Tape recordings: Florida leads with 44; Utah 9; North Carolina 8; Ohio 6.

Telecasts: Ohio leads with 38; Alabama 22; Virginia 18; Florida 14.

Radio Broadcasts: North Carolina leads with 477; Ohio 174; South Carolina 152; Florida 135.

Complete summary as follows:

Total number of:	
Tape recordings	112
Scripts	114
Broadcasts	2, 254
Telecasts	228
Radio spots	7, 232
TV spots	279

Total amount Air Time:		
Radio	hours	1, 212½
TV	do	91
Total number of:		
New Articles		527
Inches		4, 622¼
Estimated Air Time Value:		
Radio		$120, 196. 28
TV		52, 132. 50
		172, 328. 78

MABEL S. LOTZ
Mrs. Edwin H. Lotz,
Chairman.

REPORT OF STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

There were 491 students receiving assistance from the DAR student loan and scholarship funds this year. There have been 390 loans amounting to $44,221 and 101 scholarships amounting to $11,138.

This year the number of loans is more than three times the number of scholarships, and it is gratifying to know that so many young people have received such financial aid and have assumed the responsibility of repaying their loans in order that others may benefit by the same assistance.

We feel that these statistics are not complete. In some instances, chapters do not report to the State chairman, and sometimes the number of loans or scholarships are given, but not the amount.

Michigan continues to have by far the most active funds. Georgia comes second and Massachusetts third in number of students helped.

Several States have used the interest from invested funds for scholarships at Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. Among these are Colorado, Kansas, Maine, and Wyoming. North Dakota uses the interest for a scholarship at St. Mary's Indian School. Virginia contributes only to Blue Ridge and to Indian scholarships. South Carolina has an active State scholarship committee, but all contributions are used for scholarships at Tamassee.

In addition to the scholarships given by the States and chapters, during the present administration, there have been awarded by the National board of management from the Caroline E. Holt fund, 6 scholarships to young colored women studying to become nurses, amounting to $2,500, and from the Eichelberger fund, 4 scholarships to young women studying to become doctors and 1 occupational therapy scholarship, amounting to $1,700.

This makes a grand total for the 3 years of this administration, from all sources, of 1,031 loans and scholarships, totaling $133,938. Surely this committee has added its strength to the protection of America through patriotic education.

ANNIE T. HIGHTOWER IRONSIDE
Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside,
Chairman.

REPORT OF TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Transportation is the key to the work of our Society, for it opens the door to larger meetings, which in turn generates enthusiasm, interest, and action.

The chapter chairmen see that all members have transportation to meetings and some have bus tours to the State meetings and to the dedication of historical spots. The chairmen plan pilgrimage caravans to historical monuments in the State and sponsor bus tours of historical interest for schoolchildren, the CAR, and different youth groups.

In some States, the Junior members promote all of the transportation projects.

The work of the transportation committee is challenging, interesting, and rewarding. We feel that the usefulness of this committee will increase through the years and will be of great service to our Society.

ELSIE E. ASPINWALL EAVES
Mrs. J. Ed Eaves,
Chairman.

REPORTS OF ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE

The auditing committee met Friday, April 13, 1956, at 2 p. m., in the catalog room of the Administration Building with all nine members present to compare the reports of the treasurer general, Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen, and the F. W. Lafrentz & Co., certified public accountants. The reports were found to be in accord.

We commend to the Members of Congress the superlative efficiency of the treasurer general in administering the financial business of the National Society.

JANE EWING BARROW
Mrs. Edward Rowland Barrow,
Chairman.

REPORT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

We have had a very busy season in Constitution Hall, keeping the records in connection with ordering the new chairs and markers for the boxes and platform and ordering the new State flags. There were 29 programs in February alone.

The 1947–48 season in Constitution Hall had approximately 135 events. At that time there were four employees in the office. We had four events on Easter Sunday, and this was the first time we have ever had that many events in one day. The arrangements for one of the religious events was made several months ago when we received a call from the pastor of the Foundry Methodist Church. The minister has requested the use of our hall for the next 5 years because it was so well attended, 3,200 persons.

Some of the events of interest added since we last reported to you are the President's committee on occupational safety and the Department of State's annual awards program. Also, 2 weeks ago we were on a national TV program—Dave Garroway's "Today" show. The same morning, 1 hour later, we had a children's symphony concert for a very well-behaved group of school children from Arlington, Va. Each season the National Symphony Orchestra has a series of concerts, and this particular group is entitled "Music for Young Americans," an extremely worthy endeavor. We will have about 17 of these concerts this year.

We have 5 porters and 5 maids to clean all our buildings, the same number we had in December 1948, before the new Administration Building was built, which now gives them several more floors of rooms to keep clean, plus approximately 40 more events in Constitution Hall. As you might well imagine, they must be kept on the go to cover all these buildings, and they really have done a splendid job. Not only do they do the cleaning, but they are called on many times throughout the day to do many odd jobs here and there. They are always willing to help.

During one of our inspections we located many broken glasses in the ceiling lights in the lobby of Constitution Hall. These have all been replaced. We also replaced 50 lights of glass in the vestibules of Constitution Hall. There are 252 windows in this block of buildings, plus 12 large French doors, each with 69 panes of glass. We try to clean them four times a year with our own help.

We have painted the basement corridors, steps leading to the main floor, closets, the iron ladders on the roof, and the iron grille on all of the 40 first-floor windows and have steam cleaned and oil bathed the dozens of filters in the fresh-air system of Constitution Hall. A new sprinkler system was installed by our men in the wastepaper room, as requested by the fire marshal's office. Our men also scraped and painted the tin portion of the roof of Memorial Continental Hall. This roof had not been painted for 3 years.

We replaced 2,919 light bulbs, used 2,925 cakes of soap, 2,025 packages of towels, 50 gallons of floor sealer, 12 push brooms, 2 barrels of scouring powder, 2 barrels of amber soap, and 6 gallons of detergent.

This year we finished painting the offices in the Administration Building that were not done last year. Approximately 14 offices and all of the corridors on the second, third, and basement floors have been painted during the slack season for painters, thereby saving us a great deal of money. The work in the corridors goes quite slowly as there are so many windows. About 80 percent of the Administration Building has been completely painted, plus the entire Constitution Hall building, during the last 2 years.

The summer of 1955 found your buildings and grounds committee engaged in the completion of the renovation of the auditorium of Constitution Hall. We

were saddened by the loss by death of one of the members of this committee, Mrs. J. DeForest Richards, former treasurer general. The president general appointed Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen to fill this vacancy. All heat records were broken in the District of Columbia, and that created many problems. We could not keep the upholsterers happy in the extreme heat and lost several each day. When we planned the renovation, we estimated two 8-hour shifts. We could not get a second crew, and the men would not work more than 8 hours a day. Our building blueprints are 27 years old and changes have been made and not recorded on the blueprints. Therefore, we had to make several last-minute changes, which cost us a small additional amount of money. But, from the reports coming into our office, and from people attending our programs, the hall is beautiful. The new gray fabric covers on the seats and the new gray marblezed flexachrome vinyl plastic tile floor certainly brightens the hall greatly. The seat frames were painted, and the arms and backs refinished. The stage has been enlarged by 8 feet, and a new maple floor put down. The larger stage gave us added room on the platform for the opening night of Congress. We also added 2 more TV platforms at the rear of the hall, making a total of 4. A new plastic cloth has been placed on the walls of the boxes and other painted walls, which should improve the appearance greatly. The organ had to be moved, and two organists here stated that it is far better in its new location. One of our maintenance men painted the entire floor of the balcony in battleship gray. The work has brightened the auditorium so much that we expect to cut our consumption of light by 20 percent.

The fee for our license in Constitution Hall was increased this year from $30 to $50. Also, our elevator inspection was increased from $48 to $84 for our four elevators, and the District of Columbia government notified us that beginning with the 1955–56 season we would have to pay for the police directing traffic around our buildings for the various events in the hall. The lawyer of the National Society has been in touch with the District of Columbia government in an effort to keep from paying this fee. However, the corporation counsel has not ruled on this, as yet. This spring our insurance agents recommended replacing the hoisting cables on two of our elevators, and, at the same time, the inspector for the District of Columbia recommended the replacing of the hoisting cable on another elevator. These three elevators now have new cables.

In December 1952 we asked the electrical department of the District of Columbia for new lighting around Constitution Hall. Nothing was done about it at that time. Again this year, we wrote to the engineer commissioner, and he advised us that we would be given these new lights.

At the request of the treasurer general's office, a partition was removed (at a cost of approximately $800), giving the effect of a larger office. All the window shades on the first floor, south side, have been replaced.

The Dutch elm disease has taken many fine trees in our neighborhood, including one on our property. Our trees are sprayed each year. The new hedge installed last spring on 18th Street in front of Constitution Hall did not prove satisfactory because of the extremely hot summer. The nursery replaced it a few weeks ago.

New double doors have been installed in the middle section of the lobby in Memorial Continental Hall by the Pennsylvania Daughters at a cost of $1,800. A new table has been placed between the two half loveseats, and a beautiful white marble vase with a glass container is now on the table, a gift of Mrs. Patterson.

The work in the lobby and lounge of Constitution Hall has been completed, and, with the unanimous approval of the president general and the enlarged buildings and grounds committee, the same color scheme of the hall was used. The lobby is French beige with gold and white accents. The ceilings have been paneled in beige and white with the beautiful bas relief Greek figures brought out by the gold accents. The eagles and urns at the end of the C Street and D Street lobbies are noticeable for the first time in their new gold dress. The bay windows with their adaptation of Greek designs in the ceilings give the appearance of Wedgewood bowls with the white and beige paneling and the handsome ornamentation, very similar to the designs Wedgewood took from the Greek. New gold draperies with a gold fringe and valance have been hung at the windows.

The new chairs have been placed in the boxes, and from all reports are very comfortable. To date 29 States have purchased all 5 chairs for their boxes. Many of the same chairs have been purchased for the platform too.

We have had the memorial plates on the chairs of the orchestra refinished and polished. The square corners were rounded to save tearing or snagging of clothes.

We lose about 20 plates each year. Our own maintenance men removed and replaced these plates and about 16,000 screws.

A coffee-chocolate machine and a milk and orange juice machine have been installed near the clerks' dining room for their convenience.

For a great number of years we have had a problem of water damage in two of our State rooms—Connecticut and California. We feel that we have solved the problem. A couple of years ago we replaced a heating pipe imbedded under the floor of the room above the Connecticut Room, and since then the plaster has dried out causing pulverized plaster to drop. During several heavy rains we have seen no sign of damage, so we feel confident that the condition has been corrected. We have also cleaned out the drainpipes below ground with a "roto-rooter," as suggested by one of the roofing engineers.

ALICE B. HAIG
Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig,
Chairman.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

As chairman of the finance committee, I submit my report for the year ending February 29, 1956.

Vouchers were approved to the amount of $1,043,023.72. The following shows the large amounts as allocated to specified funds:

Salaries and wages	$361, 283. 47
Postage	16, 120. 05
Printing	116, 880. 92
Supplies	23, 854. 23
Appropriations	18, 797. 75
Gas, electric, heat, and water services	17, 557. 56
Maintenance and repair	15, 103. 54
American Indians	21, 074. 63
Approved schools	185, 846. 40
Taxes—Constitution Hall	11, 768. 69
Renovation—Constitution Hall	97, 586. 42
Magazine	5, 239. 36

DOROTHY MONTGOMERY
Mrs. Newton Montgomery,
Chairman.

REPORT OF PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The policy of this administration has been to classify and standardize the jobs of the national headquarters staff and to pay salaries commensurate with the job specifications. Much has been accomplished along these lines.

As of May 1, 1951, the National Society established for the benefit of the staff an "Employee Security Plan" which provided, among other things, that all employees eligible to come into the plan would be retired at the age of 65 with a guaranteed pension for life. The normal retirement date for all employees is the first of May nearest the date age 65 is attained. Due to the provisions of this plan, quite a few of the staff were retired as of May 1, 1955. Replacements for these vacancies have been obtained and at present there are 90 permanent employees on the staff exclusive of the force required for buildings and grounds.

The president general's Christmas party for the staff was one of the highlights of the past year, for on this occasion a 2-week's pay check was presented to each employee; also, an "Award of Appreciation" was presented to each of the 17 clerks who had served the Society for 25 years or over, and, as a tangible reward for work well done, the salary of each was increased $10 per month. On February 16, 1956, another member of the staff was suitably welcomed into this group of loyal, faithful, efficient workers.

MAMIE F. HAWKINS, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF PRINTING COMMITTEE

The printing committee is responsible for a tremendous amount of work carried on in our up-to-date print shop by an unusually efficient staff who attend to the routine printing of stationery, letters, forms, etc. The manuals, Congress programs, and similar printing are given to an outside company after careful consideration is given to costs, which are constantly changing.

To make an adequate report on this work is impossible, as it would cover pages of dry statistics which, even then, would not give a clear picture of this phase of the work.

Suffice it to say that requisitions for thousands of letters, letterheads, envelopes, reports, etc., are filled with neatness and dispatch.

LILLIAN CHENOWETH, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PENSION FUND

Members of the 65th Continental Congress:

As trustees of the pension trust fund of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, we herewith submit the following report for the period from March 1, 1955, to February 29, 1956.

Balance, Feb. 28, 1955		$3,007.93
Receipts		
Interest on bonds	$715.00	
Special appropriations	18,797.75	
Sale of bonds	3,300.00	
Refunds	537.43	
		23,350.18
Total receipts		26,358.11
Disbursements		
Pensions	$4,658.49	
Purchase of bonds	500.00	
Accrued interest	3.35	
Transferred to State mutual	19,670.49	
		24,832.33
Balance, Feb. 29, 1956		1,525.78
Investments		
U. S. Savings, 2½ percent bonds, series G, due 1956	$10,000.00	
U. S. Savings, 2½ percent bonds, series G, due 1958	3,000.00	
U. S. Savings, 2½ percent bonds, series G, due 1959	13,500.00	
U. S. Treasury, 3 percent bonds, due 1995	500.00	
		27,000.00

STATE MUTUAL ASSURANCE CO. ACCOUNT

Balance, Feb. 28, 1955		807.63
Receipts		
Employees contributions	$936.99	
Transfer from pension trust fund	19,670.49	
		20,607.48
Total receipts		21,415.11
Disbursements		
Premiums for insurance of present employees		20,637.44
Balance, Feb. 29, 1956		777.67

GERTRUDE S. CARRAWAY,
President General, NSDAR,
IMILDA B. WOOLLEN,
Treasurer General, NSDAR,
JANIE H. GLASCOCK,
Clerk to Personnel Committee,
Trustees.

Members of the 65th Continental Congress:

We have made an examination of the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the trustees, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution pension trust fund for the fiscal year ended February 29, 1956. Cash to the credit of the fund was confirmed by direct correspondence with the depositary, and securities, representing investments of the fund, were presented for our inspection.

In our opinion, based upon such examination, the foregoing report of the trustees presents fairly a summary of the recorded cash transactions for the period under review, and the cash and investments at February 29, 1956.

F. W. LAFRENTZ & Co.,
Certified Public Accountants.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *March 28, 1956.*

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF APPROVED SCHOOLS SURVEY COMMITTEE

Our schools formerly were listed as "endorsed" schools, and, as the term "endorsed" caused confusion as to its use, the 41st Congress dropped the word, substituting in its stead "approved," with the stipulation that the word "approved" carries no financial obligation. We have read carefully all comments in Congresses since 1913 pertaining to our schools and discovered, to our delight, that the original list of 35 schools was reduced to 17 through recommendations to the Congress. From this number, and for various reasons, the present list of 13 was established. In 1940, by a vote of Congress, a resolution was passed which prohibits any school from being added to the list. This is mentioned as requests still come asking for the additions of worthy schools needing support in various forms. We now have two community centers on our list. Public schools and buses are being used at both centers. These centers have a combined endowment of $555,315.

Endowments of our schools vary in amounts of from $5,000 to $20 million. Tamassee, our boarding school, has an endowment of $190,000 and Kate Duncan Smith, our day school, has a $50,000 endowment. These endowments invested at 3 percent will not sustain a 4-year scholarship. These two schools belong to us, bear our name, and should be supported by us according to the high standards of our Society. Tamassee serves also as a home, and maintenance and food have skyrocketed in the last few years.

From the recent Ford grants, Berea received $296,600; Maryville, $148,000; American International College, $146,400; and Lincoln, $86,300. If any funds remain at the end of 10 years the schools may do as they please in disposing of the money.

Our secondary schools must have some definite plan by which they will have the initiative to improve the schools and know that the proper funds are available to pay for any improvement. Neither school has a debt, which proves that they are well managed, even on a shoestring.

Any criticism of our DAR schools stems from lack of understanding of their management and the meagerness of the sure gifts which they receive from us, $2,000 each per scholastic year.

Our mountain schools are of tremendous value to many people aside from the children. We funnel the universe through the minds of these children. Let them emerge into a world where they do not have to waste their lives by having no direct purpose for living. We are a hope and a dream to them and, the Lord willing let us ever remain so.

HELEN C. BURNELLE,
Mrs. Lowell E. Burnelle,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CLEARINGHOUSE COMMITTEE

The clearinghouse committee was appointed to study the functions and objectives of the various national committees with the ultimate aim of simplifying the work. It has given painstaking consideration to these functions and objectives and to all suggestions made by chairmen or members.

After much study and deliberation, the committee made five recommendations to the national board of management. After full consideration and discussion, all of these recommendations were accepted, with minor changes in the wording of some, for recommendation to this Congress for action.

These recommendations were as follows:

1. According to the handbook, "the function of the Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship committee is citizenship training for all persons residing upon American soil." So many diverse projects have been added to the duties of this committee that no one project can receive adequate attention. Therefore, the clearinghouse committee recommends that a new committee be formed, and that it be named "community service." The work of this committee would include interest in and aid to underprivileged children and youth under welfare departments: cooperation with agencies designed to combat juvenile delinquency and teen-age drug addiction; and cooperation with all agencies designed to promote the physical and mental health of the American people.

2. The committee recommends that all activity in automotive safety campaigns be under the transportation committee.

3. The committee recommends that any girl homemakers' work still done by chapters and States be placed under the new community service committee.

4. The committee recommends that the American Red Cross be discontinued as a national committee, and that all Red Cross work of whatever kind or for whatever group performed be reported under the community service committee. It is further recommended that "in time of national emergency"—which in the opinion of this committee means "in time of war"—a special committee be established by the national society which will include the work of all agencies which deal with our Armed Forces or with the protection and safety of our civilian population.

5. The committee recommends that, since the duties of the committee on correct use of the flag cover far more than the name implies, the name of this committee be changed to "United States flag committee."

RUBY W. POMEROY
Mrs. Walter C. Pomeroy,
Chairman.

REPORT OF MEMORIAL BELL TOWER AT VALLEY FORGE COMMITTEE

With this report the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution records the completion of one of its greatest achievements, the erection of the Memorial Bell Tower at Valley Forge at a cost, which includes the memorial carillon, of approximately $500,000.

We were appointed to this committee for the erection of the Memorial Bell Tower at Valley Forge in 1950 during the regime of Mrs. James B. Patton. The chairman and two vice chairmen each have served continuously for 6 years. We have keenly felt the loss of one of our committee, Mrs. J. DeForest Richards, who served from 1950 to June 1955.

With the erection of the bell tower completed in 1953, five members were reappointed as a "completion committee."

We have completed the bronze memorials, the carvings, the statute of George Washington and the historic bas relief. The carved inscriptions—one as a tribute from the Sons of the American Revolution with their gift of $500 recorded; and one as a memorial to a son lost in action, also recording the gift of $300—have both been completed.

The yellow beams in the ceiling of the memorial room have been painted the color of the walls. This is an improvement.

Because of some water spots on the walls of the memorial room, the exterior of the tower from the belfry to the ground is being treated with a moisture repellent, a heavy saturating coat of transparent weatherproofing to seal all surfaces.

A new flag was purchased to replace the worn flag flown from the top of the tower.

The names of 13 signers of the Declaration and signers of the Constitution of the United States have been added, thus completing the border of the patriot stones on the exterior of the bell tower. The 65 biographies will now be found in duplicate volumes, 1 will be placed in the DAR library and 1 at the bell tower. Mrs. Frank B. Cuff, formerly of this committee and at present national chairman of press relations committee, is compiling these volumes. Her contribution consists of many hours of typing and detailed work.

The electrification of the carillon has been interrupted many times but is now on the way to completion.

Within the completed memorial room, in addition to items listed above, will be found the following: Honor rolls on the walls—veterans names, 8,678; veterans

names on floor blocks, 59; special inscriptions on bronze, 218. On rotary standards: Names of State and national officers, 361; chapter names, 1,565; SAR, JAC, junior committees and CAR, 30; names of "Friends of Valley Forge", 539. Stone carvings; bronze gates, 6; stained glass windows, 15; names of first contributors on tablets at entrance to spiral stairway, 250.

With a balance of approximately $25,000 remaining in the fund, we suggest that, after all bills are paid, the balance be transferred to the investment trust fund with some provision to use a portion of the interest for the items we have mentioned.

We ask that this committee be discharged.

ANITA G. WILLIAMS
Mrs. Benjamin R. Williams,
Chairman.

REPORT OF REVISION OF BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Following the close of the 64th Continental Congress, the committee on revision of bylaws continued to work on the index for the new bylaws. Portions of the index were sent to committee members at a distance who were able to assist in the work.

The parliamentarian and the chairman read proof for editorial corrections as authorized by the Congress.

No suggestions for revisions were considered by the committee and no formal meeting of the committee has been held in the past year.

ANNE S. MUSGRAVE
Mrs. G. W. S. Musgrave,
Chairman.

REPORT OF UNITS OVERSEAS COMMITTEE

Of special interest for the year was the cooperation from authorities in Alaska, Canal Zone, Hawaii, and members in Puerto Rico, Cuba, and Mexico for making a wonderful Constitution Week.

Your chairman has spoken in behalf of these units overseas at 11 chapter meetings and attended to many letters and requests. She has presided at the get-together dinner meetings in Washington with the overseas committee to plan for the annual luncheon meeting held in Washington. Many long-distance calls have been made and cables sent for last minute problems regarding Congress.

It has been a pleasure to carry out all duties of this committee under the leadership of our efficient and gracious president general and to serve with these overseas units.

The State regent of China, Mrs. Hollis A. Wilbur, who now resides in California, is christening a 50-year DAR service pin at this Congress. With such service (and there may be more such pins being worn that have not been reported to me), together with resports of increase in membership and the possibility of a new chapter soon, the Daughters of the American Revolution will still lead the way in perpetuating the spirit of America.

EDNA B. GOODFELLOW
Mrs. Raymond C. Goodfellow,
Chairman.

PART II

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE 65TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

AMERICAN HISTORY STUDY

Whereas one of the primary objectives of our National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, is "to promote the study of American history"; and

Whereas the effort made in the past 3 years to stress the teaching of American history in our schools has met with signal success;

Resolved, That plans be formulated by the membership to continue an even more aggressive campaign to promote the study of true and factual American history in all our schools from grades through colleges and universities, to the end that it may become a required subject for graduation in high schools and colleges and universities whether State supported or privately endowed.

ANTARCTICA

Whereas the Antarctic Continent was discovered and explored in large measure by American citizens and has untapped reservoirs of natural resources:

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge legislators to take such steps as may be necessary to validate claim to areas of important value; and

Resolved, That we commend the Byrd and other expeditions for their remarkable achievements in exploring and establishing information regarding mineral deposits in the Antarctic, which, if made available, would supplement our own.

APPRECIATION TO PRESIDENT AND MRS. EISENHOWER

Resolved, That the members of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, extend to President and Mrs. Eisenhower their warmest appreciation for the honor and courtesy of their gracious message.

APPRECIATION TO THE PRESIDENT GENERAL

Resolved, That we, the Daughters of the American Revolution of the 65th Continental Congress, express to our beloved president general, Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, our deep appreciation of her ceaseless efforts and high achievements for our Society; our admiration and respect for her executive ability in all things; and our affection for her as an individual of personal integrity, kind consideration to members, and devotion to the aims and objects of our Society.

APPRECIATION TO THE VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, extend to the Honorable Richard M. Nixon, Vice President of the United States, its deep appreciation for his courtesy in arranging his busy schedule to attend the 65th Continental Congress and bringing greetings and his message to the members.

CIVIC RESPONSIBILITY

Whereas statistics show that more than one-half the United States citizens of voting age are women, thus placing a greater responsibility upon the women as voters; and

Whereas the selection and the election of good candidates to public office is of utmost importance to our welfare;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, encourage all of its members to assume their civic responsibility to register and vote in all elections.

92195—57——7

Commending Federal Bureau of Investigation

Resolved, That the National Society, Doughters of the American Revolution, again commend the Federal Bureau of Investigation and its Director, J. Edgar Hoover, for their unceasing efforts to protect our Nation against crime, corruption, and subversion.

Communist Tactics

Whereas for more than 35 years Daughters of the American Revolution have been warning against the dangers of communism; and
Whereas there is a current change in the tactics and techniques of Communists but no change in their fundamental policies and long-range goals of world domination;
Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, again warn Americans to be alert and remain firm in their opposition to communism in all its phases.

Constitution Week

Whereas there is widespread interest in the celebration of Constitution Week, from September 17th to 23d;
Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, petition the President of the United States to proclaim this week annually and that the Society ask the Congress of the United States to designate September 17th as Constitution Day.

Constitutional Amendment

Whereas article 6, paragraph 2, of the Constitution of the United States has been widely interpreted to mean that treaties and other international agreements can override the Constitution and cut across the Bill of Rights; and
Whereas the United States is virtually the only country in the world which permits international agreements other than treaties to become internal law without appropriate legislation; and
Whereas treaties and other international agreements can be used as instruments of legislation on matters of purely domestic concern; and
Whereas several treaties have become the supreme law of the land by vote of only 2 or 3 Senators present on the Senate floor;
Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, again go on record, for the sixth time at our annual Continental Congress, in strong endorsement of the principles of an amendment to our Constitution to provide that a provision of a treaty or other international agreement which conflicts with any provision of our Constitution shall not be of any force or effect.

Control of Communist Propaganda

Whereas the investigations by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee reveal that vast quantities of Communist, seditious propaganda are regularly being shipped into the United States and being disseminated in this country from abroad, without compliance with the labeling requirements of the Foreign Agents Registration Act and of the Internal Security Act; and
Whereas such investigations further reveal that much of this poisonous Communist propaganda is being distributed in violation of the above-mentioned acts by diplomatic personnel in Iron Curtain consulates and embassies in the United States;
Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge that the Congress of the United States enact legislation providing for the confiscation of Communist propaganda which is not labeled in accordance with the requirements of the Foreign Agents Registration Act and the Internal Security Act; and providing further that diplomatic personnel in the United States who are engaged in the dissemination of political propaganda be required to register with the Department of Justice and label the political propaganda which they disseminate.

Courtesy Resolution

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express its deep appreciation to the speakers who gave us the benefit of their vast store of knowledge; to the artists who so generously shared with us their talents; to the United States service bands and to our organists who entertained us so delightfully; to the police and firemen who provided us with such a sense of security and safety, and to the great numbers of individual members and the staff who planned and who executed the innumerable details which a successful Continental Congress entails, and to all others unnamed, because unknown, who in any way contributed to the pleasures of the members and their guests.

Economy in Government

Whereas the Federal debt has been constantly mounting for more than a decade, which, coupled with deficit financing, has cut the purchasing power of the dollar in half, to the great injury of the people of the United States;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge Congress to submit to the several States an amendment to the Constitution of the United States to limit the expenditures of the Government for each fiscal year, except in the case of war or other grave national emergency, to the estimated annual receipts of the Government.

Federal Aid to Education

Whereas the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, has continuously opposed Federal aid to education, believing such aid could lead to Government control of all public schools, thereby removing State and local control;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, continue to oppose vigorously all legislation which could place control of education in the hands of the Federal Government.

Immigration and Nationality Act

(McCarran-Walter Bill)

Whereas there is pending in the Senate and House Judiciary Committees a series of amendments which would weaken the principal safeguards of the Immigration and Nationality Act of December 24, 1952, and destroy the national origins quota system;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, reaffirm its confidence in and support of the McCarran-Walter Act of 1952, and urge all patriotic Americans to protest and resist any crippling amendments and any legislation whatsoever which would tend to destroy the effectiveness of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Investigating Committees

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, again go on record as commending the invaluable service to the Nation rendered by congressional committees investigating matters pertaining to internal security and urge that such committees be continued.

Joint Session of Congress

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express its approval of the concurrent legislation pending before the Congress of the United States which provides that, unless the Congress shall have previously adjourned, the Members of the Senate and the House of Representatives shall assemble jointly on the 4th day of July of each year for the purpose of hearing read aloud the Declaration of Independence.

Juvenile Delinquency

Whereas many authoritative sources report that juvenile delinquency has increased enormously due in part to lack of parental vigilance over the ideals and activities of their children and to the incessant flow of programs of crime, horror and violence which beat upon the sensitive minds and emotions of children and adolescents, first dulling their normal receptivity to goodness and morality, and, in an alarming number of instances, leading to a spirit of vandalism, violence, and brutality;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, determine through its members to attack with alertness and activity the problem of juvenile delinquency, consulting with juvenile courts, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and other authoritative sources on this most serious and immediate challenge to the well-being and safety of our youth and of our Nation.

Mental Health Legislation

Whereas House Resolution 6376—The Alaska mental health bill—has passed the House of Representatives and the legislation covered by this bill is currently pending in the Senate; and

Whereas we recognize the need of adequate care for the mentally ill but deplore legislation which may be contrary to their best interests, and the language of this bill is subject to misinterpretation which could jeopardize constitutional rights of the individual;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, recommend that all bills regarding mental health, national or State, be so specific in the declaration of intentions that there could be no possibility of misinterpretation of the law, and in no way permit individual constitutional liberties of any citizen of the United States, its territories or possessions, to be jeopardized; and

Resolved, That the Congress of the United States be urged to make a complete investigation into all ramifications and implications of mental health legislative programs which are currently being promoted.

Patriotic Advertising

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, commend and applaud the many industrial and business institutions which through their advertising media have rendered outstanding service in the fight against communism and to the preservation of the American system of free enterprise and private initiative.

Preservation of National Wildlife Refuges

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the passage of legislation now pending in Congress prohibiting the disposal or relinquishment of any national wildlife refuges, or parts thereof, by any executive agency without the prior approval of Congress.

Protect America's Future Through Patriotic Education

Whereas a primary objective of our National Society for 65 years has been to promote "an enlightened public opinion, affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens";

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, continue earnest efforts to spread knowledge of our constitutional government and appreciation of the American way of life, so that we may insure the future destiny of the United States of America.

Red China

Whereas to accept Red China would be to condone the very evils we abhor:

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, again go on record as adamantly opposed to admission of Red China to the United Nations.

Religion Versus Atheism

Whereas the principle of religious freedom embodied in our Constitution is one of the foundations of our free nation and is now threatened by ideologies of godless forces at home and abroad;

Resolved, That we, as Daughters of the American Revolution, dedicate ourselves in prayerful service to a renewal of faith in God and trust for strength in the continuing struggle of religion versus atheism.

Socialized Economy

Whereas free enterprise is one of the great principles upon which this nation was founded and provides for private initiative and the spirit of competition which permits American citizens to bargain freely in the markets of commerce; and

Whereas the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, has consistently opposed the socialization of education, medicine, industry, labor, and economics in any way whatsoever;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge critical examination by the United States Congress of all pending legislation which would socialize our American economy, and opposition to any move that could destroy our system of free enterprise.

Specialized Agencies of United Nations

Whereas our National Society has been consistently on record as against the many specialized agencies, which purport to be a part of United Nations, formulating policies such as the Genocide Convention and Covenant of Human Rights, which would deprive us of the individual liberties and free enterprise on which our nation was founded so firmly and which have made it so strong and so great;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, again stand firmly and emphatically on its insistence that the United Nations abide by the objectives set forth in its charter and desist from participation in any plan, project, agency, or principle which would intervene in our internal affairs, interfere with our domestic legislation, or spread doctrines contrary to our American philosophies and way of life.

Status of Forces Agreement

Whereas under the provision of the NATO Status of Forces Treaty and a similar agreement with Japan, several thousands of members of our Armed Forces stationed abroad have been surrendered to foreign jurisdictions to be tried, and in many cases convicted and imprisoned or otherwise punished for alleged criminal violations of unfamiliar and/or unknown laws, sometimes under procedures conducted in foreign languages before hostile judges, and without the benefit of competent counsel, if any; and

Whereas such treatment of our soldiers effectively deprives them of substantial rights to which they are entitled under the Constitution of the United States;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, go on record as urging strongly the elimination of any provision under any treaty or agreement whereby our military personnel will be surrendered to the criminal jurisdiction of any foreign country.

Thanks to the Press

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express its deep appreciation to the press for the splendid cooperation and factual reporting of the program of our Sixty-fifth Continental Congress.

Thanks to Radio and Television Networks

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, thank the various radio and television networks for their generous donation of time, which made it possible to bring to the public information concerning the achievements of our Society.

Thanks to the Staff

Resolved, That we, the Daughters of the American Revolution, express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the staff for the many services each member has rendered willingly and cheerfully, particularly the extra efforts required by our special observance of Constitution Week and during the 65th Continental Congress.

Traditional Observance of Holidays

Whereas there is a growing tendency to depart from the proper and traditional observance of our religious and patriotic holidays and to substitute materialistic observance and extreme commercialism:

Resolved, That the members of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, shall make it their individual responsibility to counteract any such movements in their community and to work unceasingly to instill in our youth a deeper reverence for the eternal values which are America.

UNESCO

Whereas Daughters of the American Revolution have repeatedly objected strenuously to propaganda disseminated by UNESCO which tends to indoctrinate and train for world citizenship, and conflicts with the American concepts of national independence and sovereignty;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, highly commend the American Legion for the resolution passed at the annual convention held in October 1955, at Miami, Fla., which reads in part:

"We call upon all American educational institutions and upon boards of education throughout the United States to cease and desist from the use of the educational materials of UNESCO propounding world government as a criteria of American citizens."

United Nations

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, continue to support the United Nations Organization in its original purpose as a group of sovereign nations working together for world peace and understanding, and to oppose its threatened conversion into a world government.

Part III

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

National President

Mrs. E. Stewart James, Virginia

1st National Vice President

Mrs. Earl Cecil Moses, Kansas

2d National Vice President

Mr. William Morrill Parker, Massachusetts

National Chaplain

Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, Georgia

National Recording Secretary

Miss Anna B. Sandt, Maryland

National Organizing Secretary

Mrs. Ford E. Young, Jr., District of Columbia

National Assistant Organizing Secretary

Mrs. Harold Moore, South Carolina

National Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Robert J. Kuhn, Louisiana

National Treasurer

Mrs. Herbert P. Leeman, District of Columbia

National Registrar

Mrs. George D. Nolan, District of Columbia

National Assistant Registrar

Mrs. John J. Wilson, District of Columbia

National Historian

Mrs. B. Harrison Lingo, District of Columbia

National Vice Presidents

Mrs. George W. Cushing, Kentucky
Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton, Colorado
Mrs. Stillman Clark, Iowa
Mrs. Henry D. Rinsland, Oklahoma
Mrs. John W. Roberts, Nebraska
Mrs. Guy R. Snowe, Maine
Mrs. Harold P. Thompson, California
Mrs. Edward Leonard Trenholm, Florida
Mrs. Charles P. Walker, West Virginia
Mrs. John W. Finger, New York

Honorary National Presidents

Mrs. Samuel Shaw Arentz, Nevada
Mrs. William H. Pouch, New York
Mrs. John Morrison Kerr, District of Columbia
Mrs. Louise Moseley Heaton, Mississippi
Mrs. Reuben Edward Knight, Nebraska
Mrs. Donald Bennett Adams, New York
Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig, Maryland

Honorary National Vice Presidents

(Term of office expires 1957)

Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, Oregon
Mrs. Robert J. Boyd, Tennessee
Mrs. William Morrill Parker, Massachusetts
Mr. Grahame T. Smallwood, Jr., Washington, D. C.

(Term of office expires 1958)

Mrs. Frank Elery Andrews, New Mexico
Mrs. Richard I. Sampson, Washington
Mrs. Charles B. Shaler, Pennsylvania

(Term of office expires 1959)

Mrs. Edmund Burke Ball, Indiana
Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy, Michigan
Mrs. Frank S. Ray, Maryland

(Term of office expires 1960)

Mrs. Rex Mitchell, Virginia
Mrs. James Owen, South Carolina
Mrs. John Pfahl, California

(By virtue of office)

Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, *President General, DAR*
Mr. Eugene P. Carver, Jr., *President General,* SAR
Mr. Russell P. Day, *General President,* GSSR
Miss Margaret Lothrop (for life)

Board of Advisers

Mrs. John Morrison Kerr, Chairman, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. William H. Pouch, Vice Chairman, New York
Mrs. Donald Bennett Adams, New York
Mrs. Samuel Shaw Arentz, Nevada
Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig, Maryland
Mrs. Louise Moseley Heaton, Mississippi
Mrs. Reuben Edward Knight, Nebraska

Public Relations Consultant

Mr. Reginald P. Mitchell, Washington, D. C.

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Roy C. Bowker, Washington, D. C.

National Advisory Committee

Mr. John W. Finger, Chairman, New York
Mr. E. Stewart James, Vice Chairman, Virginia
Col. Thurston H. Baxter, Virginia
Senator Harry F. Byrd, Virginia
Dr. George Deyo, New Jersey
Mr. Robert V. H. Duncan, Virginia
Mr. Ray O. Edwards, Florida
Adm. William Rea Furlong, Washington, D. C.
Mr. John R. Gobble, Idaho
Congressman Craig Hosmer, California
Senator Albert W. Hawkes, New Jersey
Mr. Horace Y. Kitchell
Mr. Robert H. McNeill, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Reginald P. Mitchell, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Gardner Osborn
Mr. William H. Pouch, New York
Col. Robert P. Waters, Virginia
Mr. W. A. Wentworth, New York

Junior National President

Lillian Diane Weller, 6171 East Vernon Street, Long Beach 15, Calif.

Junior National Vice President Presiding

Roland Charles, Jr., 3621 Jenifer Street NW., Washington, D. C.

Junior National Chaplain

Carlton D. Cunningham, 214 Gill Avenue, Galion, Ohio

Junior National Recording Secretary

Nancy Huffer, 1328 Noble Avenue, Springfield, Ill.

Junior National Corresponding Secretary

Mary Kate Rudy, Sand Springs, Okla.

Junior National Organizing Secretary

Mary Jo Upchurch, Box 183, Camden, S. C.

Junior National Treasurer

Bruce Schaefer, Jr., Toccoa, Ga.

Junior National Registrar

Sandra Suttie, 9646 North 30th Street, Omaha, Nebr.

Junior National Historian

Robert Lewis Dodge, R. D. 3, Schermerhorn Road, Schennectady, N. Y.

Junior National Librarian-Curator

Keith McClung, Jr., Hartford, W. Va.

Junior National Vice Presidents

MARTHA RAY ANGRAVE, 45 Herschel Avenue, Waterbury, Conn.
RONNIE WHITE, Route 7, York, Pa.
ANDREW TAINTER, III, Crossnore, N. C.
EUGENIE RICAU, 170 East Oakridge Park, New Orleans 20, La.
ARTHETTA WHITE, 620 Northwest 14th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
MARTHA NEEL LIPS, 120 Hillcrest Street, Louisville, Ky.
COLLEEN SINGLEY, 205 West Jefferson Street, Fairfield, Iowa
SCOTT KILLINGER, Hebron, Nebr.
MARTHA TAYLOR, 3840 Del Monte Street, Houston, Tex.
PATRICIA HARLAN, 1628 Northeast Siskiyou Street, Portland 12, Oreg.

Honorary Junior National Presidents

LYONS MILLS HOWLAND, Michigan
WILLIAM S. BERNER, New Jersey
DANIEL STUART POPE, Connecticut
MRS. CAROLINE BROWN MOURNING, Maryland
ROBERT ROOE SIMPSON, Indiana
MRS. VIRGINIA SIMONS VADER, District of Columbia
MRS. PATRICIA EDWARDS MCCOUGHEY, Iowa
ROBERT ALLAN WATSON, Texas
CORNELIA BRANDON CABRAL, Louisiana
LAWRENCE A. STITH, JR., North Carolina

Honorary Junior National Vice Presidents

MARGARET ANN FORD (1956), Georgia
MARTHA BOWMAN O'DELL (1957), West Virginia
BENTLEY BISBEE (1958), New York
JAMES RIGGLEMAN (1956), Maryland
ROBERT WILLOUGHBY (1957), Michigan
JOHN BRYAN, JR. (1958), Mississippi
GRAHAME T. SMALLWOOD, JR. (for life), District of Columbia

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

On February 22, 1895, at the Fourth Continental Congress, Daughters of the American Revolution, held in the Church of our Father, Washington, D. C., Mrs. Harriett M. Lothrop, the regent of the Old Concord Chapter, Massachusetts, in response to the address of the president general, Mrs. Stevenson, referred to the advisability of forming a young people's society to be called the Children of the American Revolution, who would be made ready to join the Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution. At that time Mrs. Lothrop said, "The children and youth of America have a right to demand the opportunity to secure all these rights and privileges that help forward a perception and adoption of these American principles and institutions for which their ancestors fought and died. On whom does the responsibility rest, who will see to it that the children and youth have these rights and privileges which, by reason of their youth, they cannot claim and provide for themselves. Surely the women of America are by their God-given offices of mother and sister set apart to do this work; and the Daughters of the American Revolution are again set apart from all other mothers and sisters because of their membership in this sacred cause for which the Society works. I appeal for the children and youth of America and add to my appeal this resolution: '*Resolved*, That the Society of the Children of the American Revolution shall be organized and adopted by the Daughters of the American Revolution.' "

The Fifth Continental Congress made a provision to approve a constitution and bylaws for the CAR. The same founders for the DAR decided that the CAR should be incorporated independently and officered by members in good standing of the DAR.

Organized in Washington, April 5, 1895, the National Society, Children of the American Revolution, was incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia on April 11, 1895, and by such incorporation "The headquarters or chief office of said National Society was fixed in the city of Washington, District of Columbia." Reincorporation occurred under the laws of the District of Columbia April 2, 1919 with perpetual incorporation.

The intent of the founder, Mrs. Lathrop, was the teaching of American history in the building of citizenship. The original constitution says, "We, the children and youth of America in order to know more about our country from the formation and thus to grow up into good citizens with a love for, and an understanding of the principles and institutions of our ancestors, do unite under the guidance and government of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the Society to be called, The Children of the American Revolution." All children and youth of America of both sexes to the age of 18 years for the girls and 21 for the boys may join this society provided they descend in direct line from ancestors who helped to plant or to perpetuate this country in the colonies or in the Revolutionary War.

The objects of this Society are to work for the acquisition of knowledge of American history so that we may understand and love our country better; to constantly endeavor to influence all other children and youth to the same purpose; to help save the places made sacred by the American men and women who forwarded American independence; to honor the children and youth of the American colonies and of the American Revolution; to promote the celebration of all patriotic anniversaries; to place a copy of the Declaration of Independence and other patriotic documents in every place appropriate for them; and to hold our American flag sacred above all other flags on earth; in short, to follow the injunctions of Washington who in his youth served his country.

The reports of accomplishments of the CAR as good citizens in the period from 1895–1956 recorded and unrecorded by the leaders and the boys and girls prove the value of the Society. In the year 1955–1956 the total membership was 17,235 in active societies, with 343 transferred to DAR and 71 to SAR. There were 16 CAR members receiving good citizenship medals.

The money for the junior project contributed by the members was divided equally between the American Indians and the mountain schools. The amount so earmarked went for the Indian children at St. Marys' Indian School, Springfield, S. Dak. To this school went 30 desks, 6 dressers, 6 chairs, 1 mangle, 6 irons, the total cost of which was $942. Metal strips will be put on desks naming the donors, the Children of the American Revolution, and the date presented. To Tamassee DAR School, South Carolina was sent a 30-gallon kettle for the new kitchen. The cost of this item was $400, total cost $400. To Crossnore School in North Carolina was sent furnishings for the chapel, $400. To Kate Duncan Smith School at Grant, Ala., was sent an electric water cooler, cost installed, $250. The sum of $201 was used to purchase suitable books for the library. The Junior project totaled $2,193.

Patriotic programs were given on radio and television in New York, Texas, Mississippi, Alabama, Washington, and other States. A wreath was laid at the Yorktown Monument in Virginia on Yorktown Day.

The National convention was held in the Mayflower hotel, April 20–22. It was presided over by the national president, Mrs. E. Stewart James and the junior national president, Miss Lillian Deane Weller. The reports from the national senior and junior officers and chairman showed increasing interest and work. The competition for the national merit awards was also shown, as well as the many prize awards offered by national promoters and the national senior chairman.

The press, radio, and television committee reported excellent cooperation on the national and local level. The motion-picture committee reported many States were again successful in securing better pictures for children's matinees.

The correct use of the flag committee, patriotic education committee, insignia committee, and Gadsby's Tavern committee all reported accomplishments. The American music committee reported a study of folk music. The CAR Magazine committee reported an increase in subscriptions and advertising. The grandfathers and grandmothers committee benefited our boys and girls.

The national library received 46 books, 3 pamphlets, 3 magazines, and 6 other items. Several much-needed reference works were included among the books, these being used by the librarian-curator in determining the acceptability of the gifts to the museum.

The museum was presented with 53 articles, ranging from family heirlooms belonging to a descendant of one of General Washington's surgeons at Valley Forge to a tiny claypipe doll that traveled across the United States during the Gold Rush days, a piece of the corduroy road ordered laid across a swamp in Pennsylvania in 1758 by General Forbes on his way to Fort Duquesne, and a blue and white Wedgwood coffee pot that belonged to the family of Gen. John Alexander Logan of Memorial Day fame; an 1800 copper lustre child's mug with sand band; and a string of shell wampum from an Indian mound in Alameda, Calif.

The Kathleen Douglass memorial collection of dolls in national costumes, which was formally accepted during the preceding administration, was enhanced by the addition of proper lighting and an incsribed brass plaque.

Four large glass cases provided during the previous administration for the wall niches in the museum were formally presented and accepted during a short ceremony. These were gifts from three interested workers for the National Society, and the beauty of the museum is greatly enhanced by them. One of these cases is kept especially for those articles that belonged to the founder of the National Society, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop. Several items were added to this collection during the year, among them being another of her books written under the pen name of Margaret Sidney and the gold bracelet that she wore almost constantly for many years.

Essays on the Declaration of Independence, Thomas Jefferson, the Constitution of the United States, and the signers of the Constitution won prizes in the historical contests. An extra prize was awarded for "I Speak For Democracy," written by a teenage girl.

A special tour of the White House was made by delegates to the convention. On April 22 the annual pilgramage was made to the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier at Arlington National cemetery, to Mount Vernon, and to the Tomb of the Unknown Revolutionary Soldeir at Alexandria where ceremonies were conducted. Memorial ceremonies were held at Washington Cathedral but not in the Childrens' Chapel because in 61 years the NSCAR has grown too large.

The members, in their projects, have followed the CAR motto, "For God and Country."

Marie Tunstall Lingo
Mrs. Benjamin Harrison Lingo,
National Historian, CAR.

PART IV

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956

ALABAMA

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Arnold, Thomas	Oct. 5, 1763	Mar. 23, 1844	Selma, Dallas County, Ala	Soldier for State of South Carolina.
Coleman, Charles	1744	1824	Eutaw, Green County, Ala	Quartermaster, 3d North Carolina Regiment.
Dinsmore, James	Jan. 1, 1760	Sept. 23, 1837	New Providence, Morgan County, Ala	Served under Captain Maxfield, Captain Warren, and Col. I. Shelby.
Elsmore, John Archer	Aug. 21, 1762	Apr. 24, 1834	Huntington Plantation, Elmore County, near Montgomery, Ala.	With General Greene in the Carolinas, Cowpens, Yorktown.
Mahan, John	1750	Apr. 7, 1820	Smith, near Centerville and Montenaleo, Ala.	Lieutenant to major in Continental line.
Powell, John Peyton			Family graveyard, Madison County, Ala.	Lieutenant. Marked with bronze marker, Revolutionary soldier.
Smith, John	August 1754	Apr. 7, 1841	Old Leighton, Colbert County, Ala	Sergeant.

CANADA

Baker, Remember, Jr	June 23, 1740	Aug. 22, 1775	In wilderness near St. Johns, Canada	Captain with Allen at Ticonderoga and the Green Mountain Boys in the invasion of Canada.
Billing, Dr. Elkanah	Apr. 17, 1747	1828	Howard (rural), Lyn, Ontario	Sergeant. Said to be surgeon in Washington's army. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, pp. 41 and 47.
Potter, Israel	July 16, 1763	Aug. 17, 1847	Churchyard, Goat Island Church, Clementsport, Nova Scotia.	Capt. Francis Wilson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, 6 days at Claverack. Marched July 6, 1780; Lieutenant Taylor of a Massachusetts regiment, 5 months 24 days.
Robbins, Joseph	Dec. 11, 1757	July 8, 1839	Chebouge Point, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.	Private and corporal on muster payroll.
Savery, Nathan	1748	1826	Private cemetery, near Savery's Brook, Plympton, Digby County, Nova Scotia.	Private, Edward Hammond's company, Rochester, Mass. Joined Continental Army at outbreak of war. With Gen. Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga.
Wyman, Levi	Feb. 26, 1761	1851	Compton, Province of Quebec, Canada	Private in militia. On payroll of Capt. Jesse Wilson's company in Colonel Stark's brigade to reinforce Northern Army July 21, 1777.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Abel, Caleb		May 26, 1814	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	1st Company, 8th Regiment, Huntington's, 1775.
Abel, Eliphalet		Sept. 29, 1810	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Daniel Dewey's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment. Militia.
Abel, Simon		Dec. 26, 1816	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Captain.
Ackert, Solomon	1753	Feb. 5, 1844	Dyer, Canton, Conn	Private with New York troops. Enlisted July 1775. Served until close of war under Captain Hicks, Captain Johnson, Captain Groesbeck, and Captain Gates.
Ackley, Gideon	1715	1803	Millington, East Haddam, Conn	Ensign of military company formed in East Haddam, Conn., William Cone, captain.
Ackley, Isaac Chalker	1760	1848	East Haddam, Conn	At White Plains, N. Y., 1776.
Adams, Amasa		July 6, 1790	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain Chester's company, Captain Welles' company, 1776.
Alcox, John		Sept. 27, 1808	Center, Wolcott, Conn	Captain, 13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment.
Alcox, John B		Sept. 17, 1837	do	History of Wolcott, p. 237.
Alcox, Solomon		May 21, 1818	do	Militia regiment, 1781.
Alden, John		Aug. 12, 1784	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Ensign, Colonel Durkee's regiment, 1776, 20th Continental.
Allyn, Job	Nov. 24, 1753	Feb. 23, 1828	Windsor, Conn	Private and sergeant, Capt. Roger Enos' Continental regiment.
Allyn, Capt. John		Sept. 29, 1828	West Lane, Berlin, Conn	
Allyn, John			Christian Lane, Berlin, Conn	Captain.
Anderson, Robert		1795	Tater Hill, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Willey's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment; Lexington Alarm.
Andrews, Ashbul		1825	Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn	Detached from Captain Green's company, 2nd Regiment, Light Horse. In Continental Army October 5, 1779 to January 15.
Arnold, John	1720	1802	Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn.	Private, 1st Company, Captain Willey's company, General Spencer's regiment.
Arnold, Joseph			In common grave, Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn. Monument bearing name.	From Chatham; victim of smallpox. Brought from British ship.
Arnold, Joseph	1731	1800	Achley, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Willey's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment; at Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Arnold, Nathaniel	1760	1844	Old Wheelock, Putnam, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Attwood, Elizah	1724	1806	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	Lieutenant, May 1781, 1st Company of alarm list of 25th Regiment, Jan. 10, 1776. Manufactured saltpeter on the road between the Ferry and Upper Landing.
Atwater, Jeremiah	Dec. 5, 1734	Nov. 12, 1811	Grove Street, Cemetery New Haven, Conn.	
Avery, David		May 26, 1843	Center, Lebanon, Conn	Musician, captain, and, after war, colonel in militia, 1840. Pensioned.
Avery, Nathan	1754	1832	Chester Yard, East Haddam, Conn	Corporal in Captain Stoddard's company, Colonel Smith's regiment of militia, 1776; in company and regiment, 1781.
Babcock, Oliver	Jan. 22, 1741	Feb. 25, 1777	Stonington Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.	Captain. Inducted under 6th Regiment of Colonel Parsons, 3d. Ensign, 1st lieutenant, lieutenant.
Babcock, Simon		Apr. 29, 1851	Scoville, Lebanon, Conn	1832 and 1840, Pensioner.
Bailey, James		May 29, 1831	North-East Cemetery, Wolcott, Conn	Capt. Jesse Kimball's company.
Bailey, James		July 6, 1819	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Walter Hyde's company.
Baker, Josiah Jewett	1764	1853	Three Bridges, East Haddam, Conn	Colonel McClellan's regiment at New London and Groton, 1780–81.

Baker, Josiah Jewett	1764	1853	Three Bridges, East Haddam, Conn	Colonel McClellan's regiment at New London and Groton, 1780–81.
Baldwin, Aaron	Sept. 3, 1724	Jan. 17, 1786	Sibbes Hill, Branford, Conn	1st Regiment, 6th Company, Connecticut.
Baldwin, Abel			Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Enlisted May 2, 1777, for term of war in Col. S. B. Well's regiment.
Baldwin, Caleb		Sept. 6, 1804	do	Captain, promoted to major, February 1778. Captain Baldwin's company, Killingsworth, 1777–81. Returned by consolidation. Enlisted May 8, 1776. Discharged as sergeant under Colonel Parson's regiment, 1775.
Baldwin, Daniel		May 29, 1797	do	Wadsworth's brigade, June 1776.
Baldwin, David		Apr. 14, 1811	do	Colonel Russell's regiment. Sick at Cornwall, taken prisoner to the Cedars, Canada, May 1776. Colonel Johnson's regiment, 1778. Adjutant, January 1778. General.
Baldwin, James	Mar. 3, 1760	Mar. 3, 1838	Broad Street, Meriden, Conn	Served in battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth.
Baldwin, John		Jan. 22, 1837	Land's End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn.	On payroll of Captain Foote's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. Time of engagement, May 8, 1777. Discharged June 6.
Baldwin, Nathan	Nov. 8, 1755	Mar. 30, 1803	Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	Sergeant and lieutenant. Enlisted July 23, 1780. Commanded fort at Milford, Conn.
Baldwin, Timothy		Dec. 22, 1800	Old Colonial, Derby, Conn	Captain Vail's company.
Bancroft, Oliver		Aug. 20, 1840	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	In Colonel Hooker's regiment, Capt. Aaron Foote, Apr. 1–5. Aug. 20 in Major Sheldon's regiment.
Barber, Joseph		May 21, 1824	West Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn	Colonel Sheldon's 17th Regiment.
Barker, Eliphalet		Nov. 26, 1785	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Walter Hyde's company.
Barnes, Asa	Aug. 24, 1745	Jan. 13, 1819	Plantsville, Conn	
Barnes, Eli		June 18, 1815	Wilcox Cemetery, East Berlin, Conn	Captain.
Barnes, Jonathan	1756	August 1839	North Haven, Conn	Enlisted, June 1776 and 1779. Deacon of old Congregational Church.
Barnes, Samuel			do	Enlisted, June 3, 1775–Dec. 25, 1776. Pensioner, 1832.
Barnes, Thomas	1750	July 1777	North Haven Cemetery, North Haven, Conn.	Enlisted, June 1776, to May 20, 1777. Died in service.
Barnum, Ezlon			Brookfield, Conn	
Bartlett, Josiah		Mar. 6, 1782	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Captain Dewey's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, militia, 1778.
Bascom, Abiel		Jan. 18, 1834	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Ephraim Carpenter's company.
Bassett, Edward	1751	Jan. 21, 1841	Riverside, Oxford, Conn	1st Regiment.
Beach, Abram				In common grave, 1 of 46 prisoners taken from British ship, Milford, Conn. Died of smallpox.
Beach, Benjamin			North-West Burying Ground, Woodbridge, Conn.	Marker.
Beach, Fisk	May 15, 1742	Mar. 16, 1801	Old East Street, Goshen, Litchfield County, Conn.	Enlisted, 1776, with company of volunteers from towns of Winchester, Torrington, and Goshen.
Beach, Joseph		June 4, 1802	Center, Wolcott, Conn	Ensign in Capt. Samuel Camp's company, Colonel Hooker's regiment.
Beach, Joseph		Mar. 25, 1805	Monroe Center, Monroe, Conn	In Captain Judson's company of militia, Light Horse. Maj. John Skinner's regiment of Connecticut, June 14–Aug. 3.
Beard, Andrew	Jan. 9, 1752	Jan. 3, 1838	Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Beardsley, John			Stratford, Conn	
Beardsley, Philo		Apr. 19, 1833	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Enlisted, 9th Company under Charles Webb, July 10, 1775. Discharged, Dec. 10, 1775.
Bears, Joseph	Jan. 8, 1756	Nov. 4, 1834	New Fairfield County, Conn	Private and sergeant in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley's company, Colonel Waterbury's regiment.
Beaumont, William		1812	Scoville, Lebanon, Conn	Colonel Chandler's regiment.
Beckwith, Baraillat	1738	1818	Three Bridges, East Haddam, Conn	Sergeant at Lexington Alarm.
Beebe, Jeduthan	1734	1798	Rogers family cemetery, Great Neck Road, Waterford, Conn.	
Beebe, Martin	1756	Sept. 5, 1819	Riverside Cemetery, Oxford, Conn	1st Regiment.
Beecher, Joseph		May 3, 1821	North-East, Wolcott, Conn	13th Company, 15th Militia.
Beecher, Linus			Milford Burying Ground, Woodbridge, Conn.	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Belden, Ezekiel		Oct. 9, 1824	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Porter, lieutenant colonel in Colonel Bradley's regiment, Colonel Sheldon's regiment, 1776–80.
Belden, Thomas		May 22, 1782	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775; 6th Militia, 1775, 1778.
Belknap, Francis	June 22, 1755	Nov. 22, 1838	Central Burying Ground, Ellington, Conn.	Private.
Benedict, Daniel			Milford, Conn	In common grave with 46 others taken from British ships, died of smallpox.
Benjamin, Barzilla	Feb. 28, 1728	Dec. 5, 1805	Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	Committee on Soldiers Families, 1781.
Benjamin, George			Old Episcopal Cemetery, Stratford, Conn.	Fifer, Capt. Samuel Whiting's company, 1775. Captain, 1st Company of 1st Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade.
Bennett, Benjamin		Dec. 25, 1833	Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn	Connecticut line, 1781–82.
Bennett, Ephraim	1714	1779	New Haven, Conn	Private.
Bennett, James		June 18, 1832	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Enlisted, June 30, 1777, for 3 years. Lieutenant in 1780 and 1781; 9th Company, 1775. Discharged by Col. Charles Webb, December 21.
Betts, Stephen		Nov. 28, 1832	Church Hill, New Canaan, Conn	Lieutenant in 1st Company, Capt. Charles Webb. Major in 1818. Pension list.
Biddle, John			Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship. Died of smallpox.
Bidwell, Eleazer			Colebrook Cemetery, Colebrook, Conn	
Bigelow, Eli	1756		Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 3d Regiment, Connecticut line, 1777–81. Captain Willey's company. Duration of war.
Bigelow, Otis		Sept. 19, 1832	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Sergeant, Captain Skinner's company, Colonel Latimer's regiment, militia, 1777.
Bingham Abel	1748	1826	Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn.	Private, Connecticut line, 1781–83.
Birch, William		July 8, 1797	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	In 2d Regiment, Connecticut line. Sergeant, January 1781; Captain Converse's company, December 1781.
Bishop, Isaac		Dec. 9, 1776	North Haven, Conn	Enlisted 1776, 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, New York City. Died in service.
Bishop, Thomas			Gider Brook Cemetery, Avon, Conn	
Bissell, Benjamin			Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Sergeant, 4th Company, 1st Continental Regiment; private, Connecticut Light Infantry under Lafayette and in Captain St. John's company, 1781.
Bissell, Ozias	1731	1822	Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Conn.	Served 5 years and 8 months. 3 general actions, 3 skirmishes. Twice taken prisoner, each time for 2 years. Private, 2d Company, raised for reduction of Crown Point, April 1775. Lieutenant in Lexington Alarm. Captain, 2d Company, 4th Regiment, also 8th Connecticut. At siege of Boston and Battle of Long Island. 5 sons in Revolution, their service equaling 120 years of service to country.
Blackman, John, Jr		July 9, 1824	Lands End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn.	In 10th Company, Colonel Waterbury's 5th Regiment, 1775. Discharged Oct. 2.
Blakeman, James	Apr. 6, 1747	May 7, 1835	Putney and Oronoque, Stratford, Conn	Private.
Blakeslee, Caleb	Apr. 25, 1762		North Haven Cemetery, North Haven, Conn.	Enlisted as drummer. Moved to Lowell, Mass.

Blakeslee, Lealans		Dec. 11, 1829	Center Cemetery, Wolcott, Conn	Capt. David Smith's company.
Blakeslee, Zealous		1878	North Haven Cemetery, North Haven, Conn.	Enlisted, May 23, 1776, to May 1, 1781.
Blun, Peter		Mar. 7, ——	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Capt. Hezekiah Welles' company, 1776.
Boardman, Samuel		Aug. 7, 1822	do	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Bolles, Asa		Apr. 13, 1804	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Joshua Phelps' company.
Bolt, William		Oct. 7, 1799	Parade Grounds, New Canaan, Conn	Captain.
Booth, Abel		Sept. 22, 1803	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	
Booth, Walter			Milford Burying Ground, Milford, Conn.	
Bornler, Charles	1754	Aug. 31, 1802	Guilford, Conn	With Army of Observation, Hopkinton, R. I.
Botsford, Abel		Apr. 29, 1822	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	At New Haven July 5, 1779, under Colonel Beardsley.
Botsford, Clement		July 25, 1824	do	
Botsford, David	August 1713	Jan. 20 or 28, 1796.	Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	Responded to first call for troops and served as Minuteman from Milford.
Botsford, Eli		Oct. 31, 1819	do	Captain, Colonel Beardsley's regiment at Tryon's invasion of New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1779.
Botsford, Jabez		Mar. 31, 1796	Newtown Village Cemetery, Newtown, Conn.	Cclonel Swift's battalion, 7th Company of Fairfield; captain also of 8th Company under Colonel Waterbury, 1775.
Bouton, Daniel	Oct. 24, 1740	Feb. 12, 1821	Ponua Ridge, Fairfield, Conn	Captain of Connecticut troops, 9th Militia, Minuteman.
Bradley, Abijah		Feb. 26, 1857	Old Colonel Cemetery, Derby, Conn	6th Company, 1st Regiment.
Bradley, Dimon	Feb. 28, 1757		North Haven Cemetery, North Haven, Conn.	Enlisted, 1776.
Brainard, Abner	1736	1786	Moodus, East Haddam, Conn	Lieutenant, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Chapman's regiment, 1778, at Newport and was present at Battle of Rhode Island.
Brainard, Amasa			Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	Lieutenant, 1st Company, 25th Regiment of militia. At meeting of Governor's Council, 1780.
Brainard, Berziahrel	1737	1822	Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn.	1st lieutenant, 1st Company, Selden's regiment.
Brainard, Daniel	1722	1774	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	Committee of Correspondence, 1774. Served on committee to listen to report of persons charged as being inimical to the liberty of the Colonies.
Brainard, Joshua	1742	1824	Warner, East Haddam, Conn	Lieutenant, Colonel Cook's regiment, 1776–77. Private, Colonel Canfield's regiment at West Point, 1781.
Brockett, Enos	1754	Nov. 13, 1828	Old Cemetery, North Haven, Conn	Enlisted, 1776.
Brockett, Jacob	Oct. 10, 1753		North Haven, Conn	Enlisted, 1776; commissioned as captain.
Brockett, Joel	Aug. 11, 1760	July 5, 1846	do	Enlisted 1776. Pensioner, 1832.
Briant, Joseph		Aug. 11, 1783	Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	Captain, 2d Militia.
Brigdon, Michael		Jan. 21, 1828	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Bristol, Nathan		Apr. 25, 1826	Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	On rollcall, Captain Peck's company, 1776. Also civil service.
Bronson, John		Nov. 10, 1838	Center Cemetery, Wolcott, Conn	13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment.
Bronson, Luke			Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn	
Brothwell, Joseph		Jan. 1, 1811	Old Stratford, Bridgeport, Conn	Pensioner 1832; lieutenant.
Brown, Reuben	1765	Aug. 9, 1824	Preston Plains, Norwich, Conn	Enlisted Jan. 12, 1777; fifer, 6th Regiment, Connecticut line, Col. William Douglas.
Brown, Stephen			Milford, Conn	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship with smallpox.
Brunson, Elisha			do	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship; died of smallpox.
Bryan, Jeheil, Jr		Apr. 12, 1837	Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	Captain, 3d Regiment, 1776, Colonel Douglass, 1777; Colonel Thompson, 1779, at Tryon's raid of New Haven.
Bryan, Jeheil, Sr	June 15, 1728	Sept. 8, 1807	do	Captain, Colonel Thompson's Regiment, 1777. Before that lieutenant, Captain Peck's company, Milford, 1775.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Bryan, John	1753	Dec. 11, 1840	Orange, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Buck, Daniel		Jan. 6, 1808	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Buck, Zebediah	1759	1837	Oldest Killingly, Putnam, Conn	Private, Captain Williams' company, Colonel Johnson's militia, 1778. Pensioner, 1832.
Buckingham, John	Sept. 27, 1744	Feb. 11, 1809	Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	Private, Captain Bryant's company; also civil service.
Buell, Benjamin	April 4, 1722	1811	Hebron, Conn	Justice of the peace. Service with Count D'Estaing.
Buell, Joseph	May 29, 1740		Chatham, now East Hampton, Conn	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's company, Connecticut Militia.
Buell, Josiah		Jan. 6, 1834	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Appointed ensign, 1778.
Bugbee, Elisha	1755	1837	Grove St., Putnam, Conn	7th Company, General Putnam's 3d Regiment, 1775; lieutenant, Jonathan Morris' company, 11th Regiment, militia, 1776; sergeant, Capt. Isaac Stone's company, 1777.
Bulkley, Charles		Oct. 13, 1813	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain of Navy sloop *Action*.
Bulkley, Francis		Apr. 26, 1813	do	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Bulkley, John		Mar. 27, 1807	do	Capt. B. Warner's company.
Burnham, Nathan	1759	1848	Ackley, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Huntington's regiment, Connecticut line, 1777–81.
Burr, William	1757	Aug. 15, 1831	Southford, Oxford, Conn	Pensioner.
Burrall, Charles	1720	1803	Protestant, Canaan, Conn	Colonel. Train band, 1751, General Gates; major, 4th Regiment.
Burroughs, Edward		Sept. 14, 1776	Old Stratfield, Bridgeport, Conn	Lieutenant Fairfield, response to Lexington Alarm.
Butler, Comfort	Nov. 16, 1743	Feg. 19, 1826	Broad Street Cemetery, Meriden, Conn.	Sergeant, lieutenant, Capt. John Hough's 6th Company, 10th Regiment, militia. In New Haven and Fairfield Alarms, 1779.
Butler, Hezekiah		May 9, 1814	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Corporal. Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Butler, John		Dec. 12, 1831	do	Captain Chester's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment.
Byington, Daniel		May 8, 1824	Center, Wolcott, Conn	2d Lieutenant, Colonel Charles' 6th Company, Webb's regiment.
Cady, Benjamin	1759	1783	Oldest Killingly, Putnam, Conn	Sergeant, 8th Company, 3d Regiment, General Putnam, 1775. Captain Manning's company, Connecticut line, 1777–81.
Cady, Solomon	1750	1776	do	Lexington Alarm, 1775. Captain Joseph Cady's 3d Company. 11th Militia, 1776.
Calingham, Robert			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners, taken from British ship; died of smallpox.
Camp, Moses	Aug. 26, 1747	Apr. 13, 1828	Norfolk, Conn	Private, Captain Bostick's company.
Canfield, Dr. Josiah		Feb. 11, 1778	Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	
Carrier, Titus	Aug. 23, 1733	July 25, 1795	Old East Hampton Cemetery, East Hampton, Conn.	Served as ensign, Capt. Joseph Churchill, ensign, Sage's State Regiment, June to December 1776. Lieutenant.
Carrington, Dr. Elias	May 17, 1738	Aug. 6, 1800	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Committee of Inspection, 1777–78, 1780.
Carrington, Riverius	1752	1846	North-West Burying Ground, Woodbridge, Conn.	
Carter, John	1730	1819	Carter Street, New Canaan, Conn	5th Company, Colonel Swift's battalion, 1776. Revolutionary soldier 1775 to 1783.
Catlin, Joel	Feb. 16, 1721	July 21, 1797	Harwinton, Conn	Captain in French and Indian Wars. Representative in Connecticut Colonial Assembly, 1765–67. Rendered civil service during Revolution 1777–81. Was a selectman.
Chamberland, Joseph	1758	1848	Tater Hill, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Chapman's regiment, 1776, at Rhode Island; Colonel Sherman's regiment, 1781.

Champion, Epaphriditus	1756	1834	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	Captain Smith's company, militia, 1784-93 Major, 1793-95, lieutenant colonel, 1798.
Champlin, Joseph	1709	1792	Old Burial Ground, Stonington, Conn	Lieutenant colonel in Connecticut Militia.
Champlin, Stephen		July 18, 1845	Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn	Pensioner, 1840.
Chapman, Caleb	1731	1805	Moodus, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Battle of Saratoga, Captain Calkins' company, Colonel Lattimore's regiment; Captain Chapman's regiment 1778, at Battle of Rhode Island.
Chapman, Elisha	Nov. 10, 1740	June 17, 1825	Oyster River, Saybrook, Conn	Received captain's commission from Governor Trumbull as suggested by Washington. In Long Island and White Plains Battles. Received 2d commission as captain of Minutemen.
Chapman, John		1781	Three Bridges, East Haddam, Conn	Captain, Provisional Regiment. Made and delivered 190 pounds saltpeter to State of Windham.
Chatfield, Thomas	1755	Sept. 25, 1837	Hawkins, Oxford County, Conn	Pensioner.
Chester, John		Nov. 4, 1809	Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain, Lexington Alarm, 1775, Colonel Wadsworth's brigade, Colonel Spencer's regiment.
Church, John	July 3, 1755	Dec, 6, 1834	Central Cemetery, Winchester, Conn	
Churchill, Jesse		May 7, 1806	Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Capt. Jonathan Hale's company.
Churchill, Samuel		Jan. 6, 1836	do	Capt. N. Wells' company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, 1776.
Clark, Aaron	1758	May 7, 1848	Orange, Conn	Captain Higgins' company.
Clark, Andrew		Apr. 15, 1814	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Ephriam Carpenter's company.
Clark, Benjamin	1738	Feb. 28, 1813	Orange, Conn	
Clark, Daniel	Dec. 24, 1759	Apr. 24, 1843	Sharon, Conn	Served under Lt. P. Mills, Captain Barber; sergeant, job cook, Ensign Beach, Colonel Brady, and Lt. A. W. Wilson.
Clark, David E		July 17, 1831	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Captain Sizer's company, Mar. 16, 1778 to June 1, 1779.
Clark, Edward		June 30, 1785	Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	Captain Holbrook's company.
Clark, Elisha	Oct. 19, 1755	May 30, 1840	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Capt. Jeheil Bryan's company.
Clark, Ira			Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Private, Captain Bissell's company, Huntington's regiment. Reported missing after battle of Long Island.
Clark, Isaac	1758	May 25, 1849	Orange, Conn	Pensioner, 1840.
Clark, Rev. Jacob		Apr. 16, 1795	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. James Clark's company.
Clark, James		Dec. 29, 1826	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Captain at Lexington Alarm, 6th Company. May to Dec. 18, 1775, at Bunker Hill and siege of Boston. Captain, 1st Company, 3d battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. Promoted to major, 12th regiment, 1776.
Clark, Joseph			Near Town Hall, Chester, Conn	Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777, for 3 years in Captain Leavenworth's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment; sergeant, one of Colonel Meigs' command at west end of Long Island; 1778 with main army of Washington at White Plains.
Clark, Nathan		July 4, 1807	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Ensign, 2d Company, 2d Regiment, 1775, under Capt. Samuel Treat. Lieutenant under Capt. Jeheil Bryant; captain, 1777. Commissioner for soldiers' families, 1778.
Clark, Reuben	1734	1812	Near Town Hall, Chester, Conn	Enlisted 1775 as sergeant and 1776 as ensign, Connecticut line. Commission signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull.
Clark, Robert	Oct. 16, 1745	Oct. 9, 1828	Rock Landing, Haddam Neck, Conn	Private, Captain Tyler, Colonel Hunting's Connecticut Regiment. Pensioner, 1818.
Clark, Samuel		Nov. 21, 1824	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Commissioner on soldier's families, 1782-83.
Clark, Samuel B	Apr. 26, 1754	do	do	Capt. Jeheil Bryan's company.
Clements, John			do	In common grave with 46 other prisoners who died of smallpox, taken from British ship, Milford, Conn.
Close, Abraham	Jan. 9, 1762	Mar. 9, 1841	Now Christ Church, Greenwich, Conn	Private 2 years, May 1778, Capt. Charles Smith's company, Col. John Mead's 9th Regiment, Connecticut Militia. 2 years, May 1779, Capt. Odle Closes' Rangers. Pensioner, 1832.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Close, Joseph	Apr. 1, 1758	Aug. 23, 1840	Christ Episcopal Church, Greenwich, Conn.	Capt. David Hait's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut Militia, Col. John Mead's regiment. Discharged September 1776.
Close, Odle	Oct. 22, 1738	Apr. 26, 1812	Close, Greenwich, Conn	Lieutenant, 6th Company, Capt. Abraham Mead's 9th Regiment, Col. John Mead's regiment, General Wooster. Captain of Horse guards at Horseneck (Greenwich).
Close, Solomon	Nov. 28, 1759	Jan. 28, 1840	Christ Church, Greenwich, Conn	1st—boy of 17, Capt. Sylvanus Mead's Rangers. Capt. John Yeats' company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, June 29, 1778 to Aug. 27, 1778. Private, sergeant, with Gen. Davis Waterbury as scout. 9 months under Capt. Sylvanus Mead's company, 1779. Captain of coast guards at Horseneck (Greenwich). Captain Nichols' company.
Coe, John		May 24, 1812	Old Colonial, Derby, Conn	Captain Nichols' company.
Coe, John, Sr	1761	June 26, 1832	West Torrington, Conn., Cemetery	
Coggeshall, William	June 3, 1758	Oct. 29, 1800	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	New Haven Alarm, 1779, Tryon's invasion.
Cole, Mathew	1746	1826	Sharon, Conn	Private, Connecticut Militia.
Cole, Matthew		Oct. 23, 1807	South Burying Ground, or Blur Hills, Conn., Cemetery.	Captain.
Cole, Timothy	Jan. 12, 1718	Nov. 2, 1783	Cornwall, Litchfield, Conn	Private, Bostwick's company, Webb's 7th Continentals. Also Webb's regiment.
Colman, Josiah			Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Comstock, Jabes, 2d	1734	1821	Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Holmes' company of Minutemen, 1776, Colonel Chapman's regiment. At Battle of Long Island, Aug. 29, 1776.
Comstock, Samuel	1734	1823	Riverview Cemetery, Essex, Conn	Enlisted, 6th Regiment, Colonel Parsons, Captain Ely. 8 months at Roxbury, Mass. Reenlisted May 4, 1776, 3 years, 6th Company, Regiment, Connecticut line under General Washington at Boston.
Cone, Daniel	1733	1788	Moodus, East Haddam, Conn	Lieutenant, Colonel Spencer's regiment, 1775, around Boston. Major, New London, 1776.
Cone, Elisha	1726	1783	Old Cove, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Higgins' company, Colonel Douglas' regiment, 1775. Captain Pond's company, Meig's Regiment. 1777–81.
Cone, George	1738	1801	Millington, East Haddam, Conn	Lieutenant of militia during war. Attended to wants of soldiers' families.
Cone, Israel	1749	1825	do	Capt Willey's company, Lexington Alarm. Enlisted Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, Colonel Huntington's regiment, for war.
Cone, James	1742	1797	Bashan, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Green's company, militia horses.
Cone, Jonah	1753	1826	Millington, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm; Colonel Spencer's regiment around Boston.
Cone, Joshua	1768		Congregational, East Haddam, Conn	Private, in lists of 1777; corporal and sergeant in Captain Hart's company, Colonel Webber's regiment, Connecticut line, 1781.
Cone, Oliver	1756	1782	Millington, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Tyler's company, Lexington, 1778. Captain Willey's company around Boston. Minuteman.
Cone, Roswell	1758	1830	Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Selden's regiment, around New York, 1776.
Cone, Sylvanus	1734	1812	Bashan, East Haddam, Conn	Minuteman at Bunker Hill, 1776; corporal, 1778; also in French and Indian Wars.

Cone, Timothy	1734	1800	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	Lieutenant, 6th Company, 25th Regiment Militia. Commission signed by Governor Trumbull, Mar. 2, 1777. Called "Captain Timothy."
Cone, William	1722	1795	Millington, East Haddam, Conn	John Meigs' company, Colonel Spencer's regiment, 1775, around Boston. Captain of a military company, 1779. Major in military, 1790.
Converse, Jesse	Sept. 1, 1745	July 8, 1805	Stafford, Stafford County, Conn	Private, 3d Company, General Spencer's regiment.
Cook, Gideon			Moodus, East Haddam, Conn	Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm, Colonel Spencer's regiment, at New York, 1776.
Cook, Joseph	Feb. 3, 1735	May 5, 1821	Harwinton, Conn	Served as deputy from Harwinton in the General Assembly during the Revolution.
Cook, Thaddeus			Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford, Conn.	Colonel.
Cor, Levi		Feb. 28, 1832	West Litchfield, Conn	Capt. A. Waugh's company.
Cowles, Josiah	Nov. 20, 1716	June 6, 1793	Southington, Conn	Captain.
Cowles, Samuel		July 9, 1777	Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn	Do.
Crane, Abraham		June 29, 1808	Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Wethersfield History, p. 512.
Crane, Joseph		Jan. 21, 1811	do	9th Company, Colonel Spencer's regiment, 1775.
Cray, Benjamin	1725	May 8, 1798	Burying Ground, Plainfield, Conn	Lieutenant colonel.
Crosby, Levi	1755	1801	Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn	Private, Lexington Alarm, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Chapman's regiment. At Battle of Rhode Island.
Crowell, Samuel	1734	1812	Bashan, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Selden's regiment around New York, 1776; Captain Jones' company, Colonel Lattimore's regiment at Saratoga.
Curtis, Abel		Mar. 21, 1828	Center, Wolcott, Conn	In Captain Collins' company (5th), 10th Regiment, 1779.
Curtis, Abner		Dec. 19, 1779	Congregational, Stratford, Conn	In Capt. James Booth's company, Colonel Whiting's regiment.
Curtis, Joel		June 19, 1829	Union, Stratford, Conn	Connecticut Men of Revolution, p. 646, given as Connecticut pensioner residing in Ohio.
Curtis, Martin			Bantam, Litchfield, Conn	
Curtis, Matthew	1717	Nov. 29, 1796	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Lieutenant. Service mileage account, 1779. In Revolutionary archives account for riding express with Army order.
Curtiss, Giles		Jan. 19, 1842	Maple Cemetery, Berlin, Conn	
Dart, David	1760	1842	Watrous Ames Cemetery, Vauxhall St. Extended, Waterford, Conn.	
David, John		Sept. 4, 1787	Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	4th Company, General Spencer's 2d regiment.
Davidson, James	Aug. 24, 1737	Apr. 6, 1826	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Sergeant, April–November 1779.
Day, John D		Dec. 10, 1852	Bantam, Litchfield, Conn	
Dayton, Jonathan	1756	Apr. 23, 1835	Old Cemetery, North Haven, Conn	Service: 1777-79.
DeForest, David		June 2, 1783	Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	Captain Comstock's company.
Deming, Josiah		Sept. 6, 1815	Wethersfield, Conn	Captain Hammer's company, 1776, Lexington Alarm.
Deming, Lemuel		Apr. 28, 1790	Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain Hammer's company.
Deming, Richard		Mar. 4, 1805	do	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Deming, Seth		Mar. 11, 1827	Christian Lane, Berlin, Conn	Captain.
De Turk, Samuel	1750	1815	Exeter Township, Conn	Private.
Dewey, Daniel		Dec. 17, 1842	Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn	Captain at time of Lexington Alarm; captain, Colonel Johnson's regiment, 1778. Captain of militia, General Spencer. Pensioner, 1832.
Dewey, John		June 11, 1830	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	On roll of men on expedition to Quebec.
DeWitt, Garrett Van Horn		Feb. 23, 1793	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Private, 3d regiment, Captain Barnard's company; civil service, selectman, 1775-76. Pensioner, 1832.
Dickinson, Nathaniel		Jan. 28, 1794	Berlin, Conn., Beckley Cemetery	
Dickinson, Simeon	1762	1832	Millington, East Haddam, Conn	Drummer, Captain Wells' company, Colonel Chester's regiment, 1776–77. Also a marine, 1779.
Dix, Jacob, 2d		May 27, 1790	Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	1st Company, 6th Militia.
Doolittle, Obed		Oct. 7, 1853	Woodtick, Wolcott, Conn	Pensioner, 1840.
Downs, John		Feb. 10, 1819	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Sergeant, Capt. Jeheil Bryan's company, 1776-78.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Drake, Noah	1759	Mar. 3, 1849	Newfield, Conn., Cemetery	Captain Jonathan Wadsworth's company.
Drake, Richard			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Dunning, Isaac	1750	May 1824	Tashua, Trumbull, Conn	8th Company, 5th Continental Regiment. Private in State militia.
Dutton, Amasa		Oct. 24, 1842	Center, Lebanon, Conn	Ensign in October 1778, 13th Company, 25th Regiment, Connecticut Militia. Captain. Pension, 1832, 1840.
Eastman, Peter	July 25, 1746	June 12, 1829	Old Cemetery, North Haven, Conn	Enlisted, 1776.
Edmond, William (Hon.)	1755	Aug. 1, 1838	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Wounded, Danbury, April 25, 1777. In Colonel Parson's regiment, 1775.
Eli, Richard	1755	June 23, 1793	Newfield, Conn., Cemetery	
Elwell, Simeon			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners who died of smallpox and were taken from British ships.
Ely, Borden	1753	1845	Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn	Sergeant, Captain Hungerford's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment at New London, 1780–81.
Emmons, Noadiah		1808	Millington, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Willey's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment around Boston, 1775. Captain Holmes' company of Minutemen.
Emmons, Samuel	1761	1851	Basham, East Haddam, Conn	Enlisted at 14 years of age, taken prisoner by British. His parents drew his wages in May 1777.
Emmons, Thomas	1729	1808	do	Private, Captain Hungerford's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment at New London and Groton, 1781.
Eno, Eliphalet	Mar. 29, 1740	Sept. 14, 1833	Center, Torrington, Conn	
Estabrook, Clancey	1757	1776	Millington, East Haddam, Conn	Died of camp fever in East Chester.
Estabrook, Samuel			do	Died of camp fever in Milford, Conn.
Everitt, Samuel			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships, having died of smallpox.
Fairchild, Levi		May 1, 1829	Huntington, Newtown, Conn	Captain Duller's company, 1776.
Fairman, Richard, Esq		Sept. 22, 1775	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Captain Simon's service from town of Enfield.
Farnham, Daniel			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships, having died of smallpox.
Fenn, Benjamin, Jr	July 30, 1742	Oct. 27, 1780	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Peck's company. Ensign, 2d battalion under Generals Spencer and Wooster, 1776–77.
Fenn, Benjamin, Sr		Feb. 20, 1778	do	Lieutenant colonel, 2d Regiment of Militia; appointment, October 1776. Committee of Inspection.
Fenn, Dan		Feb. 23, 1789	do	Lieutenant. Juror, 1781.
Fenton, Asa	Jan. 21, 1748	Feb. 18, 1840	Old cemetery, Willington, Conn	Sergeant.
Ferris, Gilbert	Sept. 28, 1746	Dec. 1, 1834	North Settlement, Conn	Private, June 1, 1776, to Mar. 1, 1777, Capt. Peter Clemmons New York company; Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment, New York.
Ferris, Joseph		Dec. 4, 1833	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Captain Yates' company, Colonel Enos regiment. Bank captain in Peak's company.
Ferris, Peter		Jan. 28, 1785	do	1st Regiment, Connecticut line, 1781–83. Service, 3 years.
Ferris, Samuel		Jan. 12, 1796	do	Captain Peak's company; discharged as sergeant Sept. 5, 1776. Captain.
Filmore, Comfort	1742	1814	North Franklin, Conn	Member of Committee of Safety, 1781, Norwich, Conn.

Fitch, Andrew		Aug. 22, 1811	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Clerk in Lexington Alarm, 1775. Lieutenant of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, May 1–Dec. 29, 1775. Lieutenant, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment; at White Plains and Trenton, 1776. Captain in 4th Regiment, 1777–81. Member of Society of Cincinnati.
Fitch, Ichabod		Apr. 24, 1794	do	Capt. James Clark's company, 3d Regiment, 1775.
Fitch, James		Feb. 10, 1778	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Charles Webb's company.
Fitch, Joseph			Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	4th Regiment, Connecticut line.
Fitch, Pelathia, Jr	1722	1803	Old cemetery, Groton to Salem, Conn	Of Charlotte County Militia. Physician. Surveyor, justice of the peace. Appointed by Gov. George Hilton, judge of Cumberland County.
Fitch, Simon		Nov. 9, 1835	Center, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Dan. Throop's company, Lebanon.
Flagg, Abijah, Jr	May 5, 1755	Nov. 22, 1842	Extreme southern part of North Cemetery, West Hartford, Conn.	Private, Captain Hart's company, Colonel Walcott's regiment.
Flower, Joseph		Sept. 29, 1793	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Colonel Webb's regiment, 1779.
Foote, Daniel		June 28, 1790	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	In service 10 days in Lexington Alarm.
Ford, Amos		Sept. 7, 1835	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Enlisted 1777, Captain Smith's company, also under Captain Botsford.
Ford, Jesse	1737	Mar. 5, 1812	Eastside, Woodbridge, Conn	Captain.
Ford, John		Dec. 24, 1835	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Committee on Soldiers' Families, 1781.
Foster, Thomas	July 25, 1737	June 11, 1826	East Windsor, Conn	
Fowler, Adijah		Dec. 14, 1804	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775. Capt. Andrew Waterman's company.
Fowler, Amos		Dec. 30, 1837	Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Fowler, William	1733	Feb. 15, 1809	Orange, Conn	General Wooster's regiment.
Francis, James		Sept. 25, 1832	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Francis, John		May 30, 1824	do	Captain, provisional company, 1781.
Francis, Robert		Apr. 8, 1831	South Burying Ground, Blur Hill, Conn., Cemetery.	Captain.
French, John		Aug. 21, 1812	Huntington, Newtown, Conn	
Frisby, Benjamin			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Fuller, Jahiel	1737		Moodus, East Haddam, Conn	Alarm list, 3d Company, 25th Regiment, 1776.
Fuller, Samuel		Feb. 14, 1814	Scoville, Lebanon, Conn	Captain. Jonathan Brewster's company, Huntington Regiment, 1776.
Fuller, Samuel			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Fuller, Thomas	Apr. 5, 1717	Nov. 12, 1802	East Haddam, Conn	
Gale, Samuel			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Gallup, Henry, Jr	Sept. 17, 1758	Nov. 22, 1831	Ledyard, Conn., Cemetery	Capt. John Williams' company. Maj. Gen. Oliver Wolcott's regiment, stationed at Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn., July 1779.
Gallup, Isaac	Feb. 24, 1712	Aug. 3, 1799	Oneco, Sterling Township, Conn	Owner of Gallup Island in Boston Harbor. Captain in Colonel Parson's regiment.
Galpen, Samuel			Christian Lane, Berlin, Conn	Ensign.
Gardner, Daniel	May 10, 1764	July 25, 1789	Gardner's Lake, New London, Conn	Private, Captain Waterman's company, 20th Connecticut Regiment.
Gary, John	1756	1820	Grove St., Putnam, Conn	8 months with Captain Brown's company, 4th Regiment, Connecticut line, 1777–81. Captain Dixon's company, 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776.
Gates, Bezaleel	Oct. 14, 1726	Mar. 8, 1802	East Haddam, Conn	Ensign of East Haddam, Conn., 2d Company.
Gates, Bezaleel, Jr	Oct. 2, 1751	Jan. 24, 1789	do	
Gates, Caleb	1721	1808	Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn.	Private, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm, Minutemen.
Gates, Joseph, 3d	1754	1832	do	Private, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm, 1776. Captain Jones' company, Colonel Lattimore's regiment at Saratoga, 1777.
Gates, Joshua, 2d	1706	1794	do	Private, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm, 1776.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Gates, Phinas		1821	Moodus, East Haddam, Conn	Alarm list of Captain Holmes' 6th Company, Middlesex Regiment. 1775.
Gates, Samuel	1749	1801	Ackley, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Jones' company, Colonel Lattimer's Regiment, 1777, at Saratoga; Captain Hungerford's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment, 1780–81.
Gates, Timothy	1729	1819	Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn	Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm.
Gay, Ashahel		Mar. 24, 1848	Center, Lebanon, Conn	Lexington Alarm. Pensioner, 1832 and 1840.
Gay, Simeon		Feb. 22, 1777	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Captain Clark's company.
Gibbs, Edward		May 5, 1791	Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	
Giffin, Simon		Nov. 6, 1820	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain, Caleb Bull's company.
Gilbert, Samuel	June 3, 1734	Apr. 24, 1818	Hebron, Conn., Cemetery	Deputy of Assembly.
Gillett, Ebenezer		Apr. 8, 1776	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Gillett, Zacheur, Sr	Dec. 18, 1724	Jan. 7, 1793	New Haven, Conn., Cemetery	Responded to Lexington Alarm. Served with State militia.
Gillette, Benjamin		June 8, 1841	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Private in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company, artillery, 1780–81.
Gillette, Benoni	July 23, 1760	June 4, 1844	New Haven, Conn., Cemetery	Private, under Ens. Lucius Guttle, Lieutenant Colonel Baldwin of Waterbury, 10th Connecticut Regiment, general militia.
Gillette, Isaac		Feb. 21, 1840	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Gillette, William		1840	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	Private, soldier, and privateer.
Glenny, William	Aug. 18, 1759	Nov. 26, 1801	Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	Private, sergeant, ensign, lieutenant commander; service, 1779 through 1783; lieutenant, 2d Company, Captain Chamberlain, Col. Heman Swift.
Glover, Henry	Oct. 8, 1703	Feb. 12, 1784	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Captain.
Glover, John	Feb. 11, 1732	July 2, 1802	do	Captain, enlisted Nov. 20, 1777.
Gomez, Antoneo			Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn	In common grave with 46 other prisoners who died of smallpox, taken from British ships.
Goodrich, David		Feb. 22, 1802	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain Hezekiah Welles' company.
Goodrich, Elnathan	Dec. 7, 1718	Nov. 25, 1785	Sharon, Conn	Selectman, appraiser.
Goodrich, Isaac		Sept. 28, 1813	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Capt. C. Welles' company, Colonel Belden's regiment, 1777–80.
Goodrich, John		Apr. 27, 1806	do	Lexington Alarm, 1776.
Goodrich, Joseph		Feb. 12, 1829	do	Sergeant, Captain Hammer's company, Capt. C. Welles' company.
Goodrich, Simeon		Aug. 11, 1847	do	Colonel Webb's regiment, 1779.
Goodspeed, Nathan	1760	1818	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	Corporal in militia regiment, 1779.
Goodwin, Jonathan		Jan. 12, 1786	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	In an independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment.
Goodwin, Nathan, Sr		May 18 or May 11, 1777.	West Litchfield, Conn	
Goodwin, William		Mar. 27, 1821	Scoville, Lebanon, Conn	In an independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment.
Gorham, Nehemial		Feb. 17, 1836	Congregational, Stratford, Conn	Captain. Commissioned ensign, Jan. 1, 1777; 2d lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1777; 1st lieutenant, 1780. In 1st Regiment Connecticut line, 1777–81, under Col. Philip Bradley.
Graham, Joseph, 2d			Episcopal churchyard, Portland, Conn	
Grannis, Nathaniel	1765	June 15, 1812	Fairhaven, New Haven, Conn	
Green, Benjamin	1763	1828	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	In Captain Green's company of troops at New York, 1776; short period, 1779–80.

Green, James	1719	1809	do	Captain 2d Regiment. Was in a company in Washington's army in New York, 1776, at Battle of Saratoga.
Green, Samuel		Nov. 29, 1843	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Drummer boy, twice taken prisoner.
Gregory, Elijah			do	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Griffen, John	1726	May 5, 1777	Newtown, Village, Newtown, Conn	In Lieutenant Colonel Starr's Regiment of militia at New York, fall of 1776.
Griffin, John	1710	Oct. 18, 1777	Cromwell, Middlesex County, Conn	Tea commissioner; dressed in Indian clothes, he boarded British ships and threw tea overboard. Crossed the Sound in his whaling boat with food for American Army.
Griffin, Joseph		June 21, 1824	Huntington, Newtown, Conn	General Putnam's company, 1776.
Griswold, James		Jan. 30, 1827	West Litchfield, Conn	General regiment.
Gross, Simon		Feb. 23, 1796	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Captain Harding's ship.
Hait, Frederick	Nov. 15, 1757	Sept. 25, 1814	Union, Stamford, Conn	Private, Capt. Davis Hait's company, 9th Militia Regiment.
Hall, Herman		Feb. 16, 1795	Center, Wolcott, Conn	13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment.
Hall, Thomas	1738	1799	Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn.	Performed service caring for soldiers' families.
Hanchett, Ezra	Dec. 15, 1758	Mar. 7, 1847	Old Burying Place, Suffield Center, Conn.	Private.
Hanmer, Francis		May 4, 1816	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Capt. J. Hanmer's company.
Hanmer, James		Dec. 10, 1789	do	Do.
Hanmer, John		Dec. 25, 1799	do	Captain of company in New York, 1776.
Hanmer, Samuel		Oct. 3, 1813	do	Do.
Harger, Jedediah			Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	Captain Canfield's militia regiment.
Harrison, Mark		July 11, 1822	Center, Wolcott, Conn	13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment.
Harrison, Theo		May 20, 1836	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Colonel Webb's regiment, 1779.
Hart, Abel			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other soldiers taken from British ships who died of smallpox. Lieutenant.
Hart, Noadiah			Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn	Captain.
Hart, Samuel		Aug. 21, 1813	Maple, Berlin, Conn	Listed as an officer of Revolution. General.
Hart, Selah		June 10, 1806	Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn	Major General.
Hart, William	June 24, 1746	Aug. 29, 1817	Ancient burial ground on Saybrook Point, Saybrook, Conn.	Cornet. Regiment of Light Horse.
Hartshorn, Ebenezer		1825	Plains, North Franklin, Conn	Private, Capt. Charles Meil's company.
Hartshorn, Oliver	Nov. 1, 1761		Lisbon, Conn	In service at King's Bridge, Aug. 28, 1783. Private, Colonel McClellan's regiment, 1778.
Harvey, Asabel	1759	1783	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	
Harvey, Elisha			Family homestead, Durham, Conn	Ensign, 1st Company, 12th Regiment, 1st lieutenant, captain, Colonel Huntington's regiment, Connecticut line.
Harvey, Ithraman		1845	Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Willey's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment around Boston.
Harvey, John	1720	1775	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	
Hawkins, Eli	Apr. 21, 1729	Nov. 27, 1797	Derby, Conn	Enlisted July 17; discharged Dec. 30. In 7th Company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1775.
Hawley, Joseph		June 19, 1829	Lands End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn.	In Capt. Austin Hayden's company.
Hayden, Augustin	1741	Jan. 24, 1823	Torrington, Conn., Cemetery	Enlisted, 1777.
Heaton, Calvin	Aug. 14, 1755	Mar. 26, 1820	Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn	Enlisted in another State.
Heaton, Jonathan	July 7, 1744	Feb. 21, 1799	do	Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of matrosses at New Haven, Conn., 1779.
Hemingway, Abraham	Apr. 1, 1727	Aug. 25, 1796	East Plymouth, Plymouth, Conn	
Heminway, Enos	Sept. 17, 1755	Mar. 4, 1845	Old cemetery, East Haven, Conn	Committee of Inspection and Correspondence at Canterbury.
Herrick, John	Mar. 2, 1729	Nov. 24, 1794	Carey, Canterbury, Windham County, Conn.	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hickok, John	1734		Hickok Cemetery, New Canaan, Conn.	A Revolutionary soldier.
Higby, Samuel		Apr. 23, 1843	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Pensioner, 1832.
Higley, Seth	Oct. 29, 1746	February 1794	Old Hop-Meadow Burying Ground, Simsbury, Conn.	Corporal, Lt. John Case's company, 18th Regiment Militia.
Hill, Abner		Aug. 14, 1821	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Connecticut line, 1777–1781.
Hill, Jabez	June 17, 1744	Oct. 19, 1779	Aspetuck, Easton, Conn	Captain of 2d Troop of Horse, 4th Regiment, Connecticut, until transfer to 3d Regiment of Horse. Promoted to major. Known to have served with Washington at New York City in July 1778. With General Wooster of Continental Army defense of Danbury. Stood association test and obtained clothing for soldiers in Continental Army.
Hinckley, Jared		Feb. 15, 1820	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Captain Fitch's company.
Hinckley, Jeremiah			do	
Hine, John			Orange, Conn	
Hinsdale, John		Dec. 2, 1793	Maple, Berlin, Conn	
Hitchcock, Jacob	July 4, 1739	1810	Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn	Enlisted, 1776.
Holbrook, Nathaniel	1768	May 28, 1838	Great Hill, Seymour County, Conn	Pensioner.
Holden, Richard, 4th			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other soldiers taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Hollister, Nathaniel	May 1731	1810	South Glastonbury, Conn	Private.
Holmes, Christopher		1812	Hadlyme, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Hadfield's regiment, West Point, 1781.
Holmes, Christopher	1715	1788	do	On Committee of Correspondence and Inspection. Captain.
Holmes, Ebenezer	1755	1833	do	Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company of minutemen, May 1776. Sergeant in Captain Green's company, Lieutenant Colonel Hood's regiment, New York.
Hopkins, Joseph	Nov. 19, 1689	1760	Judd's Meadow, near New Haven, Conn.	Special agent to general court and many times deputy after 1732. Representative to General Assembly during Revolutionary War.
Hopkins, Josiah	July 28, 1754	Oct. 26, 1824	West Cornwall, Conn	Private from Cornwall, Conn., in Captain Griswold's company, 3d Battalion.
Horsey, Thomas		June 19, 1789	Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	Captain. New Haven Alarm, 1779.
Horsford, Amos		Nov. 3, 1822	Maple, Berlin, Conn	Lieutenant.
Horton, Elisha		June 2, 1826	North-East, Wolcott, Conn	Ensign in Massachusetts Regiment.
Horton, Elisha		November 30, 1837.	Bantam, Litchfield, Conn	Capt. David Voss' company.
Horton, Samuel		January 10, 1800	North-East, Wolcott, Conn	Capt. James Stoddard's company.
Hotchkiss, Leverett		October 3, 1826	Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	
Hotchkiss, Wait		October 15, 1779	Center, Wolcott, Conn	13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment.
Howes, Zerras	May 20, 1757	1881	Windham, Conn	Battles of White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton.
Hoyt, Silas	March 2, 1738		Stamford, Fairfield County, Conn	Captain Nibbs' company.
Hubbard, Elizur	August 25, 1736	September 14, 1818.	Eastbury Church, Glastonbury, Conn	Lieutenant, corporal, and captain. Lieutenant, 2d Company, 8th Regiment; captain of company in New Haven alarm.
Hubbell, Richard	October 20, 1696	June 27, 1787	Fairfield, Conn	
Hull, Joseph		September 24, 1775.	Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	
Hull, Joseph		June 12, 1778	do	Captain Perrit's company.

Hull, Joseph		June 12, 1778	do	Captain Perrit's company.
Humphrey, Solomon	August 2, 1753	December 24, 1834.	Barkhamstead, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775. Enlisted from Simsbury, 2d Company, May 5 to Dec. 2, 1775; at attack of New York. Sergeant, 1776. Enlisted with Capt. Zacheus Case, 18th Regiment Militia.
Hungerford, Elizah	1756	1839	Hadlyme, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Capt. Holmes' company; colonel, Minutemen, volunteer, 1776.
Hungerford, Robert		1794	do	Lexington Alarm. Captain.
Hungerford, Robert, Jr		1834	do	Lieutenant, Continental Army.
Hungerford, Zackerah			do	Sergeant, Capt. Wiley's company, Lexington Alarm, 1776. Captain, 8th Company, 26th Regiment, 1776. Captain, Col. McClellan's regiment, New London-Groton, 1780-83.
Huntington, Andrew		July 16, 1811	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. John Durkee's 3d Company, Putnam's regiment.
Huntington, William		May 31, 1816	do	Corporal, Capt. Durkee's company, Putnam's regiment.
Huntley, Amos	October 31, 1727	October 1, 1804	Old Lyme, Conn	Surveyor of highways, town of Lyme during war.
Hurd, Crippen	1731	1821	Moodus, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. Assigned to a picked body of men to guard General Washington.
Hurd, Thomas	1754	1785	do	Roll of Capt. Holmes' company, Minutemen.
Hurlburt, Silas		October 13, 1836	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Capt. Chester's company, Col. Spencer's regiment, 1775.
Hurlburt, Daniel			Church cemetery, Wilton, Conn	
Husted, Nathaniel	March 12, 1757	January 20, 1826	Round Hill, Greenwich, Conn	Private, Capt. David Hait's company, Lt. Charles Smith's company at commanding of Stanwich; also Capt. Charles Smith's company.
Hutchinson, Elisha		May 11, 1824	Trunbull, Lebanon, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Hyatt, Alvan	November 19, 1751.	June 26, 1835	Sharp Hill Cemetery of Wilton Congregational Church, Wilton, Conn.	With Connecticut troops, Capt .Mathew Meads and Col. David Waterbury; also under Lt. Wm. Seymour to end of war. At taking of Fort St. John in Canada, Battle of Horseneck, Danbury, Fairfield, and Norwalk.
Hyde, Azel		Nov. 28, 1842	Center, Lebanon, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Hyde, Daniel		June 27, 1798	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Walter Hyde's company.
Hyde, Elisha		Dec. 31, 1800	do	Major of Lebanon 2d Regiment, Light Horse, appointed November 1776.
Hyde, Walter		Sept. 18, 1776	do	Captain of volunteers at New York, 1776. Died at Horse Neck.
Hyde, Zina		do	do	In independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment.
Ives, Abner	1744	Oct. 8, 1801	Torringford, Conn., Cemetery	Capt. Andrew Martin's company.
Ives, Dr. Levi	May 24, 1750	Oct. 17, 1826	Grove Street, New Haven, Conn	Surgeon's mate, 1st Regiment, Col. David Wooster. Private, Captain Couch's company, Col. Philips Bradley's battalion.
Jackson, Solomon			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Jacobs, Jophar		Feb. 28, 1778	North Haven, Conn	Enlisted June 1776. Died of smallpox in service.
Jacobs, Samuel			Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn	Captain.
Jennings, Eliphalet	1754	Aug. 22, 1839	Old Stratford, Stratford, Conn	Private, Dimon's company. Pensioner.
Johnson, Abel	Feb. 26, 1748		Huntington, Newtown, Conn	Oath of allegiance, Oct. 4, 1777.
Johnson, David	1756	Oct. 11, ——	Pines Bridge, Beacon Falls, Conn	General Waterbury's brigade.
Johnson, Finneas	1761	1849	Jack's Hill, Oxford, Conn	Pensioner.
Johnson, John		Nov. 29, 1807	Huntington, Newtown, Conn	In General Wooster's 4th Company.
Johnson, Samuel			Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	
Johnson, Samuel	1758	Dec. 30, 1845	Pines Bridge, Beacon Falls, Conn	Pensioner.
Johnson, Timothy	1758	Aug. 26, 1844	Riverside, Oxford, Conn	Captain Roger's company.
Jones, Isaac		Mar. 4, 1855	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Jones, Samuel	July 31, 1749	Mar. 29, 1828	East Hartland, Conn	Sergeant in Captain Sisson's company; ensign of Colonel Wolcott's regiment.
Judd, Calvin			West Avon Cemetery, Avon, Conn	
Judson, Rev. David		Sept. 24, 1776	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Gave life for his country administering to the sick in camp during epidemic of smallpox.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
June, Reuben			Riverbank and Farm Road, Stamford, Conn.	
Kelley, William	1747	1829	Oldest Killingly Yard, Putnam, Conn	
Kellog, Moses	Nov. 23, 1736	February 1820	Hebron Cemetery, Hebron, Conn	Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment.
Kellogg, Ebenezer	Sept. 7, 1751	July 17, 1843	Pine Meadow, Village Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn.	Private.
Kelsey, Ezekiel, Jr		Mar. 4, 1825	Maple, Berlin, Conn	
Kenea, John J		Jan. 14, 1840	Center, Wolcott, Conn	History of Wolcott, p. 226.
Kent, Elihu	Dec. 15, 1757	May 12, 1813	Old Burying Place, Suffield Center, Conn.	Colonel. Went with his father, Major Kent, into army, captured by British on Long Island, confined as prisoner in New York.
King, Dan	Oct. 11, 1741	Sept. 14, 1833	do	Private.
King, Joseph	Apr. 15, 1741	Mar. 19, 1814	do	Private.
King, Josiah	Aug. 5, 1731	July 21, 1815	do	Do.
Kingsley, Asahel			Scoville, Lebanon, Conn	1st Regiment, Connecticut line, June 1 to Dec. 9, 1780.
Kingsley, Salmon, Sr	Sept. 27, 1723	1816	Windham, Conn	Lexington Alarm list, April 1775. Service record of Connecticut men, published 1889, p. 26.
Kingsley, Timothy		1824	Scoville, Lebanon, Conn	Colonel Latimer's regiment, Captain Skinner's company, Aug. 25 to Oct. 28, 1777. Engaged in 2 battles in Arnold's division, Sept. 19 and Oct. 9, 1775.
Kirby, John		Nov. 11, 1786	Maple Cemetery, Berlin, Conn	
Knapp, Nathan	June 17, 1735	Jan. 27, 1797	West Stamford, Stamford, Conn	
Ladd, Asa			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Lamb, Rufus		June 22, 1831	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Ephraim Carpenter's company.
Landon, Seth		Feb. 4, 1832	West Litchfield, Conn	General regiment.
Lane, Dan	Oct. 24, 1753	Aug. 24, 1835	Old Burying Place, Suffield Center, Conn.	Private.
Langdon, Samuel		Sept. 13, 1778	Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn	Lieutenant.
Larned, Ebenezer	March 1723	December 1779	Old Killingly Burying Ground, Killingly, Conn.	Capt. Joseph Cady's company, 11th Regiment. Lexington Alarm, William Danielson. Major.
Lawrence, Asa	1742	1813	Oldest Killingly Yard, Putnam, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775; sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cady's company, 11th Regiment, 1776, 14th Regiment, Col. Charles Burrill.
Lay, Asa	1749	Feb. 23, 1814	Westbrook Church Cemetery (old cemetery), Saybrook, Conn.	"The old Lay place" still known in 1930. Captain when retired. Service 1775 to 1783. Major in State militia Nov. 3, 1792. Lieutenant of company, May 31, 1796.
Lee, Hezekiah			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Leech, Joseph		Feb. 25, 1809	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Lieutenant, independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment.
Lewis, George		Nov. 13, 1815	Congregational Church, Stratford, Conn.	Served 15 days, Capt. James Booth's company.
Lewis, Nathaniel		Feb. 24, 1839	South-East, Wolcott, Conn	Ensign, Colonel Hooker's regiment.
Lockwood, Ephraim		Dec. 25, 1829	Parade Grounds, New Canaan, Conn	Captain Scofield's company, 9th Regiment.
Lockwood, Isaac		Sept. 30, 1816	West Stamford, Stamford, Conn	
Lockwood, Titus		Dec. 28, 1815	Simsbury, Stamford, Conn	

Loomis, Ephraim, Jr		July 15, 1824	Newfield, Conn., Cemetery	Capt. Amos Wilson's company.
Loomis, Isaiah		Apr. 11, 1841	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Captain Green's company; pensioner, 1840.
Loomis, Jacob		June 2, 1835	Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn	
Loomis, Joseph			Newfield, Conn., Cemetery	Capt. Aaron Foot's company.
Loomis, Simon		Dec. 28, 1841	Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn	Pensioner, 1840.
Loomis, Thomas		Feb. 27, 1792	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. James Clark's company, 3d Regiment; General Putnam, 1775.
Lord, Nathaniel	1756	1842	Ackley, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Holmes' company, Minutemen, 1776.
Lord, Samuel			Hadlyme, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Painter's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment, Groton, 1780–83.
Lord, Samuel, Jr	1760	1844	do	Private, Eliphalet Holmes' company, Colonel Huntington's regiment, Connecticut service, 1777.
Loveland, Elijah		July 27, 1826	Maple, Berlin, Conn	
Loveman, Ebenezer			Milford, Conn., cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Lucas, Thomas			Old Farm Hill, Middletown, Conn	Independent company from Lebanon, 12th regiment.
Lyman, William		Apr. 2, 1827	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	
Lyon, Josiah	1747	1839	Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Chapman's company, Colonel Parson's regiment, Connecticut line, 1776. With Light Horse at Saratoga, 1777.
Lyons, Humphrey	1734	1794	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	Member, Committee of Correspondence. Fitted out small privateer, May 1781. Captain of 1st Company; alarm list, 28th Regiment of Militia.
Mack, Hezekiah		1811	Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Willey's company, Colonel Selden's regiment around New York. Enlisted in first call.
Mack, John		1775	do	Died at Cambridge, Mass.
MacKall, Jacob A			MacKall, Lebanon, Conn	
Madison, Thomas			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Mallett, Lewis, Sr	Mar. 19, 1734	Apr. 1, 1804	do	Capt. Samuel Peck's company; also Capt. Jehiel Bryan's company.
Mallett, Miles	1762	June 25, 1844	Orange, Conn	Pensioner.
Mallory, Moses	Mar. 10, 1724	Dec. 7, 1794	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In Capt. Samuel Peck's company, 1776; Capt. Jehiel Bryan's company, 1777.
Manning, Eleazer		Dec. 14, 1834	Center, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Daniel Dewey's company.
Mansfield, Ebenezer	Apr. 16, 1757	Oct. 8, 1819	Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn	Enlisted 1776.
Mansier, Joseph			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
March, John	1751	1805	Millington, East Haddam, Conn	Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Selden's regiment around New York, 1776.
Marshall, Abner	1726	Dec. 29, 1801	Newfield, Conn., Cemetery	
Marshall, Ambrose	1756	July 3, 1843	do	Capt. Amos Wilson's company.
Mascraft, Jacob	Aug. 13, 1723	Dec. 17, 1806	Woodstock, Conn., Cemetery	
Mason, Jeremiah		Apr. 16, 1813	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Colonel in 12th Regiment, Connecticut Militia; in command of a regiment on duty at New London, Sept. 13, 1776.
May, Hezekiah		Oct. 18, 1793	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
May, William		Apr. 4, 1809	do	Sergeant, Captain Hanner's company, 1776.
Mead, Ebenezer		Dec. 12, ——	Christ Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Conn.	Major, Gen. Ebenezer Mead. First served as private, Capt. Joseph Hobby's company, 9th Militia, 1776–77.
Mead, John	1725	Dec. 3, 1790	Puts Hill Cemetery, Greenwich, Conn	Colonel of 9th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, May 1777. Brigadier general with 4th Brigade, May 1781.
Mead, Matthew	1734	1812	Putnam, Greenwich, Conn	Captain, Horseneck (Greenwich).
Mead, Peter	Oct. 12, 1716	1780	Greenwich, Conn	Served on Commission of Safety, 1776.
Meigs, Jehiel		Mar. 23, ——	Hammonassett, Madison, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775, from Guilford, Conn. Captain.
Merit, John		Mar. 25, 1827	Huntington, Newton, Conn	Captain Greene's company, 1776.
Metcalf, Andrew		July 4, 1824	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Walter Hyde's company.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Metcalf, David		Sept. 7, 1823	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Daniel Dewey's company.
Metcalf, Jabez		Oct. 14, 1792	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Metcalf, Jabez		Nov. 15, 1794	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Captain Throop's company, Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Milburn, George			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Miller, Noah	1762	1812	Cider Brook, Farmington, Conn	Private.
Minot, Richard			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Moffitt, John			Oldest Killingly Yard, Putnam, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Moore, Joseph	1712–19	1790	New Windsor, Conn	Lieutenant, Connecticut Militia.
Moore, Roswell	May 17, 1728	Dec. 13, 1794	Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington, Conn	
Morgan, Isaac			Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield, Conn	
Morgan, James	May 1750	Between 1813 and 1816.	New Milford, Conn	Private. Battle of Groton Heights.
Morton, Alexander		Apr. 13, 1822	Scantic, East Windsor, Conn	In Capt. Roswell Grant's company on the Hudson, summer of 1778.
Morton, Alexander	1759	1822	East Windsor, Conn	Served 1776 in Captain Simons' 7th Company at Boston; 1777, aiding capture of Burgoyne—both battles; 1778, Minuteman, Connecticut Regiment.
Morton, John	May 10, 1753	Jan. 15, 1820	Scantic, East Windsor, Conn	Captain Simons' infantry and East Windsor Company, January to March 1775, in Boston.
Mosely, Dr. Jonathan			Congregational Church, East Haddam, Conn.	Surgeon in Revolution.
Mosely, Thomas			Congregational Cemetery, tomb, East Haddam, Conn.	Committee of Inspection, suspected of toryism.
Moses, Martin	1761	Sept. 21, 1849	Center, Barkhamstead, Conn	Private, Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, 7th Regiment, Col. Heman Swift.
Murray, Daniel	1751	Dec. 28, 1827	Newfield, Conn., Cemetery	Capt. Amos Wilson's company.
Nettleton, Caleb	Feb. 21, 1757	Feb. 25, 1839	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	
Nettleton, Thaddeus	Oct. 24, 1734	Apr. 20, 1809	do	Private ,Capt. Samuel Peck's company, 6 months; discharged Nov. 11, 1775. Civil service, surveyor, 1779–80; juror, 1782–83.
Newell, James		May 19, 1810	Bridge, Berlin, Conn	Captain.
Newman, Ezra	May 10, 1737	1799	Union, Stamford, Conn	Marched Aug. 13, 1776; private, 10th Company, 9th Militia. Discharged Sept. 11, 1776.
Newton, Samuel	1734	Dec. 31, 1811	Eastside, Woodbridge, Conn	
Nichols, Lemuel		Mar. 15, 1814	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	In Colonel Chapman's regiment, Captain Rudd's company, 10th Militia, Lt. Isaac Putnam.
Nichols, Nathaniel		May 10, 1785	do	Colonel Chapman's regiment, Captain Rudd's company, 10th Regiment Militia, Lt. Isaac Benham, Aug. 2 to Sept. 12.
North, Asa	Sept. 10, 1745	Aug. 18, 1800	Canaan, Conn., Cemetery	Private, Captain Shepherd's company of militia, Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade.
North, Ezekiel	1747	1882	Goshen, Conn	Private, Captain Seymour's regiment and Major Sheldon's light horse regiment, Nov. 1 to Dec. 2.
North, Levi			Wilcox, East Berlin, Conn	Pensioner, 1832–40.
North, Noah	Jan. 10, 1733	Apr. 5, 1818	Newfield, Conn., Cemetery	In Captain Colony service.
Northrop, Amos		Feb. 3, 1789	Lands End (Hawleyville), Newtown,	1st lieutenant, 1st Battalion State Regiment, Generals Spencer and

Northrop, Amos		Feb. 3, 1789	Lands End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn.	1st lieutenant, 1st Battalion State Regiment, Generals Spencer and Wooster in Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1776–77.
Northrop, Gideon	1742	Apr. 20, 1818	Riverside, Oxford, Conn	1st Regiment.
Northrop, Isaac			Milford Side Burying Ground, Woodbridge, Conn.	
Northrope, John	July 9, 1732	Mar. 11, 1805	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	In the Newtown Alarm list, May 1777.
Northrope, Nathaniel		May 1, 1812	do	Col. Gold S. Silliman, Captain Northrope's company. Pensioner.
Norton, Joel			Bridge Cemetery, Bristol, Conn	
Norton, John			Blue Hill Cemetery, part of Berlin, Conn.	
Norton, Stephen		Sept. 23, 1815	Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn	Captain.
Olmstead, Jonathan	1727	1817	Congregational Cemetery, tomb, East Haddam, Conn.	8th Company, Regiment Colony, General Assembly. Captain.
Olmstead, Oliver	1757	1814	Bashan, East Haddam, Conn	Service from 1775 through 1781. Accompanied French Army to New York; present at surrender of Cornwallis.
Olmstead, Ashbal	1764	1832	Fox Town, East Haddam, Conn	Private, 2d Regiment, Aug. 21, 1781. Colonel Swift's regiment.
Olmstead, John Bates	1768	1815	Bashan, East Haddam, Conn	Served as teamster under his brother, Captain Olmstead.
Orton, John	Oct. 5, 1729	Apr. 1, 1818	Woodbury, Conn., Cemetery	Lieutenant in 2d Company trainband, 14th Regiment, October 1775.
Osborn, Ehada		Dec. 26, 1847	West Litchfield, Conn	Pensioner, 1840.
Osborn, Samuel	1733	June 28, 1813	Eastside, Woodbridge, Conn	Captain.
Osborn, Samuel, Jr	Apr. 8, 1751	Mar. 5, 1818	Scantic, East Windsor, Conn	Lexington Alarm.
Palmes, Samuel	1755	1848	Warner, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Jewell's company, Colonel Huntington's regiment.
Pardy, John	1760	Mar. 12, 1822	Orange, Conn	Captain Bradley's company.
Parker, John			Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Willey's company, Minutemen, 1776; Colonel Selden's regiment around New York, Long Island, and White Plains.
Parsons, Samuel		Mar. 4, 1848	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Enlisted Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1778, Capt. Jarius Wilcox's company.
Payne, Stephen		Dec. 4, 1807	Scantic, East Windsor, Conn	Capt. Chas. Ellsworth's company, 8th Regiment.
Payne, Stephen		Aug. 28, 1815	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Pease, Benjamin			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Buried in common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Peck, Darius	Mar. 14, 1749	1804	Norwich, Franklin, Norwich, Conn	1st Regiment in service 1776–79. Colonel Huntington and Colonel Starr.
Peck, Ebenezer		July 26, 1805	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	In Capt. George Peck's company, 9th Regiment of Militia to New York; 2d lieutenant on galley *Whiting*, 1776.
Peck, Gideon		Feb. 7, 1796	do	Served Aug. 3 to Aug. 9, 1812, when he was discharged. With Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Colonel Chapman's regiment August 1777, in an attempt to dislodge British at Newport, R. I.
Peck, Henry		Mar. 20, 1796	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Lands on frigate *Trumbull*. Sergeant in Capt. Abraham Mead's company, 9th Regiment of New York.
Peck, Henry		Oct. 4, 1808	Lands End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn.	Capt. Abraham Mead's company, 1776.
Peck, Heth		Jan. 4, 1816	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Marched from Greenwich toward New York for the protection of New York occasioned by Lexington fight, 1775.
Peck, Isaac		Feb. 21, 1856	Huntington, Newtown, Conn	Capt. George Peck's company, 1776.
Peck, John		July 14, 1820	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Pensioner. Colonel Canfield's militia, Major Sheldon's Light Horse; Captain Dutcher's company; Captain Barker's company, under Lafayette.
Peck, John		Dec. 16, 1785	Lands End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn.	Enlisted May 10; discharged Dec. 17, 1st Company, 2d Regiment, General Spencer, 1775.
Peck, Josiah		May 24, 1821	Union, Stratford, Conn	Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wheeler's company, Colonel Whiting's 4th Regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Peck, Phineas, 2d			Milford Side Burying Ground, Woodbridge, Conn.	
Peck, Samuel		May 12, 1832	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	*See* Connecticut Men of the Revolution.
Phelps, Dan	1746	Dec. 5, 1812	"Over the Mountain," Suffield, Conn	Private.
Phelps, Elijah		May 5, 1823	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Independent company from Lexington, 12th Regiment.
Phelps, Lord Samuel	1734	1811	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	Appointed 1779 as commissioner to provide clothing for East Haddam men and store all provisions delivered.
Pickett, Joseph		Jan. 14, 1797	Old Colonial, Derby, Conn	Captain Holbrook's company.
Pierpont, Evelyn	1755	April 1809	Fairhaven, New Haven, Conn	Captain Phineas Bradley's company.
Pierpont, Thomas			New Cemetery, North Haven, Conn	Enlisted 1775.
Pierpont, William E			Fair Haven, New Haven, Conn	
Plant, Samuel		May 20, 1789	Congregational Cemetery, Stratford, Conn.	Served 5 days in Capt. John Benjamin's company, 4th Regiment, 1779.
Platt, Joseph		April 4, 1833	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Enlisted June 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 9, 1778; private, Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company. Commissioner for soldiers families, 1780–83.
Plumb, Ebenezer		1829	West Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn	Capt. Moses Seymour's company.
Plumb, George	1790	1833	Millington, East Haddam, Conn	
Polsey, Richard			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	1 of 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Pomeroy, John			do	Do.
Pond, Elijah	1740	1830	Hillbrook Pond, West Torrington, Conn.	Capt. Eli Rochard's company.
Porter, Aaron	1729	Nov. 14, 1820	Maple, Berlin, Conn	Captain, 6th Militia.
Porter, Abijah	Jan. 8, 1757	Apr. 3, 1845	do	Fifer, Capt. H. Wells' company, Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade at Peekskill, N. Y., March–June 1777. Pensioner, 1832 and 1840.
Porter, Amos			Beckley Cemetery, Berlin, Conn	
Porter, Laten		Aug. 26, 1813	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Levi Wells' company.
Porter, Samuel		May 23, 1803	Wilcox, East Berlin, Conn	Pensioner, 1832. Captain.
Potter, Benjamin		June 18, 1837	Bantam, Litchfield, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Potter, Israel		Mar. 9, 1815	Headquarters, Litchfield, Conn	
Ralph, Jonathan		1824	North Haven, Conn., Cemetery	Enlisted 1777.
Ramson, James	July 16, 1738	Aug. 12, 1823	Colechester, Conn., Cemetery	Lieutenant, 8th Connecticut Regiment.
Randall, Amos	1755	1838	Three Bridges, East Haddam, Conn	Corporal, Colonel McClellan's regiment.
Raymond, Nathan		July 15, 1829	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Captain Seymour's company, 9th Regiment of Militia, 1776.
Rhodes, Alexander		May 9, 1805	Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain Hanmer's company, 1776.
Rhodes, William		Mar. 18, 1827	do	Captain Wells' company, Colonel Belden's regiment.
Rice, Charles		Aug. 23, 1833	do	Capt. Erich Reed's company.
Richards, Benjamin			Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn	Colonel.
Richards, Jesse		Dec. 18, 1832	Rock School, New Canaan, Conn	Pension, 1832. Captain.
Riley, Ashbel		Feb. 9, 1794	Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain of privateer *Ranger*, 1776.
Riley, Justus		Feb. 2, 1824	do	U. S. S. *Hero*, 1778.
Riley, Roger		May 13, 1803	Bridge, Berlin, Conn	Captain.
Riley, Roger		Feb. 22, 1822	Maple Cemetery, Berlin, Conn	
Robbins, Josiah		July 27, 1794	Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Lieutenant, 2d Company, 3d Regiment.
Robbins, Levi		Oct. 21, 1793	do	Quartermaster, 1st Troop, 1st Regiment, L. D.
Robbins, Oliver		Apr. 14, 1829	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Lexington alarm, 1775.
Roberts, Gideon	Aug. 4, 1757	May 2, 1843	Amity, Waterbury, Conn	Private, Connecticut troops under Capt. Benedict Arnold

Robbins, Oliver		Apr. 14, 1829	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Lexington alarm, 1775.
Roberts, Gideon	Aug. 4, 1757	May 2, 1843	Amity, Waterbury, Conn	Private. Connecticut troops under Capt. Benedict Arnold.
Robinson, James	June 16, 1731		Durham Cemetery, Durham, Conn	In Lexington line.
Robinson, Joseph		Aug. 27, 1813	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Rogers, David	Mar. 8, 1719	Oct. 17, 1803	Rogers family, Great Neck Road, Waterford, Conn.	
Rogers, Ezekiel	1744	1781	do	
Rogers, Nathan	1724	1796	do	
Rood, Mariner, II	Apr. 5, 1745	June 2, 1832	Lower cemetery, North Canaan, Conn	Ensign, 1st Company, 14th Regiment; lieutenant, May 1783.
Root, Samuel	Apr. 1 1757	Oct. 24, 1811	Plainville, Hartford County, Conn	Captain Champion's company; enlisted May 15, 1778, for duration of war. 3d Regiment, Connecticut line.
Rowe, Ezra	May 5, 1752	Sept. 16, 1835	Union, Fair Haven, Conn	Pensioner, 1818.
Rowe, John			Fair Haven, New Haven, Conn	Pensioner, 1840.
Rowe, Stephen	1760	Sept. 15, 1816	do	Member, Captain Hooker's company.
Royce, (Rice), Joel	Feb. 15, 1754		Meriden, Conn., Cemetery	Member of alarm list under Capt. Stephen Gale.
Russell, Stephen	1756	June 4, 1817	Orange, Conn	Captain Markham's company on command in Jersey, 1781.
Russell, William, Jr	Nov. 18, 1753	Jan. 15, 1805	Congregational Church Cemetery, Stratford, Conn.	Private, Capt. Samuel Whiting's company; 2d enlistment in 1775 in Colonel Waterbury's regiment.
Sackett, Daniel			North Haven, Conn., Cemetery	Enlisted 1778.
Sackett, Daniel		Jan. 8, 1822	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Pension list, 1840.
Sage, David		Nov. 15, 1798	Maple, Berlin, Conn	
Sage, Jedediah			do	
Sanford, Elisha	July 11, 1750	July 12, 1841	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Enlisted 1776, Capt. Samuel Peck's company. Served in Coast Guard. Reenlisted 1777. Capt. Samuel Peck's company, 1782, under Capt. James Davidson.
Sanford, Jairus	1762	Sept. 9, 1851	Fair Haven Cemetery, Fair Haven, Conn.	Pensioner, 1840.
Sanford, Joel		Feb. 8, 1782	North Haven, Conn., Cemetery	Enlisted as a "Levy," 1780. Died in service.
Sanford, Oliver			Hull Cemetery, Redding, Conn	
Sanford, Solomon		Jan. 12, 1812	Newton Village, Newton, Conn	On list of returned men and abode in 6th Brigade of Militia in Connecticut to serve in defense of coast until Mar. 1, 1780, under Maj. Charles Burwell.
Sanford, Thomas		Mar. 21, 1814	do	Sergeant, 10th Company' General Wooster's regiment. Enlisted in April for duration of war; 4th Regiment, Connecticut line; Captain Humphrey's company, 1783.
Savage, Seth		Oct. 25, 1842	Wilcox, East Berlin, Conn	Pensioner, 1840.
Scaritt, Jeremiah		Mar. 21, 1825	Center, Wolcott, Conn	13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment, 1775.
Scofield, Hait		July 16, 1840	Newfield Avenue, Stamford, Conn	
Scofield, Jacob		Apr. 11, 1822	Simsbury, Stamford, Conn	
Sears, Elkanah	Apr. 4, 1734	Nov. 24, 1816	East Hampton, Conn., Cemetery	
Selleck, Joseph		Mar. 16, 1846	North St., Stamford, Conn	Captain. Member of committee to provide necessities.
Sessions, Amasa, Jr	Aug. 12, 1748	May 16, 1816	Tolland, Conn	Major Backus' regiment of Light Horse, Captain Keys' company, September 1776.
Shapely, John	Nov. 19, 1756	Mar. 16, 1817	Goshen Hill, Lebanon, Conn	Patriot.
Sharpe, William	Mar. 27, 1740	Feb. 23, 1828	Abington, Conn., Cemetery	
Shaw, David	1749	Nov. 23, 1824	Scantic, East Windsor, Conn	Lexington Alarm.
Sheldon, Elisha		Sept. 1, 1779	West Litchfield, Conn	Commander, Sheldon's regiment.
Shepard, Abraham		June 13, 1832	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Ensign, 7 days at Lexington, 1775; 2d lieutenant, Captain Dixon, Col. Comfort Sage, Battle of White Plains.
Shepard, Joseph		Nov. 3, 1843	do	3 days at Lexington Alarm.
Shepard, Moses		Apr. 10, 1810	do	Sergeant, 3 days in town of New Hartford. Commissioned ensign May 1; discharged December 1775; 3d Company, Colonel Hinman's 4th Regiment, 1775. Captain, 26th Regiment of Militia.

92195—57——9

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Sherman, Rev. Josiah	1729	1789	Eastside, Woodbridge, Conn	Chaplain.
Sherwood, Daniel		June 11, 1826	Huntington, Newtown, Conn	Captain Dimon's company; Captain Wheeler's company.
Smith, Abel		Apr. 26, 1849	Land's End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn.	Enlisted June 8, 1777, Captain Dickinson's company. Pensioner in Brookfield at 83.
Smith, Abner	1756	1834	Basham, West Haddam, Conn	Lieutenant, Lexington Alarm; corporal, Captain Wheeler's company, Colonel Chapman's regiment, 1778, Captain Green's company, 1776.
Smith, Amos			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	1 of 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. Buried in common grave.
Smith, Andrew	Aug. 14, 1762	Sept. 3, 1836	do	Private, Coast Guard, Enlisted Sept. 1, 1780. Taken prisoner.
Smith, Caleb		Dec. 3, 1815	do	
Smith, Ebenezer		Mar. 24, 1830	Land's End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn.	Enlisted May 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 12, 1775; 3d Company, 3d Regiment, General Putnam, 1775.
Smith, Elijah		Mar. 23, 1848	Center, Lebanon, Conn	Pensioner, 1840.
Smith, Isaac			Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	
Smith, Isaac		Oct. 3, 1845	Seely, New Canaan, Conn	Pensioner, 1840.
Smith, Jeremiah		1804	Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Huntington's regiment, Connecticut line, 1777.
Smith, John		Nov. 18, 1818	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	
Smith, John			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Smith, Joseph (Esq.)		Aug. 10, 1810	Land's End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn.	9th Company, 1st Regiment of General Wooster, 1775. Discharged Nov. 25, 1775. Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Smith, Josiah		Aug. 26, 1794	Old Stratford, Bridgeport, Conn	
Smith, Josiah		Apr. 9, 1821	Maple, Berlin, Conn	
Smith, Matthew	1712	1804	Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm, Spencer's regiment around Boston. Lieutenant, Captain Barnes' company, Colonel Hooker's regiment, 1777. Captain Selden's regiment, 1779, in Tryon's invasion of New Haven, 1779.
Smith, Reuben		Aug. 25, 1804	West, Litchfield, Conn	General Wooster's regiment, 1775.
Smith, Samuel Bryan	July 18, 1755	July 27, 1842	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Pensioner.
Smith, Sergeant			do	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Smith, Theophilus	Nov. 8, 1757	Sept. 8, 1849	do	Private, Captain Peck's company, June 1776; sergeant, capt. Benjamin Peck's company, August 1776.
Smith, Titus			Eastside, Woodbridge, Conn	Captain.
Snow, John			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Snow, Robert	1730	1810	Ashbord, Conn	Private, 3d Regiment, Connecticut line. Served in Parson's 1st Brigade.
Sooster, Henry	Oct. 25, 1762	Feb. 11, 1824	Trinity, Seymour, Conn	Leavenworth County.
Sparrow, Nathaniel	1725	1804	Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn	Military company at East Haddam, William Cone, Capt. Nathaniel Sparrow, Lieut. Gideon Ackley; ensign.
Spaulding, Obediah	1754	1819	Oldest Killingly Yard, Putnam, Conn	Corporal, Capt. John Williams' company, 1778.
Spencer, David	1738	1795	Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn.	Corporal, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm. Sergeant, Capt. Willey's company around Boston.

Spencer, David	1738	1795	Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn.	Corporal, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm. Sergeant, Capt. Willey's company around Boston, 1775. General Huntington's regiment, 1777-81.
Spencer, David Brainard	1744	1795	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	1st ensign of 2d Company, training band, 2d Regiment of the colony.
Spencer, Israel	1731	1813	Hadlyme, East Haddam, Conn	Captain, Colonel Bruwell's regiment, 1776. Deputy from East Haddam in general court, 1778-80.
Spencer, Jered		1800	do	U. S. Department of Internal Revenue, Bureau of Pension, Washington.
Spencer, Joel	1752	1856	Bashan, West Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Baldwin's company, Colonel Swift's regiment, 1781-85. Enlisted 1781 for 3 years, Captain Potter's company, Colonel Swift's regiment.
Spencer, Peter		Nov. 30, 1791	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Col. Heman Swift's regiment.
Squire, Rev. Phineas			New cemetery, Durham, Conn	
Standish, James		Apr. 18, 1817	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775. Battle of Long Island.
Stewart, John	1700	1791	Tater Hill, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Selden's regiment in and around Boston.
Stiles, Asahel	May 2, 1753	Nov. 29, 1833	Scantic, East Windsor, Conn	Drummer, Lexington Alarm.
Stiles, Benoni	July 15, 1763	Jan. 1, 1820	do	Continental Army, Jan. 1, 1780.
Stilson, Abel		Sept. 13, 1828	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	In campaign around New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 28, 1776.
Stillman, Allen		Nov. 12, 1818	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Commander, State naval transport.
Stillman, Joseph		Jan. 3, 1844	do	Drummer, Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Stillman, Joseph		Jan. 17, 1794	do	Capt. J. Hammer's company, 1776.
Stillman, Nathaniel		Aug. 26, 1838	do	Do.
Stillman, Samuel		Oct. 1, 1794	do	Captain of *Jason*, 1780.
Stocker, Thaddeus		Feb. 26, 1838	Bantam, Litchfield, Conn	Pensioner, 1832.
Stoddard, Daniel	Sept. 6, 1761	Dec. 14, 1840	Groton, New London County, Conn	Private, Colonel Webb's regiment, Major Sheldon's regiment from Connecticut.
Stoddard, David		May 4, 1792	West, Litchfield, Conn	Captain Waugh's company.
Stoddard, Epaphus		May 18, 1792	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	
Stoddard, Jesse		Jan. 23, 1846	Bantam, Litchfield, Conn	Captain Waugh's company.
Stoddard, John		Mar. 29, 1818	West, Litchfield, Conn	Elected captain, 1779.
Stone, Daniel			Lower Merryall, New Milford, Conn	Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Col. Philip Bradley's regiment. Battle of Stone Arabia, 1780.
Stone, Joseph	1755	Dec. 14, 1810	Orange, Conn	
Stone, Samuel	1756	Dec. 14, 1816	do	Pensioner.
Stow, John	Mar. 1, 1761	June 27, 1839	Milford, Conn., cemetery	Private, Captain Mix's company, Colonel Mosely's regiment, 1778.
Stow, Samuel		Apr. 10, 1830	do	
Stow, Stephen	May 22, 1720	Feb. 8, 1777	do	Volunteer nurse. January 1777, 200 soldiers sick and dying brought from British ship to Milford. He was 1 of 46 who died of smallpox and buried in a common grave.
Strong, Daniel		July 5, 1826	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company.
Strong, Daniel		1808	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Do.
Taft, Daniel, 3d	1751	May 10, 1810	Woodstock, Conn	Quartermaster sergeant in Capt. B. Reed's regiment.
Talmadge, Josiah, Sr	Nov. 25, 1736	June 3, 1784	Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, Conn	
Thomas, Amos		Aug. 11, 1792	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Lieutenant, 2d Regiment, Light Horse, 1776.
Thomas, Amos		December 1787	do	2d Company, Capt. John Tyler's company.
Thomas, Elihu		Apr. 30, 1814	do	Capt. Andrew Waterman's company.
Thomas, James		June 22, 1790	Lebanon, Conn	Surgeon, Revolutionary War.
Thomas, James		May 14, 1796	Center, Wolcott, Conn	13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment.
Thomas, Peleg		Apr. 17, 1834	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	2d lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company, Aug. 2 to Sept. 12, 1778. In Rhode Island Expedition under General Sullivan.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Thomas, William			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox.
Thorp, Abner			Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn	Enlisted Apr. 22, 1775, for relief of Boston; discharged 1777.
Thorp, Jacob	Aug. 3, 1745	July 5, 1779	North Haven, Conn., Cemetery	Enlisted 1776. Died in Battle of East Haven, Conn.
Thorp, Joel			do	Enlisted, 1775–77.
Thorpe, Abner			do	
Throop, Joseph		Apr. 12, 1836	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Sergeant, independent company of Lebanon, 12th Regiment.
Tickner, Elisha	1756		Lebanon, Conn	Commanded a company at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, and Saratoga, 1775. Colonel.
Tiffany, Isaiah		Mar. 2, 1806	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Ensign in Connecticut Line of Lebanon, commissioned Jan. 1, 1778; sergeant, June 1, 1777; corporal Apr. 14, 1777.
Tilden, Ebenezer		Mar. 20, 1823	do	Captain Clark's company, 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776.
Tinker, Sylvanus	1730	1815	Riverview, East Haddam, Conn	Committee of Correspondence and Supplies for the Colony.
Tisdale, Eliphalet		Mar. 1, 1795	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Samuel Elmore's regiment, Apr. 16, 1776. Served from Jan. 1, 1777, to end of war in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment.
Titus, Lockwood		Dec. 28, 1815	Simsbury, Stamford, Conn	
Todd, Ebenezer	June 13, 1757		North Haven, Conn., Cemetery	Enlisted, 1776.
Todd, Justus	1760	Nov. 6, 1779	Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn	Enlisted, 1777; died in service.
Todd, Yale			do	Enlisted, 1776–77.
Tomlinson, John		Nov. 18, 1817	Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn	Captain.
Tomlinson, William	Nov. 9, 1761	Sept. 29, 1896	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	
Torrey, Nehemiah	1760	1804	Oldest Killingly Yard, Putnam, Conn	Capt. Joseph Cady's company, 11th Regiment, militia.
Torrey, Oliver	1756	1843	Putnam Heights, Putnam, Conn	Pensioner, 1840.
Torrey, Samuel	1738	1786	Oldest Killingly, Putnam, Conn	Sergeant, Captain Parmlee's company, Colonel Elmore's regiment.
Treat, John		Oct. 19, 1794	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	
Treat, Joseph	1747	Oct. 24, 1828	Orange, Conn., cemetery	
Treat, Philo		May. 3, 1798	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Capt. Isaac Treat's company, Light Horse Brigade.
Treat, Robert	1758	May 7, 1825	Orange, Conn., cemetery	Capt. Joel Loomis' company, Light Horse Brigade.
Treat, Samuel	1760	May 3, 1813	do	Ensign, 1768; lieutenant, 1772; captain, 1775; major, 1778; resigned, 1779, 22d Regiment.
Treat, Samuel		Aug. 17, 1787	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Major in Boston regiment, 1776, colonel, 1777–80, Commanded 25th Regiment, Connecticut Militia.
Troup, Dyer			Congregational Cemetery, Tomb, East Haddam, Conn.	In common grave with 46 other prisoners brought from British ship who died of smallpox.
Trowbridge, Joseph			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Service in Connecticut.
Trowbridge, Rutherford	Feb. 3, 1744	Apr. 6, 1825	Grove Street, New Haven, Conn	Colonel. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1777, in Comstock's company for duration of war, 9th Regiment, Connecticut Line.
Trowbridge, Samuel		Feb. 15, 1845	Land's End (Haleyville) Newtown, Conn	Assistant to commissary-general.
Trumbull, David		Jan. 17, 1822	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Paymaster-general for Northern Department, 1775–78. Secretary to commander in chief with rank of lieutenant colonel, 1781. Present at siege of Yorktown. Continued to end of war. Governor of Connecticut; Society of Cincinnati.
Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr	Mar. 26,1740	1809	do	

Trumbull, Jonathan, Sr			do	Governor and commander in chief of the military and naval forces of Connecticut, 1775–83.
Trumbull, Joseph		Apr. 23, 1778	do	Appointed by legislature, April 1775, as commissary-general of Connecticut. Appointed to Continental Congress July 19, 1775. Commissioned general with rank of colonel for the Continental Army; reappointed 1777; member of Board of War; resigned Apr. 18, 1778.
Tryon, Moses		Dec. 27, 1817	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Navy Brigantine *Jason*, 1781.
Tucker, Reuben		Nov. 11, 1841	Old Colonial Cemetery, Derbytown	Capt. Amos Barnes' company.
Tully, Elias	July 30, 1752	Aug. 29, 1848	Cypress, Old Saybrook, Conn	Served in Coast Guard.
Turner, Constant			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox.
Tuttle, Caleb			Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn	Enlisted 1775 as Minuteman.
Tuttle, Hezekiah	1739	Jan. 25, 1822	Fairhaven, New Haven, Conn	Pensioner 1818.
Tuttle, Jonathan	1756	Aug. 20, 1822	Old cemetery North Haven, Conn	Enlisted, 1776.
Tuttle, Solomon	1746	1828	do	Served 1777–80.
Tuttle, Thomas	1730	1798	Salisbury, Conn	Captain. In Revolutionary war with his son. Colonial service.
Tuttle, William			Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn	Enlisted, 1776.
Upham, Ebenezer			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox.
Upson, Samuel		Feb. 25, 1816	South-East, Wolcott, Conn	Captain, 15th Regiment of Militia.
Ward, Ichabod, Sr	Aug. 22, 1759	May 26, 1848	Yantic, Norwich, Conn	Captain Fuller's company; Captain Dutton's company; Colonel Chapman's regiment.
Wardwell, Isaac		Feb. 22, 1841	West Stamford, Stamford, Conn	
Warner, John	1706	1797	Second Yard, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Jones' company, Colonel Lattimer's regiment of militia, Saratoga, 1777; Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Chapman's regiment at Rhode Island. Under General Spencer at New York, 1776–78.
Warner, John		Oct. 26, 1786	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain Griswold's company, Colonel Belden's regiment.
Warner, Joseph		1792	Warner, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Jones' company, Colonel Lattimer's regiment at Rhode Island, 1777.
Warner, Robert		Apr. 11, 1833	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Warner, William		May 1, 1790	do	Do.
Washburn, Bowers	June 18, 1745	Nov. 24, 1817	Pines Bridge, Beacon Falls, Conn	Relief at Boston.
Waterbury, Jacob, 2d	1752	Aug. 6, 1829	Jacob Slason, southeastern part, Darien, Conn.	Ensign, 175 days. Commissioned May 1, 1775, 3d Company, 5th Regiment. Connecticut line. 1st lieutenant, Capt. Chapman's company, Col. Elmore's regiment.
Waterman, Andrew		Feb. 16, 1822	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Captain, Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Webb, John, Jr	1749	1842	Windham, Conn	Seaman on ship *Oliver Cromwell*. Enlisted Mar. 1, 1779.
Webb, Nathaniel	Feb. 3, 1734		Stamford, Conn	Corporal in Captain Smith's company, 9th Connecticut Militia.
Webb, Stephen	Oct. 4, 1742	Dec. 10, 1819	Scotland, Conn	Private, Capt. N. Webb's company, Colonel Waterbury's regiment.
Webster, Abel		Mar. 27, 1777	Webster, Lebanon, Conn	
Webster, James		Apr. 24, 1829	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Ephriam Carpenter's company.
Welles, Hezekiah Rowe	Dec. 9, 1726	Jan. 1, 1804	Old Village, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain, Colonel Wolcott's 4th Company, March 1776. Appointed bodyguard to General Washington during stay at Webb House, Wethersfield.
Welles, Roger	Dec. 29, 1753	May 27, 1795	Congregational Church, Newington, Conn.	Served from January 1777 to November 1783. Battle of Springfield, N. J., Yorktown. General.
Wells, Chester		Apr. 17, 1815	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain and major, Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Wells, Elijah		Dec. 23, 1796	do	Captain Hanmer's company.
Wells, Girdon		Mar. 19, 1810	do	Do.
Wells, Jedediah	Oct. 29, 1751	Mar. 9, 1827	Old Stratford, Stratford, Conn	Private, General Wooster, 1775. In Northern Department.
Wells, Joseph		Aug. 13, 1806	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain Hanmer's company, 1776.
Wells, Joseph		Nov. 14, 1795	Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn	Doctor, captain.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Wells, Joshua		Mar. 4, 1804	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Capt. H. Wells' company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, 1776.
Well, Seth		Apr. 23, 1828	do	Captain Hanmer's company, 1776.
Welton, Nathan			Milford, Conn., cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox.
West, Ebenezer		May 1, 1814	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Sergeant, 6th Company, 3d Regiment. Putnam's, May 9 to Dec. 18, 1776. 2d lieutenant, 1st Company, Wadsworth's brigade. Battle of Long Island. Prisoner, 1778–80.
West, Dr. Jeremiah	July 20, 1753	Oct. 18, 1806	South Yard, Tolland, Conn	
West, Josiah		Nov. 5, 1783	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Lieutenant, 2d Regiment, Light Horse.
Westland, Joseph	Aug. 2, 1763	Mar. 22, 1812	Old Congregational Churchyard, Windsor, Conn.	Served throughout Revolution. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1777, James Eldridge's company. Served to April 1783.
Westover, Philander		Jan. 20, 1842	Bantam, Litchfield, Conn	Captain.
Wetherell, Abijah	1755	Mar. 6, 1831	East Canaan Cemetery, East Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn.	Sergeant.
Wetmore, John	Oct. 27, 1729	July 27, 1795	Newfield, Conn., Cemetery	
Wheeler, Eli		Nov. 3, 1838	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Fifer, Captain Denning's 5th Regiment. Discharged Sept. 30, 1776.
Wheeler, Elnathan		Feb. 16, 1809	Congregational Churchyard, Stratford, Conn.	Captain Booth's company.
Wheeler, Joseph	Nov. 12, 1734	Feb. 27, 1818	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Captain, French and Indian Wars under George III. In New York campaign, 1776 served several enlistments during war.
Wheeler, Phineas		Oct. 18, 1792	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Lieutenant, Daniel Smith's company.
White, George, Sr	1728	1788	Boland Burying Ground, Boland, Conn	Food conservation during war.
White, Jacon	1756	1797	Union, Stamford, Conn	Enlisted May 18, 1778; private, Captain Webb's company, 4th Regiment, Connecticut line. Discharged Jan. 1, 1779.
White, John			Milford, Conn., cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox.
White, Libbous	1768	1799	Union, Stamford, Conn	Marched Aug. 13, 1776. Private, Capt. David Hait's company, 9th Regiment Militia. Discharged Sept. 27, 1776.
Whiteney, Daniel		Aug. 6, 1826	West Stamford, Conn	
Whiteny, Joseph		May 21, 1844	Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn	Capt. Eben Lathrop's company. Colonel Latimer's regiment, 1777, Militia at Saratoga.
Whitney, Samuel			Milford, Conn., cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox.
Whittmore, Daniel	1741	1824	Oldest Killingly, Putnam, Conn	
Wilcox, Richard		Sept. 23, 1839	Wilcox, East Berlin, Conn	Colonel.
Willcox, John	Dec. 15, 1760	July 8, 1812	Clinton, Conn., cemetery	Private, Colonel Williams' regiment of militia, which resisted Tryon's arrest. In Swift's 7th Connecticut Regiment, 6 months in 1780; Colonel McClellan's regiment, 1780–82.
Willey, John	1735	1805	Fox Town, East Haddam, Conn	Captain, Lexington Alarm, 1775. Captain, lieutenant, 1st Company, General Spencer's regiment around Boston, 1775. Captain, 1st Company, Colonel Selden's regiment, 1776, in New York and Long Island.
Willey, John	Oct. 11, 1732		Millington Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn.	Captain, 12th Company Regiment; also captain, 1st Company Battalion.

Williams, Abraham	1736	1804	Ackley, East Haddam, Conn	Private, Captain Hungerford's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment at New London.
Williams, Ambrose		Apr. 4, 1838	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Ephriam Carpenter's company.
Williams, Charles		Sept. 13, 1806	do	Corporal, Captain Clark's company, Lexington.
Williams, Elias	Feb. 10, 1718	Dec. 10, 1798	Rocky Hill, Conn., cemetery	Lieutenant, 9th Company, 1772, captain, 9th Company. Appointed June 1777 on committee to send supplies to Boston. Appointed Dec. 17, 1774, to exercise surveillance over citizens too friendly to British. Justice of the peace, 1778.
Williams, Ezekial		Feb. 12, 1818	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Commissary for care of prisoners.
Williams, George		Aug. 5, 1815	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment.
Williams, Israel		May 2, 1809	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Ephraim Carpenter's company.
Williams, Nathaniel		Feb. 13, 1814	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Lexington Alarm, 1775. Independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment.
Williams, Netch		Sept. 11, 1804	Goshen, Lebanon, Conn	Capt. Andreco Waterman's company.
Williams, Samuel		Apr. 6, 1782	Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn	Lieutenant.
Williams, Rev. Solomon	Jan. 4, 1701	Feb. 28, 1776	Trumbull Cemetery, New London, Conn.	
Williams, William		Nov. 5, 1818	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Private, 5th Company, 3d Regiment with General Putnam.
Williams, William		Aug. 2, 1811	Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn	Helped finance Ticonderoga Expedition; member of Council of Safety; Continental Congress; signer of Declaration of Independence.
Wilmot, Daniel	1730	Mar. 4, 1784	Jack's Hill, Oxford, Conn	Captain Bradley's company.
Wilson, Robert	January 1756	May 11, 1813	Stratfield Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn	Served in Captain Sterling's company, Captain Robertson's company, Captain Ohlendorf's company.
Wire, Samuel	Feb. 8, 1763	Dec. 24, 1827	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Private, Captain Woodbridge's company, enlisted May 24, 1776, Sheldon's Dragoons; private, Jan. 23, 1781, until close.
Wolcot, Garshom		Nov. 28, 1782	do	Do.
Wolcott, Elisha		Jan. 17, 1827	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain Hanmer's company.
Wolcott, Solomon		Jan. 21, 1811	do	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Wood, Jonathan		Dec. 13, 1781	Scantic, East Windsor, Conn	Captain Ellsworth's company, 8th Continental Regiment.
Woodhouse, John		Sept. 16, 1806	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Lexington Alarm.
Woodhouse, Samuel		Sept. 6, 1834	do	Capt. H. Well's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment.
Woodruff, Enoch		Mar. 5, 1786	Milford, Conn., Cemetery	Captain, 1st Regiment, Light Horse, under Colonel Selleck. Committee on Soldiers Families, 1781–82.
Woodruff, Samuel			Old cemetery, Farmington, Conn	
Wooster, Henry	Oct. 15, 1762	Feb. 11, 1824	Trinity Cemetery, Seymour, Conn	Leavenworth Company.
Wooster, Walter	July 7, 1745	July 25, 1829	Wooster family plot, Naugatuck, Conn	Captain in militia, Palatine Battalion, Colonel Clyde's New York Regiment.
Wright, Abraham		Sept. 18, 1825	Maple, Berlin, Conn	
Wright, Asa		Oct. 31, 1823	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	
Wright, Ashbell		Aug. 31, 1817	do	Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Wright, Ebenezer		May 25, 1805	do	2d lieutenant, 6th Militia Regiment, 1778.
Wright, Elijah		Sept. 27, 1799	do	Captain, 3d Company, 3d Battalion, New York, 1776.
Wright, Jesse		Aug. 17, 1790	Exeter, Lebanon, Conn	Connecticut line, 1781–83.
Wright, John		Sept. 13, 1786	Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn	Captain, 5th Company, Connecticut line, 1777–83.
Wright, John Crafts	July 8, 1749	Sept. 13, 1816	Spring Grove Cemetery, near Wethersfield, near to or at Rocky Hill, Conn.	Builder, owner, and commander of ships *Enterprise* and *Ann.* Privateered and conveyed Capt. J. Harrison and company via Connecticut River to join army at New York. Served in ranks later on.
Wright, Sergeant			Milford, Conn., Cemetery	In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox.
Wright, Thomas			do	Do.
York, Jesse	Aug. 1, 1740	Dec. 13, 1808	York Hill, Old Stonington, Conn	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

DELAWARE

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Abbott, John	Apr. 8, 1758	Apr. 3, 1834	Wilmington, Del	Private, Capt. Joseph DuBois' company, 2d Battalion, Salem County Militia, New Jersey. Enlisted, Apr. 1, 1777. Served throughout war.
Harvey, William		1791	Head of Christiana, Newark, Del	Furnished wagons to Colonel Patterson.
Haslet, John		Jan. 3, 1777	Christ Churchyard, Dover, Del	Colonel. Killed in Battle of Princeton, commanding Delaware troops.
Jaquet, Peter	Oct. 12, 1760	Nov. 4, 1816	Christiana Ferry, Del	Capt. Organized and was captain of independent company of Dragoons of Delaware.
Niell, Henry	1748	November 1803	Lewes Presbyterian Churchyard Lewes, Del.	Adjutant of first Delaware Battle, 1775. Lieutenant, Sussex company, 1778; acting colonel of 4th Delaware Regiment, 1780.
Rankin, Thomas		1795	Head of Christiana, Newark, Del	Lieutenant, Captain Carson's company.
Steel, Alexander	1730	1783	do	Signed oath of fidelity.
Stout, Emanuel	1727	1781	Kent County, Del	Member of Committee of Inspection and Observation for Kent County, Del.
Talley, William	January 1747	May 9, 1812	Faulk Burying Ground near Talley's Corner. Brandywine Hundred, Del.	Private, Capt. Joseph Marshall's company.
Thomas, Alexander	1727	March 1807	Head of Christiana, Newark, Del	Colonel Watson's company.
Waggoner, John			do	Signed oath of fidelity.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Cathcart, James Leander	June 1, 1767	October 6, 1843	Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.	Joined Navy, October 1779. Midshipman on *Confereract*, 36-gun frigate, Capt. Seth Harding, Nov. 13, Capt. James Nicholson, June 22, 1781. Captured by British ships *Orpheus*, Captain Colpoye, and *Foebuck*, Admiral Arbuthnot. Crew made prisoners of war in British prison ship in New York Harbor. Because of illness moved to hospital ship *Goodhope*, then transferred to *Old Jersey*, from which he escaped in March 1782. Service: 2 years 5 months.

FLORIDA

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Cresap, Daniel, Jr	1753	1794	Glades, Glades County, Fla	Lieutenant, Maryland Rifleman in Maryland line.
Harris, Buckner	1761	1815	East Florida, Fla	General. Killed by Spanish.

GEORGIA

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Antony, Joseph	May 2, 1713	Dec. 23, 1785	Wilkes County, Ga	2d lieutenant, Virginia Militia.
Brown, Ezekiel			Near Shiloh, Harris County, Ga	
Cooper, Samuel			Warm Springs Rd., Columbus, Ga	Marked.
Daniel, James Cunningham			Green County, Ga	
Darden, George, Sr	1738		Elbert County, Ga	

Darden, George, Sr	1738		Elbert County, Ga	
Dawson, Joseph			Amherst County, Va., or Wilkes County, Ga.	
Eavenson, Eli	Jan. 12, 1760	July 29, 1829	Family site on College Ave., Elberton, Ga.	Chester County, Pa. Drew land in 1827 in Georgia. Shown on muster rolls as private, Capt. Joseph Mendenhall's 2d Company, Pennsbury Township, Pa.; 3d Battalion, Col. John Hannum, 1781.
English, Parmenus		May 23, 1826	Private, Oglethorpe County, Ga	
Evans, William	1746	1806	Family cemetery, Wilkes County, Ga	Lieutenant. Served with Col. Elijah Clark.
Fletcher, William, III	October 1729	1847	Concord, Temperance County, Ga	12 months' militia service, Colonel Mahan's cavalry. Captain 7 times under Cols. Benjamin Cleveland, Joseph Herndon, E. Isaacs, and Francis Lacke.
Green, James	Jan. 15, 1742	1825	15 miles southwest of Athens, Ga	Bedford County, Virginia Militia.
Hailey, William	July 27, 1748	Nov. 24, 1830	Hailey Place, Elbert County, Ga	With Clark at Battle of Brier Creek below Augusta.
Harper, William		1793	Wilkes Cemetery, Wilkes County, Ga	
Hodge, Philemon			Above Columbus, Muscogee County, Ga.	Marked.
Houston, John			Family burying ground, Coweta County, Ga.	Killed in action.
Houston, John, Jr		1835	Newnan, Ga	Replaced his father. Returned to family plantation when war was over.
Lovinggood, Harmon (Harman), Sr.		July 16, 1800	Old Lovinggood family cemetery, Elbert County, Ga.	Born in Holland. Served in Captain Smith's company, Augusta County, Va.
Mackie, Samuel	1761	Dec. 5, 1845	Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Carnesville, Ga.	Marked.
Norman, John			Friendship Church Cemetery, Tignall, Wilkes County, Ga.	Private.
Oliver, Dionysius	1735	1808	Family cemetery, Elbert County, Ga	Privateer captain in sieges of Savannah and Augusta.
Peteet, Richard	1750	Sept. 3, 1827	Family cemetery, 6 miles from Washington, Ga.	Had 2 draws of land in district 166. Maj. Henry Jossey's battalion; Capt. Edward Amason's district, Wilkes County.
Park, Joseph			Green County, Ga	Lieutenant.
Roberts, Joseph			do	
Sankey, Richard (Rec.)			do	
Scott, William	Aug. 26, 1754	Mar. 26, 1806	10 miles north of Talbaton, Monroe County, Ga.	Captain.
Starrit (Sterrit), James	1751	1849	Bethlehem Church near Clarksville, near Burton Road, Highway, Ga.	Acting as 2d lieutenant, Colonel Saxton. Lighthorseman in Captain Gillespie's North Carolina Regiment.
Swan, William			Below Cataula, Harris County, Ga	Marked.
Taliaferro, Dr. John	1733	1821	Mount Nemo Churchyard, Wilkinson County, Ga.	Do.
Tharp, Vincent (also spelled Allentharp).	Nov. 18, 1760	Sept. 24, 1825	At site of Old Stone Creek Baptist Church, Dry Branch, almost on line of Twiggs and Bibb Counties, Ga.	With General Marion's Army in South Carolina, by trade gunsmith. Detailed to make guns for Continental Army. Private. Baptist minister in Georgia after war. Received land grants in Washington County, Ga., 1788, 1789. Name spelled as "Winson" on land grants.
Wansley, John	1738	1833	Wansley family cemetery, near Rock Branch, Elberton, Ga.	Allowed pension as private in Albemarle County, Va.; enlisted 1776.
Watts, Richard			Green County, Ga	
Webb, Clairborne		1818	Old Deadwyler family cemetery near Elberton, Ga.	Name appears in list of Revolutionary soldiers who received pay for service, 1784. Land grant in Wilkes County, Ga., 1785.
Williams, Frederick			Wilkes County, Ga	
Wilson, Samuel			Mount Olive, Cusseta, Ga	Marked.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

ILLINOIS

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Baird, David	Mar. 4, 1760	Feb. 20, 1837	Lebanon Cemetery, Indianola, Ill	Private. Enlisted September 1776 and again in 1777; under Captain Herkinson, Captain Gordon, and Captain Carhart.
Baldwin, David	May 5, 1761	Apr. 29, 1847	Moss Ridge, Carthage, Ill	Private, Capt. Eleazor Curtis' company, Col. Goose Van Schaicks' battalion of New York. Also served in Fields' regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y.
Bruner, Adam	May 8, 1763	Oct. 19, 1846	Bruner, Knox County, Ill	Private, Capt. John Geyers' company, Maj. Richard Salter's 3d Regiment of Foot, Philadelphia Militia.
Carr, Joseph	Mar. 21, 1752	Mar. 6, 1817	Cemetery on Turkey Hill on his farm, Freeburg Township., St. Clair County, Ga.	Corporal, Capt. Richard Stevens' company, 10th Virginia Regiment. Appointed Dec. 8, 1776 for 1 year. Regiment became 6th Virginia.
Dowden, Clementius	Jan. 11, 1762	May 1835	Elmwood, Peoria, Ill. (tombstone)	Private and sergeant; in Maryland and Pennsylvania.
Galbreath, William	1757	1839	Mitchell, Ashmore, Ill	Enlisted at Westmoreland County, Pa. Captain.
Gaston, William	July 10, 1787	Jan. 12, 1838	Old Covenanter Cemetery, Walnut Hill, Marion County, Ill.	Private, Battles of Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, Hooks Defeat, and Kings Mountain under Captain Marshall, Capt. John McClure, Captain Steele, and Colonel Lacey.
Gillham, William	1750	Oct. 27, 1825	East Newburn, Jersey County, Ill	Private and sergeant.
Gillham, John	1752	March 1832	Wanda, near Wood River and Roxana, Madison County, Ill.	6th South Carolina Regiment.
Gundy, Jacob	Oct. 13, 1765	1845	Gundy Cemetery, Bismarck, Ill	Teamster under Capt. Sebastian Wolf and Q. M. Gen. Robert Patton with Pennsylvania troops.
Haight, John	Aug. 18, 1742	July 15, 1836	Restland, Mendota, Ill	Captain, Col. Henry Luddington's 7th Militia.
Halbert, Dr. James		Nov. 5, 1858	Private cemetery, Cleardale Township, Sangamon County, Ill.	Member Virginia Militia. Private, York County, Pa.; Capt. Peter Ford payroll, July 8, 1781, to Sept. 8, 1781.
Haptonstall, Abraham	Apr. 6, 1761	Oct. 22, 1844	Russell Cemetery, Knox County, Ill	Private, under Gen. Anthony Wayne.
Harrington, John	Feb. 8, 1764		Victoria, Ill., Cemetery	Served in Capt. Peter Magee's company, Col. Henry Livingston's regiment in New York line.
Hobart, Jonas	Nov. 15, 1744	1833	Foster's Burying Ground, Table Cove, Ill.	
Hornback, Abraham	Oct. 21, 1761	Jan. 25, 1833	Greenview Cemetery, Menard County, Ill.	Enlisted at age of 15 as private in Capt. Abel Westfall's company, 8th Virginia Regiment.
James, William	Apr. 14, 1759	1836 or 1837	On farm, Edgar County near Paris, Ill	Served 4 months, 1781; private, Capt. William Love's company, Colonel Cloyd's regiment, Virginia troops. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, vol. 47.
Lorton, Robert	Feb. 15, 1747	May 16, 1833	Whitehall, Ill., Cemetery	Sergeant, Capt. John Morton's company, 4th Virginia Regiment of fort commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.
Lusk, James	Aug. 15, 1754	Sept. 27, 1803	Golconda, Ill., Cemetery	Major under General Sumpter.
Manley, David			Russell Cemetery, 3 miles north of Gilson, Ill.	Served with Col. Thomas Carpenter and Capt. Samuel White.
Martin, Isaac	1736		Old Griffith, Brownstown, Ill	Private, Middlesex County, N. J., Militia.
McAdams, Joseph	1755		Clear Springs, Montgomery, Ill	Private, surgeon's mate in North Carolina Regiment.
McDill, John	1762		Old Bethel Cemetery, Sparta, Ill	Private in South Carolina troops, 1782-88. Enlisted in Chester District, S. C.
Miner, Aaron	Mar. 22, 1757	Aug. 29, 1849	Elk Grove, Arlington Heights, Ill	Member of Connecticut Militia. Minuteman.
Moore, James	Feb. 14, 1750	1788	Shiloh, Ill., Cemetery	Captain of Virginia Militia.

Montgomery, John	Aug. 5, 1764	Jan. 26, 1845	Princeville, Ill	
Overstreet, John	1760	1848	Athens, Ill., Cemetery	Private in Virginia regiments.
Peebles, John	Jan. 31, 1763	Jan. 28, 1849	Chesterfield, Ill., Cemetery	Private. In Battles of Eutaw Springs, S. C.; served under Captain Nettles and General Marion.
Pennington, Rev. Charles	June 6, 1758	Sept. 5, 1845	Otterbein, Westfield, Ill	Served under Captain Pennington and Captain Jameson.
Penny, William	1751	Mar. 15, 1821	Richland Cemetery, Cartwright Township, Sangamon County, Ill.	Captain.
Platt, Jonas	1759	1842	Bushnell, Ill., Cemetery	Private, 4th Connecticut Militia in Fishkill campaign.
Primm, John	May 17, 1750	Mar. 12, 1837	St. Clair, Ill	Private, Captains Combs, Baylor, and Sharp in Virginia troops.
Putnam, Howard	Feb. 11, 1762	Jan. 24, 1832	Country cemetery near Allendale, Ill	Private, Captain Drury's and Capt. David Cook's companies, Colonel Crane's regiment.
Rhoads, Daniel	Oct. 5, 1755	Apr. 8, 1839	Symmes Township, Edgar County, Ill.	Enlisted Bedford, Pa.; served as private, Capt. Robert Cluggages' company, Colonel Thompson's 1st Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment. Marker.
Richardson, Joshua	Dec. 19, 1762		Old City, Palmyra, Macoupin County, Ill.	Captain Baird's company, Col. Charles Lynch's regiment; also Captain Pates and Captain Clemens' companies.
Robertson, Zachariah	May 6, 1760	Jan. 16, 1839	Rose Cemetery, Bismarck, Ill	Private, Capt. James Whitaker's and Capt. Benjamin Price's companies, Col. John Stewart's regiment, Maryland.
Rolls, Rawleigh	1762	May 6, 1828	Red Bud Cemetery, Monroe County, Ill.	With Virginia troops.
Turley, James	1761	June 4, 1836	Carlyle Graveyard, Logan County, Ill.	With Virginia Militia.
Strange, John	1746	1840	Russell Cemetery near Gilson, Ill	Enlisted from Westchester County, N. Y., under Col. Pierre Van Courtland.
Thompson, Archibald	Aug. 3, 1760	Aug. 15, 1838	Preston, Ill., Cemetery	General Marian's brigade, South Carolina Militia.
Waggoner, Isaac	Sept. 11, 1761	Aug. 24, 1838	Whitfield, southeast of Bruce, Ill	Private, South Carolina, under Captain Parrett and Colonel Bratton; also in companies of Capt. Henry Hale and Capt. John McCool.
Wood, John	Nov. 27, 1954		Barney Prairie, 1 mile south of Friendsville, Wabash County, Ill.	Served under wagonmaster, John Pierce. Appointed sergeant in Capt. Philip Smith's company, James Johnson's battalion, Frederick County, Md.
Woods, John	1752	Oct. 21, 1831	Franklin, Ill	Scout. Paymaster, 1st Battalion, Continental troops, Georgia.

INDIANA

Anderson, William	Nov. 21, 1763	Apr. 22, 1836	Hillsboro, Ind., Cemetery	Private, 2d class, 4th Company, 6th Battalion, Capt. James Taylor, Lancaster, Pa.
Baker, George F	Oct. 14, 1759	May 13, 1841	Old Burns Cemetery, 6 miles from Martinsville, Ind.	
Bassett, Joseph	1759 or 1760	Sept. 8, 1821 or 1822.	Pleasant Township Cemetery, Benington, Ind.	Under Captain Perkins, Colonel Crane. Aide to General Knox. Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and Rhode Island.
Buchanan, George	1721	1818	Near Madison, Ind	4th Pennsylvania continental line; private.
Burton, John Pleasant	July 8, 1758	1838	Bruton, Mitchell, Lawrence County, Ind.	Private, Capt. Lenin Jaynes company, 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.
Chapman, William	1752	1823	Reeves Township, Davies County, Ind.	Private, Sussex County, N. J., Militia.
Compton, Joseph	Dec. 29, 1759	Mar. 13, 1841	Baptist Churchyard at Trenton, Ind	Private, Monmouth County, N. J., Militia.
Connor, Terence		Dec. 16, 1841	Private cemetery on Groves farm near Rome, Ind.	
Dickinson, Zebulon	1761	1835	Lawrenceburg, Ind., Cemetery	Private and fifer, Captain Woodworth and Captain Thompson, New York line.
Dixon, George	1754	February 1840	Foster-Dixon, Foster, Ind	In Continental Army as foot soldier and spy.
Dobbins, Thomas	1757	1841	Delaneys Creek (Baptist Cemetery), Salem, Ind.	Private, Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's command, North Carolina troops.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Eastin, Phillip	1755	1817	Ryker's Ridge, Jefferson County, Ind.	1st lieutenant, 8th Virginia Regiment.
Elliott, John	Feb. 8, 1761		Rising Sun Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ind.	Marker. Drummer boy when less than 14 years old, March 1780; promoted to sergeant and later to sergeant major. At Battle of Bennington under General Stark.
Galloway, Joseph	1757	Aug. 18, 1838	Near Wolf Lake, Noble County, Ind.	Private. Pennsylvania Archives; Robinson's History of Greene County, Ohio. Marker.
Gray, David	1752	Dec. 27, 1839	On farm owned by Mrs. Lulu Abbott, Bath Township, Brookville, Franklin County, Ind.	Enlisted as private from Bucks County, Pa.; Captain Jamison, Colonel Smith in Pennsylvania Militia. Also under Washington, Capts. Jamison, John Thomas, John Cope, and William Ramsey.
Gunsaullus, John	September 1717		Near Attica, Logan, Fountain County, Ind.	
Heath, Daniel, Jr.	Mar. 26, 1760	Oct. 10, 1842	Rising Sun, Ind.	Private and sergeant, New York State Militia.
Herbert, Thomas	Oct. 3, 1754	Oct. 25, 1844	Sherry Cemetery, West Point, Ind.	Private, Capt. Hendrick Smock's company, 1st Regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., Militia, Col. George Taylor. Private, Capt. Barnes Smock's company, 1st Regiment, New Jersey, Col. A. Holmes. Private, Capt. Stephen Flemings, 3d Regiment, New Jersey Militia.
Hoge, James	1750	1800	Gibson County, near Princeton, Ind.	Canadian campaign in Capt. William Hendrick's company; enlisted in Cumberland County.
Hutchings, Gabriel	1758	1819	Berks, ½ mile west of Alquina, Fayette County, Ind.	Private in Battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Springfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Ogden's company, New Jersey Militia.
Jameson, Thomas	Nov. 7, 1732	Apr. 6, 1830	Hebron Cemetery, Madison, Ind.	Battle of Guilford Court House. Present at Yorktown at surrender of Cornwallis. Captain Abraham's Pennsylvania Militia Company.
Jennings, Augustine	Sept. 24, 1724	Dec. 18, 1786	Old cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.	Private, Capt. Stephen Ashby's company, 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.
Jester, Nimrod	Oct. 15, 1762	Oct. 8, 1854	Mount Zion, Williamsburg, Ind.	Enlisted Apr. 12, 1780; served in Capt. John McDon's North Carolina company.
Keithley, John	Jan. 1, 1755	July 28, 1835	Wolfe, Georgetown Township, Floyd County, Ind.	Born in Germany, came to this country at early age and settled in Pennsylvania; hauled army supplies during the war.
Keithly, Jacob, Sr.	Jan. 1, 1755	do	Wolfe, Georgetown, Ind.	Wagoner, carried drugs from Pennsylvania to North Carolina.
Kelly, Lawrence	1740	Sept. 24, 1822	Mountain Grove Graveyard, Monroe Township, Clark County, Ind.	Private, Northumberland Company.
Kimball, Jesse	Mar. 19, 1760	Nov. 18, 1857	Private cemetery, 2½ miles south of Antioch, Gibson County, Ind.	Served under Capt. Adam Shapely at New London, Conn.
King, Cornelius	Nov. 21, 1753	Aug. 26, 1839	Williams Cemetery, Greene Township, Martinsville, Ind.	Private with Virginia troops under Capt. John Lewis. Under Capt. Josiah Howland, Capt. Benjamin Linn, and Capt. Patrick Brown.
Lanman, James	1752	About 1841	Mount Gilead near Bristow, Perry County, Ind.	Sergeant, 1st Regiment of Riflemen in South Carolina, Capt. John Hampton; also orderly sergeant under Capt. William Butler, 1st Regiment of Horse, Col. William Henderson.
Logan, Patrick	May 6, 1752	July 1, 1828	Flat Rock Cemetery, Rush County, Ind.	Name on tablet at courthouse. Private, Capt. Robert Beall's company, Colonel Russell, and Col. John Gibson's 13th Virginia Regiment; Capt. James O'Hara's company; Battle of Brandywine; discharged, 1779. Reenlisted in Captain Moore's company, 4th Battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia, 1783. Pension claim S-41778, Virginia.

Marlatt, Abraham	1767	July 3, 1828	Franklin, near Milton, Wayne County, Ind.	Private, 1st Partisan Legion under Brig. Gen. Armaud de la Rauchrie.
McCannon, Christopher	1754	1831	First Mount Pleasant Cemetery, west of Franklin, Ind.	Private, corporal, and sergeant, Fauquier County, Va. With Capt. William Hoffler's 1st Virginia State Regiment.
McCray, Phineas	Oct. 21, 1762		Village Creek, Fayette County, Ind	
McGannon, Darby	May 18, 1756		Graham, Jennings County, Ind	Corporal. Battles of Monmouth and Brandywine.
McCoy, Robert	Nov. 26, 1761	Oct. 30, 1852	McCoy, Knox County, Ind	Private, Capt. Andrew Lockridge's company, Virginia. Also in Capt. David Gwinn's Virginia company.
McCoy, William	1754	Sept. 1, 1813	Clarke County, Ind	Member, Washington County Militia, Capt. Samuel Cunningham.
Meek, Jacob	March 1755	May 23, 1840	Private cemetery on Lashley farm south of Richmond, Ind.	Private, Capt. John Stinson's company, Westmoreland County, Pa. Capt. Hugh Stinson's company. Enlisted Apr. 1, 1776; served several short enlistments to August 1779. Pension claim S-16480 granted Mar. 4, 1831, in amount of $39 a year. Grave marked.
Miller, John	Dec. 10, 1752	Dec. 10, 1836	Hurst Graveyard, Walker Township, Ind.	Private, Captains Montgomery and Finley. Engaged in taking of Burgoyne.
Mitchell, Amasa	May 29, 1761	Jan. 11, 1851	Friendship, Scott County, Ind	
Montgomery, Thomas	1745		Family graveyard on his old farm near Owensville, Ind.	Marker.
Moore, William, Jr	Dec. 7, 1754	Apr. 15, 1832	Stamper Creek, Orange County, Ind	Marker.
New, Jethro	1757	1836	Vernon, Ind	Guard over Major Andre and witnessed execution, 1778-79.
Parks, George	Aug. 5, 1759	Dec. 7, 1837	Elletsville, Ind., Cemetery	Sergeant, Captains Lenoir and Johnson; Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Capts. Lenoir and Richard Allen, all North Carolina regiments.
Pauley, William		Nov. 28, 1838	Precinct, Boone County, near Thorntown, Ind.	Private, Capts. Thomas English, Joseph Lloyd, John Preston, James Montgomery, Lt. John Hays, Col. Arthur Campbell and Colonels Armstrong and Preston.
Pike, Zebulon	Sept. 18, 1751	Aug. 27, 1834	Lawrenceburg, Ind	Lieutenant colonel to 1812 in Pennsylvania line. Served in many Revolutionary battles. Cornetist, 4th Continental Line Dragoons, March 1, 1777, regiment adjutant, November 20, 1777; captain, 1778; regiment paymaster, 1780. In service to 1815.
Reel, John	1764		Hazleton (old part), Gibson County, Ind.	Private, Captain McRees company of 10th North Carolina Regiment.
Shaffer, Frederick	Dec. 14, 1755	Dec. 19, 1855	Gray Cemetery, Clinton, Ind	Enlisted October 15, 1779. Served 2 years 9 months, Capt. Thomas Kirk and Colonel Campbell.
Shuemaker, Leonard	May 19, 1757	Oct. 13, 1837	Driftwood Cemetery, Jackson County, Ind.	Private. Company of Captain Evans, Colonel Montgomery, Virginia line.
Taylor, Adonijah	1730	1810	Up a hill, west of Cedar Lake, Lake County, Ind.	Private. Marker.
Thomas, William	1758	Jan. 28, 1828	Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Ind.	In Battles of Trenton, Germantown, and Brandywine. Served as private, Capt. Andrew Russell, in 5th Virginia regiment.
Thompson, Lawrence	1755	1863	Zenor Cemetery near Prairie City Schoolhouse, Clay County, Ind.	1st sergeant, Capt. Alfred Moore of Colonel Moore's North Carolina Regiment.
Utter, Abraham	May 9, 1765	Jan. 1, 1851	Cox Cemetery, Thornton, Boone County, Ind.	Private, Captain Daugherty's Pennsylvania company; also in Captain McCalleste's company, and Captain Harrell's Pennsylvania company.
Van Cleave, John	1739	1812	Ryker, Madison County, Jefferson, Ind.	Private. Ref.: Soldiers and Patriots of Revolutionary War in Indiana.
Veatch, Nathan	Aug. 15, 1752	Sept. 5, 1829	Little Flock Cemetery, 3 miles south of Elizabeth, Ind.	From Prince Georges County, Md.
Vest, Samuel	Apr. 7, 1759	1840	Cavetown, Campbellsburg, Ind	Pension S-L6563.
Wallace, John	1750	1834	Owens County, Ind	Service: 1777 to 1783.
White, Nathaniel	1759	1834	Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind	In regiment commanded by Col. Marinus Willett.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

IOWA

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Bean, Daniel	March 1763	Nov. 1, 1840	Burlington, Iowa (?)	Enlisted spring of 1781, Washington County, Pa. Served 18 months as private, Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioner in Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois.
Crockett, Rev. William		1849	Oakview, Albia, Iowa	Private, 4th Battalion, Capt. Philipi Mathias' company, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, 1777; sergeant, Capt. David Kenney's company, David Caldwell's battalion. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1793; discharged, Nov. 19, 1793; private, Capt. John Arnold's company, Proce's battalion, Mounted Kentucky Volunteers. Enlisted July 8, 1794; served 122 days.
Wright, Benjamin	1752	1842	Motto Cemetery, Numa, Iowa	

KENTUCKY

Acton (Ecton) Smallwood	Sept. 14, 1755	Mar. 25, 1844	Acton, Clark County, Ky	Enlisted Prince Georges County, Md.
Bates, Humphrey			Paint Lick, Garrard, Ky	
Baugh, Henry, Sr	Apr. 12, 1762	Oct. 9, 1836	Mount Zion Church, Pulaski County, Ky.	Wythe County, Va.; 3d Virginia Militia. Pension claim No. W8837.
Bean, John		1819	Clark, Ky	
Black, Robert	Oct. 12, 1750	July 18, 1837	Ebenezer, Jessamine County, Ky	Enlisted Montgomery County, Va. Pension claim No. S–1167, Virginia.
Booker, Richard Marot	1751	1805	Shelby County, Ky., Cemetery	Patriot in Charlotte County, Va.
Brank, Robert			Paint Lick, Garrard, Ky	
Brooks, Abijah		Nov. 5, 1812	Strode Station, Clark, Ky	Private, Massachusetts Continental line.
Bryson, James	June 22, 1744	Nov. 20, 1813	Military Cemetery, Fort Newport, Ky	1st lieutenant, 4th Company, 2d Battalion, Philadelphia Associators. Assistant Postmaster General under Benjamin Franklin. Removed post office to Germantown when British occupied Philadelphia.
Bush, Francis	Feb. 20, 1750	Jan. 24, 1816	Farm, Clark County, Ky	Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778, Capt. William Taylor's company, Col. Christian Febiger's 7th Virginia Regiment, Col. Alex McClanahan.
Bush, John	Feb. 2, 1742	Mar. 1798	Clark, Ky	7th Virginia Regiment, Col. Alexander McClanahan.
Bush, William	June 26, 1746	July 25, 1815	do	Illinois Regulars, Col. George Rogers Clark. Captain.
Calloway, Richard	1724	1780	Near Boonesboro, Clark, Ky	Commissioned officer at Boonesboro, Ky. Colonel.
Campbell, Matthew			Ohio River Bank, Mason, Ky	Came from North of Ireland to Pennsylvania; sergeant, militia, 1776. Member Captain Paxton's continental line. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, p. 61.
Carpenter, Adam	1760	1806	4 miles from Hustonville, Casey County, Ky.	
Chenoweth, William	June 1, 1760	Apr. 16, 1828	Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Ky	Major in Revolutionary War.
Clark, Robert	Aug. 13, 1738	Oct. 4, 1816	Clark, Ky	
Clinton, James	Aug. 11, 1761	Mar. 2, 1841	Crittenden, Ky., Cemetery	Private, Captain Lattimore in 1780; Col. Thomas Neal of South Carolina. Was in Virginia line.
Collins, Robert, Sr	1750	Apr. 22, 1816	Collins Graveyard on Robert Collins' farm, Franklin County, Ky.	Private, Capt. Benjamin Casey's company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood; also Capt. Andrew Wallace's company.
Collins, Spencer	1750		Bullitt County, Ky	Western Army of Gen. George Rogers Clark.
Conkwright, Hercules			Clark, Ky	
Cooper, William	1735	July 3, 1836	Horse Branch, Ohio County, Ky	

Cooper, William	1735	July 3, 1836	Horse Branch, Ohio County, Ky	
Courtney, John			Paint Lick, Garrard, Ky	
Covenhoven, Garret	1756	Mar. 26, 1826	Family burying ground, Green County, Ky.	Private, Capt. Samuel Carhart's company of Monmouth County Militia, New Jersey.
Covington, Robert	Jan. 3, 1760	Aug. 10, 1847	Duncan Graveyard, Madison County, Ky.	
Cowherd, James	1759	Apr. 10, 1841	Green County, Ky	Sergeant, Capt. John Gilmore's Virginia Regiment.
DeHaven, Jacob	1750	1826	Baptist Church, Scott County, Ky	Rendered material aid in Loudon County, Va. From Virginia State Archives, Public Service Claims, Loudon County, Va., 1782.
Donalson, John			Barren River, Ky	Colonel. Killed by Indians.
Duncan, Charles			Madison County, Ky	
Dunlap, William	July 23, 1743	Mar. 5, 1816	John Dunlap Lot at Lexington, Ky	Served until surrender of Cornwallis.
Elkin, Robert	1745	1822	Farm, Clark County, Ky	
Espy, Josiah	1727	1891	Lexington, Ky	Member of Committee of Safety.
Field, Benjamine			Buford, Ky	Captain.
Fishback, Jacob	1821	Aug. 16, 1837	Clark, Ky	Served in Virginia during Revolution.
Fisher, Rev. Thomas Jefferson.	Apr. 9, 1812	Jan. 11, 1866	Bardstown Cemetery, Louisville, Ky	
Gatliff, Charles	May 28, 1745	June 20, 1838	Mouth of Maple Creek on Cumberland River, Williamsburg, Ky.	Captain, from Bryan's Station in expedition against Indians.
Gay, James		Nov. 14, 1795	Clark, Ky	Captain. Indian spy.
Gay, Dr. Samuel	1740	1812	Hopkinsville, Ky	With 12th Virginia Regiment Hospital. Surgeon; also with Muhlenburger's 8th Virginia Regiment.
Gist, Nathaniel	1733	1796	Clark, Ky	Colonel Maryland troops; also Pennsylvania troops.
Goff, Thomas	1747	May 2, 1824	Goff Farm, Clark, Ky	10th Virginia Regiment.
Green, Jarvis	1750	Aug. 19, 1782	Bluelicks, Ky	Private. Killed in service by British and Indian attack in Battle of Blue Licks.
Greening, James	1752	June 5, 1836	Clark, Ky	
Griffith, William	1760	1800	Griffith Graveyard, Harrison, Ky	Sergeant in Virginia Infantry.
Grinter, John		May 27, 1831	Logan, Butler Countyline, Ky	
Haggard, Nathaniel	Nov. 21, 1723	Aug. 21, 1805	Boonesborough Pike, Winchester, Ky	Signer, December. Independent Citizens, Albemarle County, Va.
Halley, Richard			On farm, Clark County, Ky	
Hart, Josiah	1764	1845	Ramsey farm, Clark, Ky	
Henry, Robert			Paint Lick, Garrard, Ky	
Higgins, Peter	1741	1818	On his farm at Higgins Knob, near Cuba, Pulaski County, Ky.	Lieutenant in Virginia line under Capt. John Boyles' company.
Hinkson, John	1740	Sometime between 1810 and 1815.	Bourbon, Ky	Major.
Hinton, Thomas I			DAR lot, Frankfort, Ky	
Indicott, Moses			Indian Creek Baptish Church, Harrison, Ky.	
Ingraham, Jeremiah			Old cemetery, Cynthiana, Ky	
Jameson, Thomas II	1743	Aug. 14, 1827	Jameson farm, Montgomery, Ky	
January, Ephraim	October 1759	Aug. 5, 1823	Ebenezer Cemetery near Troy, Jessamine County, Ky.	Private, Westmoreland County, Pa., Militia, 1782.
Kennedy, Thomas			Paint Lick, Garrard, Ky	Captain.
Kenney, James	Nov. 29, 1752	Mar. 13, 1814	Kenney family burying ground, Middleton Turnpike, Paris, Ky.	Private, Capt. Joseph Crockett's company, 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richardson. Reenlisted 178. Taken prisoner at Germantown.
Lyle, John	1758	1808	Georgetown, Ky	Soldier at Point Pleasant, 1774–77.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

KENTUCKY—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Lyon, Matthew	July 14, 1758	Aug. 1, 1822	Eddyville, Ky	Lieutenant. Paymaster and civil service officer. Also served as captain and colonel. Served in Congress, Vermont, Kentucky, and Arkansas. His single vote elected Jefferson to the Presidency.
Marshall, Thomas			Washington, Mason County, Ky	Colonel.
Maxwell, James	1766	Mar. 3, 1825	Bowling Green, Ky	At King's Mountain from Washington County under Gen. William Campbell.
McCullum, James			Fort Knox Military Reservation, Hardin, Ky.	Enlisted Red Stone, Old Fort, Pa. Pension claim No. S30579, Virginia.
McKinney, John	1757	Sept. 27, 1825	Rural burial lot, near Clintonville, Fayette County, Ky.	Private, militia, Augusta County, Va.
McNeil, Archibald	1745	Mar. 19, 1777	Old Fort, Harrodsburg, Ky	Soldier at Fort Harrodsburg. Attacked by Indians and died of wounds.
McQuiddy, William			Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky	
Miener, Luke	July 20, 1750	Dec. 15, 1835	Mill Creek, Harrison, Ky	
Miller, William			Paint Lick, Ky	Leiutenant colonel.
Montgomery, Thomas	1748		Montgomery Cemetery, Bardstown, Ky	Private, Capt. Charles Craig's regiment, Pennsylvania.
Moore, Simeon	1734	October 1813	Moore Burying Ground, Mercer County, Ky.	Soldier and defender of Fort Harrodsburg.
Moore, Thomas			Old Lindsey, Harrison, Ky	
Morrison, John			DAR lot, Frankfort, Ky	Major.
Mount, Thomas	May 18, 1728	Apr. 19, 1818	Shelbyville, Ky	
Neal, George, Sr	April 1755	Oct. 30, 1836	Jessamine, Ky	Private; enlisted at Berkeley County, Va.
Owsley, William	Dec. 29, 1749	Oct. 10, 1819	Near Crab Orchard, Ky	
Palmer, Edmund	Mar. 2, 1758	July 23, 1836	Old cemetery, Mason County, Ky	Private.
Parrish, William			Clark County, Ky	Organized the "Hanover Blues," Virginia.
Patton, Matthew	1730	May 3, 1803	Clark County, Ky	Served in Virginia.
Phelps, Josiah	Feb. 11, 1755	June 17, 1835	Family graveyard on plantation, Madison County, Ky.	Served 6 years, Capts. Richard May, John Montgomery, James Patton, William Oldham, and Gen. George Rogers Clark and William Bowman.
Pindell, Dr. Richard	1751	Mar. 16, 1833	Lexington, Ky., Cemetery	Surgeon, 4th Maryland Continental Troops.
Polk, Ephraim, III	Nov. 24, 1758	Mar. 24, 1814	Lains Run, Scott County, Ky	Private. Roads' company of 4th Class of Philadelphia Militia, commanded by Col. William Will.
Porter, William	1746	July 8, 1828	Sugar Grove, Ky., Cemetery	12th Virginia Regiment, captain.
Price, William	Oct. 10, 1755	Aug. 8, 1808	Jassamine County, South Fork of Clear Creek, six miles west of Nicholasville in a garden by the home.	Lieutenant with "Mad Anthony" Wayne at Stoney Point, and when that leader was shot down, Lieutenant Price carried him and led his victorious forces into the captured fort. William Price was at surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. Marker.
Quisenberry, Rev. James	June 13, 1759	Aug. 5, 1830	His farm, Clark County, Ky	Defender of Fort Boonesboro.
Ravencraft, Thomas			Ravencraft, Harrison County, Ky	
Rawlings, Edward		1796	Elizabethtown Cemetery, Hardin County, Ky.	Ranger and soldier in Virginia, Kentucky, and Pennsylvania.
Ray, James			Ashes moved from his old homestead to Revolution Acre in Pioneer Memorial State Park, Harrodsburg, Ky.	
Richardson, Jesse	1760	Dec. 17, 1839	Pulaski County, Ky. "Across the	Colonel Preston's Virginia Regiment, Capt. James Newell's company,

Richardson, Jesse	1760	Dec. 17, 1839	Pulaski County, Ky. "Across the River."	Colonel Preston's Virginia Regiment, Capt. James Newell's company, Benjamin Logan's regiment under Capt. George Adams.
Ross, David	1753	1825	Adairville, Logan County, Ky	Private, Capt. Patrick Wright.
Royse, Solomon	Sept. 11, 1763	Apr. 14, 1858	Blair, Adair County, Ky	Volunteered as Indiana spy, Capt. John Hinch's company, Colonel Barrett's Maryland Regiment.
Shelbourne, Augustine	1756	Sept. 8, 1816	2 miles west of Mount Eden Farm, Spencer County, Ky.	Private, Virginia troops.
Shelton, Samuel	Nov. 3, 1758	May 28, 1833	On his farm on Dix River, Danville, Ky	Ensign, served under Capts. Charles Barrett and John Fox; Major Petties' battalion, Virginia troops, and in Archibald Wood's company.
Shirley, James	1739	1815	James Yewell's Graveyard, Oldham County, Ky.	Private, Capt. Thomas Blackwell's company, 10th Virginia Regiment; also 6th Virginia Regiment, Col. William Russell.
Skaggs, William	1757	Aug. 20, 1848	Near Little Brush Creek near Old David farm on Big Road to Greensburg, Ky.	Indian spy. Served under Captain Mastion and Caption Bean; Colonel Shelby.
Slavin, John			Paint Lick, Garrard County, Ky	
Smith, Enoch	June 21, 1750	April 1825	Montgomery, Ky	
Smith, James	1737	1812	Washington County, Ky	Colonel.
Smith, John	1753		Smith Cemetery, Clark, Ky	
Smith, Michael			Harrison, Ky	
Spars, Christian			Patterson farm, Harrison, Ky	
Spillman, Thomas			Old Spillman plantation, Cedar Springs, Ky.	
Stephens, Joseph Lawrence			Old cemetery, Cynthiana, Ky	
Sudduth, William	Nov. 25, 1765	Sept. 4, 1845	Clark, Ky	Colonel.
Sullivan, James	Sept. 24, 1765	Feb. 12, 1817	Williamsburg, Ky	Monument placed by a historical society inscribed, "Rev. James Sullivan."
Taylor, Hubbard	Aug. 2, 1760	1840	Farm, Clark County, Ky	Volunteer, Virginia Militia.
Teachinor, Daniel	1742	1804	Buried on own farm, Nelson County, Ky.	Lieutenant.
Terrill, Edmund			Paint Lick, Ky	
Thompson, Joseph	1772	Apr. 19, 1843	Walter Leslie Thompson Graveyard, Shelby County, Ky.	Enlisted October 1780; 4 months, Captain Kincaid's company, Colonel Mathews Virginia Regiment. Enlisted April 1781, served 2 months, Captain Brown's company, Colonel Boyer's Virginia Regiment. Served with Captain Sinclair, General Harmer's war against Indians. Allowed pension Nov. 30, 1833, while resident of Shelby County, Ky. Died there.
Tracy, Charles			Near Goshen Church, Clark County, Ky.	Virginia line.
Trimble, George	Jan. 1, 1756	Dec. 14, 1814	Farm in Bourbon County, Ky	Private, Virginia Militia, Capt. James Trimble.
Trimble, James	1735	1815	Old Springfield Church, Montgomery County, Ky.	Surveyor. Service from Augusta County, Va.
Tuggle, William	July 14, 1752	Apr. 20, 1835	Family plot near Winchester, Clark County, Ky.	Private, Virginia line.
VanMeter, Jacob	1723	Nov. 16, 1798	Elisabethtown Cemetery, Elisabethtown, Ky.	Member of Committee of Observation for Washington County, Pa. Served under George Rogers Clark in Kaskaskia County.
Walker, Joseph	July 15, 1722	Feb. 2, 1776	Adair, Ky	Private, Capt. Thomas Snead's company, 9th Virginia Regiment.
Warfield, Elisha	1741	1818	Warfield, Lexington, Ky	Member, Committee of Safety in Maryland.
Wiglesworth, James	1753	Mar. 19, 1825	Wiglesworth, Poindexter, Ky	
Williams, Daniel	Mar. 31, 1763	July 31, 1820	Caney, Morgan County, Ky	Private, Battle of Blue Licks, the last battle of the war.
Wills, William, Jr			Wills, Montgomery County, Ky	
Wills, William, Sr			Clark County, Ky	

92195—57——10

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

KENTUCKY—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Wilson, Hugh	1748	1819	Indian Creek, Baptist Church Cemetery, Harrison, Ky.	
Wood, James	June 1, 1746	Sept. 24, 1816	King's Cemetery, Louisville, Ky	
Woods, William			Mount Pleasant, Ky	

LOUISIANA

Jackson, Thomas	May 9, 1757	Nov. 20, 1844	East Feliciana Parish, Clinton, La	Under Gen. Francis Marion.

MAINE

Abbott, John	1758	1837	Abbott Yard, Maple St., North Berwick, Maine.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scanlon's regiment, 1775; Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's company, Valley Forge.
Allen, Tobias	Sept. 16, 1753	Feb. 22, 1836	Village, Prospect Harbor, Maine	Military record: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors. Private, Capt. John Hall's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment.
Andrews, Elisha			Andrews Cemetery (private), Berwick, Maine.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scammons' regiment, 1775.
Archer, John	Mar. 26, 1752	Jan. 30, 1831	Cherryfield, Maine	Major of artillery company, command of Col. John Allen.
Averill, Joseph	1742	1822	Machias, Maine, Cemetery	Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Massachusetts Regiment, 1778.
Avery, Thatcher	Feb. 15, 1757	May 4, 1827	Private cemetery, Avery, North Castine, Hancock County, Maine.	Received bounty for service in Revolution.
Barrows, Benaiah	June 1762	Jan. 3, 1844	Old Burying Ground, Rockville, Maine	Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's company; also Capt. Samuel Robinson's company.
Barrows, Comfort	Oct. 5, 1759	May 12, 1791	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's company, Col. James Cargill's regiment.
Bartlett, James	1759	1836	Eliot, Maine, Cemetery	Enlisted July 20, 1778, 4 months, 29 days at Winter Hill. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers' company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment of guards.
Beath, John	1710	Dec. 7, 1798	Boothbay Cemetery, Boothbay, Maine	Naval officer for Port of Townsend, Maine, Nov. 23, 1776. Official record of ballot, House of Representatives.
Beath, Joseph	Dec. 29, 1740	Aug. 1, 1828	do	Mate of ship commanded by Capt. Paul Reed, Jan. 6, 1777. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1781.
Blackington, Benjamin	Jan. 28, 1750	Sept. 6, 1821	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Capt. Nathaniel Fales' company. Enlisted July 14, 1779.
Blackington, James	1766	Feb. 19, 1799	Thomaston, Maine	Soldier and officer in Revolution.
Blake, Willing	1762	June 19, 1844	Old Blake Cemetery, Warren, Maine	Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, Maj. Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk Regiment.
Bowers, Benjamin	Aug. 1, 1752	July 8, 1834	Private cemetery, Lowell, Maine	In Dartmoor Prison 9 months. Military record, Maine Historical Magazine, vol. 2, p. 80.
Brackett, James	Mar. 3, 1748	Mar. 27, 1831	Brackett Yard, North Berwick, Maine	Private, Capt. John Brackett's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's

Brackett, James	Mar. 3, 1748	Mar. 27, 1831	Brackett Yard, North Berwick, Maine	Private, Capt. John Brackett's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment. Enlisted May 16, 1775, Falmouth, Maine.
Brackett, Nathaniel	Jan. 13, 1751	Apr. 10, 1842	Syman, Maine	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company; Col. James Seamon's regiment.
Brown, John	1741	1831	Nauset, Mount Desert, Maine	Seaman on sloop *Providence*, Capt. Paul Jones.
Buck, Daniel	Sept. 1, 1756	Nov. 18, 1826	Old Buck, Bucksport, Maine	First company formed at Bucksport, Capt. Samuel Keyes' company, "Centennial Address, 1854", by Rufus Buck.
Butters, Simeon	Sept. 23, 1759	Apr. 3, 1827	Exeter, Maine, Cemetery	Responsible for turns of service on Crown Point Expedition; also guarding stores at Boston, 1776-77.
Cargill, James	1725	1812	Sheepscot, New Castle, Maine	Commanded a regiment in 1775. Served on Committee of Safety of New Castle, 1779.
Clifford, Isaac	1748	1833	Edgecomb, Boothbay, Maine	Private, Captain Jones.
Cole, Abijah	1761	June 17, 1845	Village, Prospect Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.	Tombstone says Revolutionary soldier. Pensioner. Main Historical Magazine, vol. IX.
Cole, Eleazer	1747	1833	Woodstock, Maine	3 years' service, Bridgewater, Mass. Drummer and sergeant, Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Colonel Bailey's regiment.
Collins, Lemuel	Feb. 28, 1757	Sept. 28, 1840	Cemetery near Industry, Maine, Stark, Maine.	Service, 8 months in 1775, 1 year in 1776.
Copeland, Nathaniel	1762	May 5, 1806	Old Town Yard, Warren, Maine	Private, Lieutenant Copeland's company.
Counce, Samuel	1741	Mar. 12, 1800	do	Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barret's detachment, Colonel Wheaton's 4th Lincoln Regiment.
Curtis, Nehemiah	1723	Dec. 26, 1828	Center, Harpswell, Maine	Led a company in the unfortunate Bagaduce Expedition. Captain.
Cushman, Robert	1738	1799	Woolrich, Maine	Private, Kingston, Mass., Lieutenant Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment.
DeLano, Ebenezer	Nov. 21, ——	Nov. 27, ——	Nequasset, South Congregational Church, Woolrich, Maine.	Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's 1st Duxbury Company, Colonel Warren's regiment on the Alarm of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775.
Drake, Oliver	May 15, 1758	Mar. 3, 1828	Leeds, Maine	Private and marine. Bunker Hill, Capt. James Perry's company, Co. Paul D. Sargent's regiment. Marine, frigate *Boston*, commanded by Samuel Tucker.
Dunbar, Daniel	1747	Sept. 30, 1824	Old Town Yard, Warren, Maine	Private, Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment.
Dunn, Josiah	1732	1825	Poland, Maine	Private, Capt. Stephen Hart's company, Cumberland County 2d Regiment.
Dunning, Andrew	1727	1808	Harpswell Center, Harpswell, Maine	Town clerk, Committee of Safety and Inspection, 1775.
Dunning, Benjamin	1728	1808	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' 4th Harpswell Company, Cumberland Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
Dunning, Robert	Jan. 10, 1731	Oct. 7, 1804	Maquoit Cemetery, Brunswick, Maine	2d lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop's Boston Company, Col. Jacob French's regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
Dyer, Ephraim	1758	July 6, 1833	Private cemetery back of Gibson H. Hann's house, East Sullivan, Hancock County, Maine.	Pensioner. Maine Historical Magazine, vol. VII.
Eaton, Moses	Mar. 23, 1746	June 6, 1807	Rural, Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine.	Military record in Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors.
Elliott, Jacob	1731	1817	Windham, Maine	Enlisted May 2, 1780; private, Capt. Isaac Parson's company, Colonel Prime's regiment, 7 months 29 days.
Fairfield, William	Dec. 26, 1754	Mar. 16, 1827	Hope Cemetery, Kennebunkport, Maine	Aide-de-camp to General Washington, Capt. Daniel Merrill's company.
Fletcher, William		Dec. 18, 1800	Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine	Marked.
Flint, Jessie		Nov. 28, 1823	Old cemetery, Damariscotta, Maine	At Pownalboro Sept. 10, 1777, at retaking of ship loaded with masts in Pownalboro Harbor. Served on the ship *Rainbow*.
Ford, John	1732		Ford farm, now owned by George McIntyre, Marlboro, Maine.	Military record, Maine Historical Magazine, vol. VIII. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. V, p. 859.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MAINE—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
French, Josiah	About 1752	Between 1820 and 1825.	Maybe Winthrop, Maine	Private, Captain Blunt's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment. Service 3 months on the Penobscot Expedition.
Frye, Jonathan	1742	July 12, 1793	Old Buck, Bucksport, Nancock, Maine.	On tombstone: "Served in Continental Army 4 years."
Fuller, Rev. Andrew	1761	1820	Old Town Yard, Warren, Maine	Sergeant, Captain King's company, Lt. Col. John Brook's regiment.
Gay, Peter	June 27, 1743	August 1815	Sand River Township, Farmington, Maine.	Private and sergeant.
Gerrish, William		Mar. 21, 1845	Opposite First Congregational Church, Kittery, Maine.	Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's company, Col. Edward Cutt's regiment, defense of seacoast; also Capt. Samuel Grant's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment.
Gillchrest (Gilchrest), Samuel.			Old cemetery, St. George, Maine	Private, Capt. Thurlow's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment.
Gleason, John	July 22, 1746	June 14, 1836	Union Cemetery, Union, Maine	Sergeant, Captain Gleason's company of Minutemen who marched to Concord, 1775.
Goodrich, Joshua	1746	1815	Bingham, Maine	Capt. Mannaseh Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Drake's regiment, 1776.
Goodrich, Levi		Apr. 18, 1850	Village, Bingham, Maine	Marked.
Goodridge, Joshua		Dec. 20, 1815	do	Do.
Goodwin, Ichabod	1743	1829	Leigh's Mill, South Berwick, Maine	Major, Col. Edward Cutt's 1st York Regiment. Commissioned Aug. 30, 1775, Lt. Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment.
Goodwin, Samuel	Feb. 5, 1764	Jan. 27, 1855	Goodwin Yard, North Berwick, Maine	Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, Dorchester Heights.
Gowen, John	1763	1810	Wells, Maine	Private, 7th Regiment Light Infantry Company, Lt. Col. J. Brooks, commanding officer.
Grant, Joshua	1747	1831	Grant Yard, Berwick, Maine	Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's York Company, 1775; also Penobscot Expedition.
Grindle, Reuben	Mar. 20, 1757	June 14, 1837	Walter Staples' farm, South Penobscot, Maine.	Private. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. VI, p. 899.
Hall, Silas	May 9, 1753	Feb. 4, 1822	Hall Yard, North Berwick, Maine	Private, Capt. Amos Green's company, Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1776.
Hall, William	1745	Feb. 15, 1797	do	Enlisted April 1777. Private, Capt. William Tupper's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment. General Spencer's expedition to Rhode Island.
Hammond, Christopher	1740	1813	Hammond Yard, North Berwick, Maine	Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's company. Enlisted July 17, 1775, seacoast defense.
Hanscom, Nathaniel	1762	1830	Private yard, Berwick, Maine	Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment; Continental Army 3 years.
Hard (Heard), Benjamin	Sept. 2, 1743	Feb. 2, 1817	Grant and Hard Yard, North Berwick, Maine.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment, July 17, 1775.
Harmon, Samuel	1743	1793	Scarborough, Maine	2d lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larraby's company, Col. Reuben Fogg's regiment.
Haynes, Perley	1756	Oct. 12, 1833	Haynes, West Trenton, Hancock County, Maine.	"Revolutionary Soldier" on tombstone. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. VII, p. 604.
Healey, Eliphaz	Feb. 18, 1749	Oct. 10, 1833	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Captain Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment.

Henderson, Robert		1812	Pleasant Point, Cushing, Maine	On list of men belonging to several transports employed on Penobscot Expedition. Reported belonging to sloop *Industry*. Drowned.

Henderson, Robert		1812	Pleasant Point, Cushing, Maine	On list of men belonging to several transports employed on Penobscot Expedition. Reported belonging to sloop *Industry*. Drowned.
Hersey, Zadok	1752	1836	Pembroke, Maine	Drummer, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days, Hingham.
Hodsdon, Daniel	1758	1825	Hodsdon Yard, Berwick, Maine	Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment, 1775; also in Continental Army.
Hodsdon, Thomas	1738	1818	do	Captain, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment, North River, West Point, King's Ferry, 1779.
Hooper, John	1761	1844	Hooper (private), Berwick, Maine	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment. Also at Valley Forge.
Hooper, William	1719	1809	do	Captain, 2d Company, in defense of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead, Mass.
Horn, Benjamin	1753	June 7, 1834	Horn family cemetery, Lebanon, York County, Maine.	Enlisted August 1775; 3 months under Capt. Jonathan Wentworth; 1 month under Capt. John Hayes; 3 months, Lt. Nathan Horn. In Battle of Stillwater; at surrender of Burgoyne.
Horsom, Jonathan	1758	1844	Tibbetts Yard, Berwick, Maine	Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, in Rhode Island.
Houston, John	1757	1850	Wells Cemetery, York County, Maine	Private.
Hubbard, Jeremiah	1758	1825	Wells, Maine	Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment.
Hubbard, Joseph	1749	1830	Hubbard Yard, Berwick, Maine	Corporal, Capt. Philip Hubbard's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment.
Hubbard, Philip			Libby Yard, South Berwick, Maine	Captain, Col. James Scammons' regiment. Also in list of seacoast officers, Kittery Point.
Hunter, Henry	1725	Jan 11, 1799	Bristol, Maine	Captain of schooner sailing from Boston to Quebec with troops, 1775.
Hunter, James	Mar. 15, 1735	October 1809	First Parish Cemetery, Topsham, Maine.	In Lincoln County, Mass., Militia, 1776–78. Colonel of a corps raised for defense of eastern Massachusetts.
Hutchings, William	Oct. 6, 1764	May 2, 1866	On road to Castine, Penobscot, Maine	Private, helped defend seacoast.
Ide, Joseph (Josiah)	1756	June 16, 1778	Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Falmouth, Maine.	Private and lieutenant, 1776.
Ingersoll, Nathaniel Low	Dec. 16, 1753	1834	New Gloucester Cemetery, Portland, Maine.	Private, Benjamin Hopper's company, 1776. Seacoast defense.
Ingraham, Joseph	July 31, 1759	July 8, 1848	Seaview, Rockland, Maine	Private, Colonel McCobb's regiment; lieutenant, Lieutenant Kalloch's company.
Isley, Daniel			Falmouth, Maine	Major in a regiment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland County, for seacoast defense, 1776.
Isley, Enoch	1730	1811	do	Private, seacoast defense.
Jones, William	1724	1811	Old Walpole Cemetery, Walpole, Maine	Colonel.
Jordan, Ebenezer	1742	1826	Jordan (private) Cemetery, 2 miles south of Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine.	Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, in expedition against Major Bagaduce. "Old Hancock Families."
Joy, Samuel			Joy Homestead, South Berwick, Maine	Private, Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment; same company, Lt. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment.
Kallock, Alexander, 1st	1740	1826	Old cemetery, Warren, Maine	Ensign, 2d lieutenant and 1st lieutenant.
Kelsey (Killsa), Hugh	Jan. 26, 1749	June 14, 1836	Tolman, Rockland, Maine	Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Starrett's detachment from Colonel Wheaton's 4th Lincoln Company.
King, Ichabod	July 14, 1758	July 1, 1820	Woodman, Minot, Maine	Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's company.
Knight, David		Apr. 5, 1780	Ancient Boothbay Center, Maine	Private, Langdon's company, seacoast defense, Nov. 10, 1775.
LeGrow, Elias	1731	1817	Windham, Maine	Private, Captain Blaisdel's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, 3 years.
Lemont, James	Nov. 23, 1736	Sept. 19, 1829	Family cemetery, Bath, Maine	Volunteer company to defend the seacoast.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MAINE—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Libby, Benjamin	Jan. 18, 1758	May 24, 1834	Albion Cemetery, Albion, Maine	Shipped as marine Oct. 1, 1779, on board sloop *Ranger*, Portsmouth, N. H., in defense of Charlestown, S. C. Taken prisoner by British May 12, 1780. Confined 1 month on prison ship in harbor then sent in cartel to Philadelphia. Discharged Aug. 1, 1780, and walked all the way home. Was dean of Baptist Church for 40 years.
Libby, Charles		1792	Woodlawn Cemetery, South Berwick, Maine.	Seargeant, Capt. Thomas Hodson's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment, West Point, 1778, and at King's Ferry, 1779.
Libby (Lebby), Jeremiah			do	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scannon's regiment; corporal, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment.
Libby, John Skillings	Nov. 23, 1761	Dec. 8, 1807	Scarbor, Maine	Private, Capt. Roger Libby's company.
Libby, Samuel	Feb. 1, 1737		Private, on original farm, Gouldsboro, Hancock County, Maine.	Military record, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. IX, p. 782.
Littlefield, Daniel	1758	Sept. 11, 1849	Cemetery on road to Sanford, Wells, Maine.	Ensign, Capt. John Bradgon's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Enlisted, Apr. 21, 1775.
Littlefield, Johnson	1760	1828	Corner of Beachmere Pl. and Shore Rd., Ogunquit, Maine.	Receipt dated Mar. 27, 1781, county paid Littlefield to serve in Continental Army for 3 years.
Lock, Josiah	1757	1841	Flamouth, Maine	Corporal, Capt. William Cobb's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regiment.
Longfellow, Nathan	1745	1826	Machias, Maine	Corporal, Captain Dyer in expedition to St. John. Lieutenant.
Lord, Ichabod	1758	1802	Merwick, Maine	Private, Capt. Samuel Derby's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, service 3 years.
Lunt, Micajah	1761	1828	Deer Island, Maine	Enlisted July 6, 1778, 6 months, 1 day, Kingston, R. I.; private, Capt. Jonathan Even's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment.
Manchester, John	1732		Village, North East Harbor, Maine	"Revolutionary Soldier" on tombstone. Served in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Colonel Foster's regiment. Marched 3 times to Machias. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. X. p. 171.
Manchester, Stephen	May 23, 1717	1807	Knight, near Dutton Hill, Windham, Maine.	Fought in the frontier wars. Enlisted as private in war. Was at siege of Boston.
Mathews, James	June 5, 1737	1803	Unmarked cemetery, Allen's Point, Thomaston (South), Maine.	2d lieutenant, Capt. John Barker's company, Col. John Mansfield's 19th Regiment.
Mathews, John	Jan. 19, 1743	1832	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Ulmer's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Massachusetts Regiment.
Meader, Daniel Harvey	1749	1819	Litchfield, Maine	Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's company, 30th Regiment, Col. James Scammons' regiment.
Means, Thomas	1758	1828	Village, North Dixmont, Maine	Private and corporal in Massachusetts troops, Colonels Mitchell, Francis, and Tupper.
Merrill, Samuel			Merrill farm, North Berwick, Maine	Lieutenant. Capt. Jeremiah Hill's company, Col. James Scammons' regiment. Company marched to Biddeford because of armed vessels coming into Winter Harbor. Roll dated Buxton.
Morrell, Winthrop	1746	January 1837	Morrell Yard, (on Bauneg Big Lake Rd.), North Berwick, Maine.	Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Enlisted at Amesbury, Mass.
Mosman, Aron (Aaron)	Oct. 22, 1757	Nov. 27, 1840	Tolman, Rockland, Maine	Private, Capt. Haynes company, Col. Jonathan Brewster's regiment; also Captain Aschel Wheeler's company, Colonel Robinson's regi-

Mosman, Aron (Aaron)	Oct. 22, 1757	Nov. 27, 1840	Tolman, Rockland, Maine	Private, Capt. Haynes company, Col. Jonathan Brewster's regiment; also Captain Aschel Wheeler's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment.
Noble, John	1762	1843	Calais, Maine	Private, Delaware troops. Placed on pension roll, 1824.
Noonan, James E	1730	1785	Village, Prospect Harbor, Hancock, Maine.	"Revolutionary Soldier" on tombstone, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. XI, p. 504.
Nowell, Jonathan	Dec. 22, 1747	June 5, 1821	Nowell Yard (private) North Berwick, Maine.	Enlisted May 2, 1775. Captain in Major Nowell's company, 7th Regiment, Colonel Prescott.
Nowell, Mark	Dec. 6, 1762	Apr. 8, 1836	do	Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope. Also service in 1782. Marker.
O'Brien, Gideon	1746	1827	Machias, Maine	Captain, 1789; commission signed by John Hancock.
O'Brien, Morris	1715	1799	do	Active in organizing expedition which captured the *Margaretta* at Machias, Maine, 1775.
Paine, William	Nov. 19, 1760	Oct. 14, 1846	Anson, Maine	Served under Washington at Valley Forge. His cane is in DAR Museum.
Parlin, Nathan	1749	1833	Norridgewock, Maine	Served with Arnold's expedition up Kenebec. On pension roll for service in militia.
Patten, John	Nov. 1, 1751	1820	West Charleston Cemetery, Penobscot, Maine.	Enlisted under Capt. Hugh Maxwell, March 1776, at Sewall's Point near Boston.
Payson, Samuel, 1st	1740	1790	Morre Yard, Hope, Maine	Captain, Col. John Greaton's regiment of Minutemen.
Peary, Stephen	Nov. 14, 1759	1843	Denmark, Oxford County, Maine	In list men mustered Apr. 27, 1778, Daniel Merrill's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment; served to Dec. 31, 1779, and reenlisted for 1 year.
Peirson, Samuel	1750	1852	Biddeford, Maine	Sergeant, 1st Woburn Company, Capt. Josiah Johnson's company.
Pendleton, William	1727	1820	Northport, Maine	Captain, 7th Company, Col. Mason Wheaton's 4th Lincoln Company, regiment of Massachusetts Militia.
Philbrook, Joshua	1727	1821	Maple Grove, Bath, Maine	In 1775 at sounding of Tocsin War, he was one of the men who decided to stand by his country.
Pinkham, Ichabod	Oct. 23, 1741	Oct. 21, 1800	Boothbay, Maine	Lieutenant, Captain McFarland's company, Colonel Jones' regiment; captain of detachment at Boothbay.
Potter, John	Apr. 28, 1736	Feb. 11, 1792	Old cemetery, Bath, Maine	Commissioned 1st lieutenant July 1, 1776, 1st Lincoln Company.
Raynes, Daniel	1747	Apr. 25, 1828	Old Raynes farm, north end of town, York, Maine.	Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's York company of Minutemen; service 4 days.
Read, William (Reid, Reed)	1754	1823	Strong, Maine	Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's company, Colonel Jones' regiment; enlisted Newcastle, Maine, Sept. 15, 1777, 2 days.
Reed, Andrew, Jr	Dec. 12, 1755	June 29, 1842	Ancient, Boothbay Center, Maine	Served in Capt. David Reed's company, Colonel Jones' regiment, May 8, 1776.
Reed, John	1747	Oct. 20, 1797	First Parish, Topsham, Maine	Ensign, Captain Blaisdell's company; captain at Ticonderoga.
Remick, Benjamin, IV	Apr. 30, 1719	1782	Episcopal Churchyard, Old Eliot, Maine.	One of the builders of the frigate *Ranger*.
Remick, James			Remick Cemetery, North Berwick, Maine.	Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. James Scammons' regiment. Enlisted May 5, 1775.
Richardson, John	1761	Jan. 29, 1828	Richardson Cemetery, Beech Hill, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.	"Served in Revolution" on tombstone. Street's History of Mount Desert, p. 215.
Ricker, Gersham	1759	December 1830	South Acton Cemetery, South Acton, Maine.	Private.
Robinson, Increase	Apr. 17, 1739	Jan. 9, 1817	Sumner, Maine	Do.
Sanborn, Peter	Sept. 7, 1751	June 8, 1827	Home graveyard on farm, West Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine.	Do.
Sawyer, Abner	1757	Nov. 15, 1823	Private, Boom Rd., Saco, Maine	Private, Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MAINE—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Sawyer, David	Dec. 8, 1711	July 14, 1796	Saco, Maine	Capt. Samuel Leighton's company. Marched for Dorchester Heights.
Scates, John	1749	1821	Blue Hill (Evergreen), Berwick, Maine	Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scammons' regiment, 1775.
Shaw, William	1757	1833	Shaw Yard, Berwick, Maine	Sergeant, Capt. Francis Shaw's company, stationed in defense of seacoast.
Snell, Robert	Jan. 12, 1765	Dec. 8, 1857	Mezquir, West Poland, Maine	Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's company, Col. Enoch Putnam's Massachusetts Regiment.
Soule, James	Apr. 4, 1754	May 3, 1846	Burr, Freeport, Maine	
Storrar, Andrew	1755	June 14, 1838	Old Town Yard, Warren, Maine	Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's 1st Regiment.
Sumner, Eli	1751	Oct. 24, 1825	Farmington, Maine	Capt. John Spear's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment. At Danbury, Conn., Benedict Arnold. At surrender of Burgoyne.
Tillson (Tilson), William	Apr. 25, 1754	June 21, 1841	Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Revolutionary pensioner of Knox County.
Tibbetts, Abner	1759	1843	Tibbetts, Exeter, Maine	Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's company.
Tolman, Samuel	Jan. 24, 1755	Feb. 18, 1826	Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine	Served with guards under Major General Heath, Massachusetts Militia. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1778, from Col. Mason Wheaton's 4th Lincoln Company.
Treat, Maj. Robert	July 14, 1752	May 27, 1824	Mount Hope, Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.	Military in Massachusetts. Soldiers and Sailors.
True, Thomas	May 7, 1728	After 1790	Litchfield, Maine, Cemetery	Member of Col. Calib Cushing's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775.
Twitchell, Ezra	1746	1801	Bethel, Maine	Muster roll, Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Watkins' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment.
Tyler, Andrew	1757	Nov. 24, 1844	Old Tyler farm, owned by Robert Treat, Frankfort, Waldo, Maine.	Pensioner, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. XVI, p. 227.
Ulmer, George	Apr. 25, 1754	June 21, 1841	Mountain Street Cemetery, Camden, Maine.	Major general of the 6th Division of Militia. Sheriff of Hancock County.
Wasgatt, Davis	Mar. 11, 1751	Nov. 27, 1843	Town Beech Hill, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.	"Revolutionary Soldier" on tombstone. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Miss Thornton's History of Southwest Harbor, p. 235.
Watts, Samuel, Jr	February 1756	March 1849	Watts family lot, Rose Hill Cemetery, Jonesboro, Maine.	Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's company, enlisted Sept. 22, 1777. Discharged Dec. 31, 1777. Service: 3 months 2 weeks 2 days. Company stationed at Machias in defense of seacoast. Fought as citizen-soldier June 12, 1775, fired shot by which Captain Moore of the *Margaretta* fell. Was first British naval officer to die in the war. Pensioned by U. S. Government for his service in this engagement and for subsequent service in helping repulse the British at various times.
Wentworth, Jedediah	Nov. 2, 1748	Oct. 7, 1821	Sanford, York County, Maine	Private; mustered before committee and sworn June 20, 1775.
Wentworth, Lemuel	1752	June 24, 1829	East Union, Maine, Cemetery	Private, Captain Crane's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment.
Weston, Joseph, Jr	Jan. 17, 1757	Mar. 22, 1838	Old cemetery, Canaan, Maine	Lieut. Joel Whitney's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Lincoln County Regiment.
Weston, Joseph, Sr	Mar. 7, 1732	Oct. 16, 1775	Old Bloomfield, Skowhegan, Maine	Assisted in taking batteau around Skohegan Falls. Died from hardships.
Whitman, Jacob	1753	1842	Buckfield, Maine	Bridgewater, Mass. Enlisted Mar. 4, 1776. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment.
Williams, Jacob	Jan. 18, 1760	Dec. 7, 1814	Village, Bingham, Somerset County, Maine	Private; served several enlistments from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 10, 1780 Pension roll No. 11586. Massachusetts regiments.

Williams, Jacob	Jan. 18, 1760	Dec. 7, 1814	Village, Bingham, Somerset County, Maine.	Private; served several enlistments from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 10, 1780 Pension roll No. 11586. Massachusetts regiments.
Woodman, John	Apr. 24, 1740	Mar. 21, 1808	New Gloucester, corner cemetery, Maine	Patriot, Committee of Safety. Served on many war committees in New Gloucester, Maine, and Massachusetts.
Wylie, Robert	1747	June 7, 1815	Boothbay Center, Maine	Captain Langdon's company; enlisted July 12, 1776, for defense of seacoast.
Wyllie, John	1751	June 19, 1838	Old Town Yard, Warren, Maine	Commander of schooner *Rachell*, in the ill-fated expedition against Castine.
Wyman, Daniel	1754	May 5, 1832	Old cemetery, Kingfield, Maine	Revolutionary soldier.
York, Will Ring	1757	1848	Falmouth, Maine	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment.

MARYLAND

Adams, Eli	1748	1795	Near Snow Hill, Md	Worcester County Militia, Captain Smyly's company.
Adams, William		1790	Somerset County, Md	Somerset County Militia.
Beall, Thomas	1743	1823	Cumberland, Md	Captain.
Clinton, Thomas	1760	Jan. 7, 1847	Hooks Cemetery, Cumberland, Md	Private. Enlisted July 1, 1778, Monmouth County, N. J. Fifer, Captain Goodman's company, Col. Samuel Smith's Maryland regiment; at Battles of Monmouth, Camden, and York.
Cochran, John	1751	1804	Hagerstown, Md	Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Clapsadler's company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia.
Cresap, Thomas	1702	1788	Family plot, Oldtown, Md	Colonel.
Edmonston, Ninian	1735	Feb. 4, 1816	Laurel, Md., Cemetery	Private, under Colonel Howard.
Ellender (Allender), William.	Nov. 16, 1763	Mar. 1, 1843	Methodist Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md. Reinterred Apr. 19, 1860, Greenmount.	Private, 4th Company, 2d Battalion, Maryland line.
Harlan, John, Sr	1716		Frederick County, Md	Patriot.
Kurtz, John Nicolas (Nicolaus).	October 1722	May 12, 1794	Zion Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Md.	Patriot; Lutheran minister.
Mullikin, Thomas	May 24, 1729	Aug. 11, 1805	Buried on home plantation near Woodwardville, Prince Georges County, Md.	Captain. Severn Battalion, Maryland Militia.
Noel, Septimus		1794	Old City Cemetery, Baltimore, Md	Signer of oath of allegiance.
Parker, George	1760	Feb. 21, 1833	Wicomico Cemetery, Wicomico, Somerset County, Md.	
Shockey, Christian	Apr. 18, 1756		Grantsville, Md., Cemetery	Private, Capt. John Doyles' 1st Pennsylvania Regiment.
Smoot, Hendley	1748	1811	In cemetery in Charles County, Md	Captain of Charles County. Commissioned May 28, 1779.
Sullivan, Cornelius	1749	1816	Kriders Union, Westminster, Md	Committee of Observation, Frederick County, Md. Enlisted.
Tolley, Walter	September 1711	March 1783	Joppa, Baltimore County, Md., Cemetery.	Member of Convention Committee and Delegate to General Assembly.
Wallis, Francis	Oct. 5, 1749	June 13, 1789	Friends burying ground near Lynch, Kent County, Md.	Lieutenant; served in battalion of Kent County, Maryland Militia, Col. Donaldson Yates, 1775, and the 7th Company with Nathaniel Comegys' 26th Battalion and 2d Company, 1778.
Walls, Samuel	About 1740	October 1784	Walls family cemetery, Barclay, Md	Lieutenant, 2d lieutenant, 5th Battalion of Militia, Queen Anne County, until end of war.
Williams, Walter			Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Md	Enlisted for 3 years, Jan. 28, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1780, in Col. Charles Harrinson's Virginia and Maryland Artillery Regiments.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Abbey (Abbe), Thomas	1760	Nov. 28, 1828	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Revolutionary soldier.
Abbott, Daniel	July 25, 1764	Apr. 17, 1781	West Cemetery, Amherst, Mass	Enlisted at age 16 for 3 years from Apr. 17, 1781.
Abbott, Ephraim	1745	June 3, 1815	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Abbott, Nehemiah	1756	1784	First Cemetery, North Andover, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to May 17, 1775.
Adam (servant of Squire Gardner).			Walnut Street Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Adams, Abel	1760	Jan. 16, 1782	do	Continental Army, 6 months, Capt. Abner Howard, Springfield, Mass. Private.
Adams, Daniel		Oct. 10, 1795	Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass	Sergeant, Lt. Daniel Sherwin's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775, to Cambridge, 5 days; Sept. 26, 1777, 29 days.
Adams, Davenport	1751	Feb. 16, 1833	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, July 5 to Aug. 1, 1776, Highland, N. Y.,; Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8–27, 1777, Fort Edward. Also service in 1780.
Adams, Ebenezer	1746	Apr. 19, 1798	Becket Center, Becket, Mass	Corporal, Capt. William Watkins' company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire Company, December 1776 to March 1777.
Adams, Elias	1741	Nov. 15, 1800	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	1st lieutenant, Captain Gerrish's company, April 19, 1775; captain, Colonel Titcomb, 1777.
Adams, Elias	1765	Feb. 22, 1842	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Col. Joseph Webb's company, Aug. 20 to Nov. 29, 1781.
Adams, Elijah	1743	Apr. 4, 1823	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, 1776.
Adams, Ephraim	1727	Feb. 4, 1805	Center, Southwick, Mass	Private, Connecticut Militia.
Adams, Ezekiel		Dec. 15, 1793	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Capt. Abram Batcheller's company, Col. Holman's regiment, Rhode Island, 1776. Marker.
Adams, Ezekiel	1706	Aug., 1777	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	List of men who received money for "turns done," days of Captain Morse and Captain Coolidge, 1776.
Adams, Ezekiel, Jr		Jan. 1, 1836	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Mystic; Cambridge, 1775. Marker.
Adams, Gershon	1744	Nov. 10, 1834	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Ephraim Chenery, Col. John Smith, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. More to 1777.
Adams, John	1745	Nov. 12, 1802	Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Heman Smith's company, Lieutenant Colonel Collar's Berkshire County Regiment, 1781, 11 days; at Stillwater.
Adams, John	1719	1791	Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass	Private, Col. Moses Parker's company, Apr. 19, 1775; corporal, Capt. Moses Barn's company.
Adams, John	1747	1801	North Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. At Dorchester Heights, March 1776.
Adams, Jonathan	Nov. 27, 1753	Jan. 13, 1849	Medway, Mass	Private and corporal, Continental Army, 8 months from 1775 and 3 times after that. Pension, 1832, age 80. Lived to be 97.
Adams, Jonathan	1752	Sept. 3, 1849	West Medway Cemetery, Medway, Mass.	Captain in list of men in services at various times subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775.
Adams, Jonathan	1709	1804	Millis Cemetery, Millis–Medway, Mass	Captain; in service at various times from 1775. Marker.
Adams, Jonathan, Jr	1737	Mar. 21, 1818	do	Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Co. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 23 days. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1776, 3 days. Marker.
Adams, Micah	1762	Apr. 1, 1842	do	Capt. John Ellis' company, Maj. Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk Regiment;

Adams, Micah	1762	Apr. 1, 1842	do	Capt. John Ellis' company, Maj. Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk Regiment; enlisted July 29, 1780.
Adams, Nathan	1742	Nov. 24, 1794	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass.	Marker. Capt. Sabin Mann's train band.
Adams, Nathaniel		May 15, 1819	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Marker.
Adams, Oliver	1738	Sept. 22, 1816	Millis Cemetery, Millis-Medway, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's company (3d), Col. Ephriam Wheelock's regiment. Commissioned Apr. 23, 1776. Marker.
Adams, Samuel	1749	Aug. 31, 1818	Plain, Sheffield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Aug. 21 to Oct. 2, 1777; also Captain Collar's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, July 19 to Aug. 27, 1777, to Connecticut.
Adams, Samuel	1754	1816	Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass.	Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, at White Plains, N. Y.
Adams, Samuel		Nov. 18, 1833	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Mystic and to Cambridge. Sergeant.
Adams, Silas	1741	Nov. 15, 1800	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Captain Gerrish's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Captain Titcomb, 1777.
Adams, Thomas			North Cemetery, Amherst, Mass.	Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, equipment, Nov. 9, 1778. Took oath in 1787.
Albee, John	Jan. 15, 1720	Mar. 25, 1799	Mendon, Mass., Cemetery	In command of company which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Alden, Elijah	1753	1826	Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass.	Private, Capt. Amos Wade's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield.
Alden, Isaac			First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Elisha Mitchell, Colonel Cary, 6 days, 1776. Marker.
Alden, Israel	1768	1833	West Otis, Otis, Mass.	Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Sept. 19 to Oct. 16, 1777, at Stillwater.
Alden, Jonathan	1733	1825	First Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Private, Capt. Roger Libby's company, Lieutenant Jordan, Oct. 23, 1779, at Eastward.
Alden, Joshua	1729	1809	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment, 1776.
Alden, Nathan		May 17, 1807	First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Robert Orr, Col. John Bailey, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Allen, Isaac	1719	Feb. 21, 1791	do	Do.
Allen, Jacob	1737	Sept. 19, 1777	Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment; lieutenant, Capt. James Allen's company, Colonel Bailey's regiment; reported killed in action, Sept. 19, 1777.
Allen, James	1754	1822	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass.	Drummer, Capt. Alden Pierce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, 1776.
Allen, John	1760	Mar. 3, 1812	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Sept. 9 to Oct. 19, 1777; also 1778; to Albany.
Allen, Jonathan	1717	June 1, 1796	do	Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's company, Col. John Fellows' Berkshire County Regeimnt, to Lexington, Apr. 21, 1775, 1 month 1 day.
Allen, Jonathan	1726	June 19, 1807	Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, Mass.	Capt. Ephraim Chenery, Col. John Smith, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. Service to 1777. Marker.
Allen, Josiah	1742	1785	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	
Allen, Josiah	May 25, 1742	August 1795	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's company regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day; Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Allen, Matthew, 3d	1736	July 27, 1780	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. David Kingman, Col. Edward Mitchell, 6 days at Squantum, March 1776. Marker.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Allen, Nathan, Jr	June 1, 1753	Apr. 10, 1848	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band; Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment. Marker.
Allen, Noah	1718	Mar. 23, 1804	do	Lieutenant; list of men, 1776. Marker.
Allen, Oliver	1762	June 10, 1795	do	Capt. Adam Peter's company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, July 28, 1780, 5 days. Marker.
Allen, Simeon	1753	Aug. 9, 1805	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. David Kingman, Col. Edward Mitchell, 6 days at Squantum, March, 1776. Marker.
Alley, James		Oct. 17, 1823	Eastern Cemetery, Lynn, Mass	Capt. Joseph Hiller's company, Col. J. Titcomb's regiment at Rhode Island, 1777.
Alley, Joseph		Dec. 10, 1832	Union St., Lynn, Mass	Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 17 days.
Alley, Nathan	Feb. 29, 1752	Feb. 7, 1832	do	Private, Battle of Concord; Matross.
Allis, Ebenezer	1752	Apr. 7, 1825	Hill, Shelburne, Mass	Captain, enlisted Feb. 23, 1777, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment at Ticonderoga. Marker.
Allis, Stephen	Mar. 4, 1758	Dec. 4, 1848	Church Cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. James Wadsworth's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1779, 1 month in 1779 at New London. Marker.
Ames, Ebenezer	1759	1779	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass	Ensign, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Colonel Cary's regiment. Commissioned February 1776.
Ames, Ebenezer	1714	July 15, 1805	Church Street Cemetery, Easton, Mass	Capt. Joseph Keith's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment to Rhode Island, 1776.
Ames, Elijah	Mar. 27, 1741	Nov. 28, 1821	Walton Cemetery, Pepperell, Mass	Private, Capt. John Sawtell's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Ames, Joseph	1748	1813	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Ames, Samuel E			Copps Hill, Boston, Mass	Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; served to Nov. 22, 1779. Regiment raised to reenforce army under General Washington.
Ames, Seth			Village Cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Surgeon's mate, Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment, Sept. 1, 1775.
Amos, Joseph	1728	1813	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, Lexington Alarm, 8 days.
Anable, Jacob		Nov. 12, 1817	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Anable, Robert, Jr	1740	Mar. 18, 1832	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; also corporal.
Anderson, James	Oct. 3, 1757	Jan. 20, 1836	Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass	Capt. Samuel Taylor's company. Marker.
Andrew, Nathan	Nov. 11, 1754	June 17, 1844	First Church, Boxford, Mass	Enlisted, Continental Army, 1776.
Andrews, Nehemiah	May 8, 1722	Feb. 3, 1800	Stockbridge, Mass	Lt. Col. Benjamin Hutchins of Hartland, 25th Regiment.
Andrews (Andrus), Ozias	1743	Apr. 5, 1812	Lindsey Cemetery, Richmond, Mass	Private, Capt. John Bacon's company, Col. David Rossiter's regiment, Oct. 13–22, 1781, with General Stark at Stillwater.
Angier, Samuel	Mar. 6, 1735	Apr. 21, 1793	Thompson Farm Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. W. Gardner's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. Return dated 1776.
Appleton, Benjamin	1750	Nov. 10, 1825	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Arnold, Fenner	1742	Feb. 23, 1836	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Taylor's History of Great Barrington.
Ashley, Dr. Israel	June 15, 1747	Mar. 25, 1814	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; surgeon in Northern Department, Saratoga campaign; at Northampton, 1782.

Ashley, John	1709	Sept. 1, 1802	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Colonel, Massachusetts Militia; commissioned 1773 and 1774. Command of troops sent to assist Forts Ann and George, N. Y., 1777 and 1779.
Ashley, John	1736	Nov. 5, 1799	do	Major general. Colonel, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, commissioned Apr. 4, 1777. In return of officers of 1st Regiment, Brig. General Fellows' brigade, 1779.
Ashley, Simeon	Nov. 12, 1755	Feb. 18, 1778	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Private, enlisted May 4, 1775; corporal, 1777, at Ticonderoga.
Ashley, William	1743	Oct. 21, 1819	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Major. Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Sept. 19 to Oct. 31, 1777, at Stillwater.
Aspinwall, William	Mar. 23, 1743	Apr. 16, 1823	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; surgeon, General Sullivan's regiment; in Rhode Island, 1778.
Atherton, David	Sept. 17, 1757	Mar. 17, 1831	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 24 days. With Northern Army, 1777.
Atherton, Eliakim	1743	Dec. 24, 1786	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Adjutant, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment Apr. 19, 1775, 17 days.
Atherton, Joseph	Oct. 26, 1720	Dec. 5, 1789	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, Aug. 19, 1777, alarm at Bennington, 6 days.
Atkins, Henry			Copps Hill, Boston, Mass	Col. Richard Gridley's regiment; service until Jan. 2, 1776.
Atwater, Ichabod	1758	June 9, 1845	North Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Aug. 1–20, 1777. Marched to Bennington, Vt.
Austin, Bailey	1756	Dec. 11, 1808	Plain, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Captain Bacon's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment, 1775; Kingsbury, 1777; Bennington, 1780.
Austin, Nathaniel	1722	Apr. 13, 1797	do	Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Oct. 16, 1780, 4 days; marched to Forts Ann and George, and to Bennington.
Austin, William	1745	Aug. 3, 1784	do	Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, Aug. 15 to Nov. 30, 1777, on expedition to northward.
Averill, Isaac	1740	1816	Pine Grove Cemetery, Topsfield, Essex County, Mass.	Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins company, Lexington Alarm selectman.
Avery, Joseph	1744	Mar. 3, 1814	Old Center Cemetery, Monterey, Mass.	Private, Stephen Smith's company; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Sept. 27, 1775.
Ayers (Ayres), Amos	1749	Oct. 26, 1821	West Cemetery, Amherst, Mass	Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company; service 38 days.
Ayrault, Nicholas	1762	Oct. 17, 1829	West (New Boston) Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Heman Smith's company, Lieutenant Colonel Collar's regiment, Oct. 14, 1781.
Babcock (Badcock), Jonas		Aug. 24, 1838	New cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Service, Dec. 1, 1776, to Mar. 1, 1777.
Babcock (Badcock), Reuben.		Jan. 19, 1844	do	Served 7 days on Lexington Alarm; also 17 days to Aug. 1, 1775.
Bacheller, Theophilus		1833	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Colonel Gerrish's guards, 1778.
Bachelor, James		Aug. 31, 1837	do	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord.
Bacon, Ebenezer	1755	Dec. 31, 1815	Mount Hope, North Attleboro, Mass	Major. Service, Dec. 8, 1776, to Aug. 8, 1780.
Bacon, Jonathan	1760	Feb. 17, 1844	Felchville, Natick, Mass	Capt. Joshua Fisk's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, Aug. 3, 1780, 7 days. Marker.
Bacon, Oliver	1725	1803	South Natick Church, Natick, Mass	Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days.
Bacon, William	1740	July 29, 1819	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Captain of company in Col. John Fellows' Berkshire County Regiment, Apr. 21, 1775, 17 days. Commissioned June 7, 1775. Return for rations, June 3 to July 5, dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.
Bacon, William, Jr	1759	1782	South Natick Church, Natick, Mass	Ensign, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Badger, Henry	1714	Dec. 14, 1811	Becket Center Cemetery, Becket, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. William Fletcher's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Badger, Dr. John	1762	Mar. 3, 1843	Dell Park, Pond Street, Natick, Mass	Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days; same company, Colonel Patterson's regiment, Apr. 24, 1776, 3 months 14 days. Marker.
Badlam, William		July 22, 1818	Dedham, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Ezra Badlam's company, Col. Richard Gridley's artillery regiment, 1775; also gunner and quartermaster.
Bagg, Daniel, Jr	Sept. 16, 1735	Dec. 21, 1776	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	1st lieutenant, Apr. 26, 1776, Massachusetts Militia. With Northern Army.
Bagley, Josiah	1759	Sept. 27, 1848	Riverside Cemetery, Egremont, Mass	Appointed Mar. 1, 1780, on command at Fort Edwards; return dated West Point, Mar. 22 and 29, 1781; on command at Saratoga.
Bagley, Thomas	1768	1838	Amesbury, Mass	Private.
Bagnell, Richard	1753	1809	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Lieutenant. Capt. Jonathan Maynard's company, Lieutenant Colonel Brooks' 7th Regiment.
Bailey, Amherst	Jan. 27, 1761	Nov. 9, 1830	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Served 3 months 2 days with guards at Roxbury, July 1, 1778.
Bailey, Benjamin	Aug. 29, 1847	Feb. 14, 1791	do	Private, Captain Wood's company, at Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
Bailey, Jonathan	1735	1814	Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Ames' company, Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regiment at Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.
Bailey, Shuball	1740	1824	do	Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, Nov. 1, 1779, 4 days.
Bailey, Silas	1722	Oct. 30, 1793	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Colonel. Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Bailey, Silas	July 22, 1756	Oct. 27, 1839	New cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Lexington alarm, 4 days.
Bailey, Stephen	Sept. 29, 1753	Feb. 12, 1813	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Private, Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days.
Bailey, Timothy	Feb. 9, 1749	1777	do	Lieutenant. Died at Newport where he went with his company, 1777.
Bailey, William	1757	1803	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Corporal, Capt Thomas Mighill, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Essex County Regiment, 1780.
Baker, Allen	1737	Apr. 7, 1814	County road, Ipswich, Mass	Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horses, Col. John Baker's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Baker, Asa	1750	May 14, 1813	do	Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company, volunteers, Col. John Baker's regiment, 1775.
Baker, David	1753	Dec. 4, 1846	Center Cemetery (now Fairmont), Lee, Mass.	Service in militia.
Baker, John	1721	June 9, 1785	County road, Ipswich, Mass	Capt. Ebenezer Winship's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, 1775; also sergeant.
Baker, Samuel	1722	May 4, 1795	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Lexington Alarm, 7 days. Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1776.
Balch, John	1739	Sept. 1, 1826	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Captain during fighting of Apr. 19, 1775.
Balcom, Asahel	1741	1815	Old cemetery, Sudbury, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes' company; sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company; with Northern Army.
Baldwin, David	1756	Apr. 23, 1837	Old Southfield, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment to Highland, N. Y., July 15-31, 1776.
Baldwin, James	1759	Sept. 4, 1843	Riverside, Egremont, Mass	Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County regiment, July 8 to Aug. 14, 1777; Ticonderoga, May 31, 1778, 4 days; Stillwater, Oct. 12-23, 1781.
Baldwin, Joseph	1752	July 15, 1803	do	Private, Captain Hatch's company, Lieutenant Colonel Bond's 37th regiment, Oct. 6, 1775, to Apr. 16, 1776, Boston.
Baldwin, William	Nov. 11, 1727	May 25, 1794	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Colonel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
			Elmwood, Holyoke, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's company; enlisted Apr. 26, 1780, 8

Baldwin, William	Nov. 11, 1727	May 25, 1794	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Colonel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Ball, Charles	1760	1838	Elmwood, Holyoke, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's company; enlisted Apr. 26, 1780, 8 months with guards at Springfield.
Ball, John	July 18, 1738	Apr. 17, 1801	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Lexington Alarm, 10 days. Hadley, 1777, 7 days.
Ball, Lebbins	Nov. 11, 1739	1806	Ballstown Springs Cemetery, Ballstown Springs, Mass.	Major. Roxbury, May 1777.
Ball, Nathan	1736	Dec. 29, 1797	Center (now Fairmont) Cemetery, Lee, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearn's company, Col. John Rand's Worcester County regiment, July 10 to Oct. 10, 1780.
Ball, Silas		July 15, 1807	Center Cemetery, Leverett, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company.
Bancroft, Edmund	1735	July 12, 1809	North Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Belonged to train band.
Bancroft, Edmund	1726	1806	Pepperell, Mass., Cemetery	Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment.
Bancroft, Jonathan	Jan. 5, 1761	Dec. 10, 1847	Walton, Pepperell, Mass	Captain Wood's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Continental Army, Sept. 17, 1777; 3 years.
Barber, Elisha	1758	1814	Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, June 29, 1776. Marker.
Barber, George	1743	July 10, 1832	Millis Cemetery, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. John Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days.
Barber (Barbar), Nathaniel, Jr.			Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Commissary of military stores at Boston; service, Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
Barber, Oliver	1763	Feb. 15, 1841	Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28 to Aug. 8, 1780.
Barber, Samuel	1724	Feb. 18, 1802	Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County regiment, Highland, N. Y., July 15-31, 1776.
Bardwell, Ebenezer	Aug. 23, 1746	Nov. 29, 1798	Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass	Enlisted from Whately, Mass., Aug. 17, 1777, Capt. Salmon White's company. Marker.
Barker, Asa	Dec. 10, 1748	Sept. 18, 1822	Mount Vernon Cemetery, West Boxford, Mass.	Private, Lieutenant Poor's company, alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Called by Paul Revere or one of his men. Also private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment.
Barker, Jairus	1762	Jan. 3, 1811	Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. George King's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County regiment, 1777.
Barker, Joseph		1804	Green St., Marblehead, Mass	Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment, 1775.
Barker, Oliver	1715	1782	Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; more service in 1776 and 1778, to Albany.
Barker, Phineas	1756	1784	First Cemetery, North Andover, Mass	Sergeant, Lt. Peter Poor's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge.
Barker, Steven			Stowe, Mass	
Barlow, Lemuel	1758	Mar. 10, 1813	Center Cemetery (now Fairmont), Lee, Mass.	Private, Capt. Josiah Yates' company; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781, service 12 days.
Barlow, Reuben	1764	Dec. 6, 1833	do	Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8, 1777, 14 days. At Ticonderoga.
Barnard, David	1760	1824	Woodlawn (North), Acton, Mass	Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, May 1 to July 10, 1777; also guard at Cambridge.
Barnard, David	Oct. 12, 1756	June 6, 1834	Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass	Enlisted July 22, 1779. Private, Capt. James Wadsworth's company. Marker.
Barnard, Ephraim	May 3, 1747	Feb. 18, 1833	New cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Lexington Alarm, 9 days; also service in Rhode Island.
Barnard, Thomas		Mar. 14, 1775	Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Corporal, Col. Isaac Merriell's regiment; also Col. James Frye's regiment.
Barnes, Fortunatus	Sept. 25, 1758	Nov. 9, 1807	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. James Merrick's company, Oct. 1-10, 1777.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Barnes, John	1723	Aug. 5, 1790	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Thompson Skinner's company, Col. Asa Barnes' Berkshire County Regiment, 1781.
Barnes, Timothy	1739	Mar. 21, 1831	do	Enlisted men in New York Militia, Colonel Wyncoop's regiment.
Barnes, William	1746	Jan. 24, 1831	North East (Lindsey), Richmond, Mass.	Captain in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, 96 days.
Barney, Joseph, Sr	Mar. 15, 1731	Oct. 4, 1821	Taunton, Mass	
Barnum, Stephen	1762	Apr. 19, 1847	Center Cemetery, Alford, Mass	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County Regiment, 96 days at Ticonderoga. Marched on alarm in Berkshire, Oct. 13, 1780.
Barrett, Oliver	1712	Apr. 4, 1788	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19–27, 1775.
Barrows, Isaac	July 1, 1750	July 12, 1828	Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass.	Sergeant on alarm.
Barry, John	June 16, 1735	Dec. 5, 1784	Barry Tomb No. 42, Boston Common, Central Burying Ground, Tremont and Boylston Sts., Boston, Mass.	Private, 1776 and 1778, Capt. Josiah Vose and Captain Stoddard companies.
Bartlett, Andrew	1765	1832	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlett's company, Colonel Lothrop's regiment.
Bartlett, Edward	Feb. 18, 1745	Aug. 4, 1815	Bryant Cemetery, Cummington, Mass	
Bartlett, John	1737	1790	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Capt. Zaccheus Bartlett's 10th Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's 1st Plymouth County Regiment. Lieutenant.
Bartlett, Joseph	Feb. 22, 1703	May 20, 1783	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	No services; contributed money.
Bartlett, Moses	1761	Nov. 26, 1848	West Farms, Northampton, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, 1777; Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's company, 1780.
Bartlett, Samuel	1726	1780	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's 1st Plymouth County Regiment.
Bartlett, Thomas	1741	1808	do	Private, Capt. John Bannister's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment.
Bartlett, William	1728	1807	do	Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. Private.
Bascom, Thomas	Feb. 6, 1744	Feb. 1, 1800	West Cemetery, Amherst, Mass	Sergeant, Lt. Eli Parker's company of Minutemen; service 13 days.
Bass, Joseph	1754	June 10, 1829	Rawson Brook, Leicester, Worcester County, Mass.	Water service under Commander Tupper, 1776. Charge of sloop *Polly*.
Bassett, Cornelius	June 6, 1754	Apr. 27, 1841	Center Cemetery (now Fairmont), Lee, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, 28 days. To Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 6–14, 1778.
Bassett, Daniel	1726	1790	Village cenetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Joshua Gray's company, July 1775, 6 months, 5 days. 1st lieutenant.
Bassett, Deacon Thomas	1717	May 2, 1809	do	Probably Capt. David Nye's company (14th), 4th Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1776, 3 days at Elizabeth Island.
Bassett, William	1750	Mar. 20, 1836	do	Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778; also 2 days, Sept. 11, 1779.
Batchellor, Amos	1727	May 4, 1809	Main road, Wenham, Mass	On list of payroll for 6 months' men, 1780. Marker.
Bates, Barnabas	1718	Apr. 2, 1795	Agawam, Wareham, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, July 17, 1775. Marker.
Bates, Comfort, Jr	Jan. 2, 1757	Nov. 12, 1794	Center, Pembroke, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's

Bates, Comfort, Jr	Jan. 2, 1757	Nov. 12, 1794	Center, Pembroke, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Plymouth County Regiment, July 30, 1778, 1 month 15 days, Rhode Island.
Bates, Jacob	1746	1836	Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment at Rhode Island.
Bates, Joseph		1803	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days; Noodle's Island, Dec. 9-21, 1776; with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1778.
Bates, Oliver	Jan. 13, 1721	July 4, 1775	Nuttings', Westford, Mass	Captain of company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Enlisted Apr. 26, 1775; service, 29 days.
Battle, Ebenezer		Nov. 6, 1776	Old cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Captain, Apr. 19, 1775; 2d major, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, 1776, at taking of Dorchester Heights. Colonel.
Baxter, John	1708	1788	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Sabin, Colonel Greaton, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days. Captain. Marker.
Baylies, Nicholas	May 19, 1719	July 26, 1807	3½ miles south of Taunton Green, Dighton, Mass.	Member of Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection. Representative, 1781-82.
Bayley, Robert	1744	Jan. 5, 1828	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Moses Merrill's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, 1775.
Beach, Uriah (Ira)	1755	Oct. 7, 1832	North Otis, Otis, Mass	Fifer, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15 to Aug. 4, 1776.
Beal, Thomas	May 8, 1752	Sept. 8, 1817	River Street Cemetery, West Newton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 2 days.
Beals, Joshua	Nov. 27, 1745	July 2, 1836	Shaw, Windsor, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Beal's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 3 months.
Beaman, Gideon	1764	1833	Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass	Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's company of guards. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1779.
Beard (Baird), Joseph	1760	1799	Blandford, Mass	
Belcher, Jonathan	1740	1812	Old cemetery, Canton Street, Sharon, Mass	On list of men who guarded Pullin's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Samuel Sprague.
Belden, James	1751	May 24, 1840	Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment.
Belding, Hezekiah	July 2, 1728	June 22, 1813	Hatfield, Mass., Cemetery	Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777. Service, 1 month 2 days; 9 months 2 weeks.
Belnap, Joseph	1734	Sept. 4, 1826	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Sergeant, fighting of Apr. 19, 1775.
Bemis, Jonas, Jr	June 29, 1760	Mar. 25, 1846	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, 1777-79, and corporal, 1780, Continental Army, West Point; sergeant, 1781-82.
Benedict, Thomas	1761	May 9, 1794	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1777, at Northward.
Benson, Abel	1766	Sept. 15, 1843	Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, enlisted Mar. 12, 1781, 3 years, from Middlesex County.
Benson, Asa	1754	1837	Old cemetery, South Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. William Shaw's company to Marshfield, Apr. 19, 1775; Howland's Ferry, 1776.
Benson, Consider	1730	1802	do	1st lieutenant, Capt. Perez Churchill's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment. Commissioned May 7, 1776. Howland's Ferry, 1776.
Benson, Jonathan	1717	1788	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, Apr. 19, 1775; same company, Colonel Cary's regiment.
Bent, Ebenezer	1737	1796	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, 3 days, April 1776, defense of seacoast.
Bent, Mathias	1753	Feb. 4, 1826	Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28 to Aug. 7, 1780, on alarm at Rhode Island.
Bent, Thomas	July 4, 1738	1787	do	Corporal, Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment, 1 year 13 days.
Bentley, Charles	1750	1833	In graveyard noth of Caleshire, now known as Monterey, Monterey, Mass.	Enlisted Windham County, Lieutenant Raymond, Connecticut Militia.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Bentley, Elisha, Sr	1750	Oct. 16, 1834	Corashire, Monterey, Mass,	Private, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8–21, 1777; to Kingsbury.
Bicknell, John	1716	May 25, 1790	Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. David Parker's company (7th), Colonel Mitchell's 3d Plymouth Regiment, Apr. 14, 1778.
Bicknell, Nathaniel	1756	1775	Old Cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. William Reed's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 14, 1775; same company, Gen. John Thomas' regiment.
Bidwell, Adonijah	1761	Feb. 14, 1837	Old Center Cemetery, Monterey, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, June 29 to July 21, 1777; 1781 to northward.
Bigelow, Asa	1761	Aug. 1847	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Job Shattuck's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, July 25 to Nov. 30, 1776.
Bigelow, Timothy	Nov. 1, 1738	Nov. 7, 1817	Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass.	Capt. W. Morse's company, Oct. 2, 1777 to 1781.
Bigelow, William	1745	Oct. 6, 1826	West Cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Corporal, Aug. 1, 1775, service, 3 months.
Bigelow, William	1749	1813	South Natick Church Cemetery, Natick, Mass.	Enlistment agreement, June 1776, to march to New York.
Billings, Benjamin, M. D.	Aug. 24, 1760	Oct. 9, 1842	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Surgeon's mate, Colonel Jacob's regiment, 1778 and 1780.
Billings, Joel	Apr. 1, 1747	Nov. 4, 1825	North Cemetery, Amherst, Mass	Private, Lt. Eli Parker's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days.
Billings, John	July 8, 1725	Aug. 31, 1813	do	On list of men in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, 1 year 8 months.
Billings, Jonathan	1709	1783	North Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment.
Billings, Silas	Nov. 13, 1741	July 6, 1808	Amherst (Mass.) Cemetery	On list of men belonging to Hampshire County; enlisted Apr. 24, 1781, 3 years.
Birchard, David	1754	Aug. 2, 1825	Old Mill River Rd., New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, for Fort Edward, July 8 to Aug. 15, 1777.
Bisbee, Abner	June 27, 1739	Mar. 23, 1823	Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also corporal, mustered in Plymouth, June 8, 1778.
Bisbee, Hopestill	1741	Aug. 6, 1818	North Ave., North Rochester, Mass.	Capt. Jabez Cottle's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778, at Dartmouth.
Bishop, Newman, Sr	1760	Mar. 20, 1857	Hazard Pond, Russell, Mass	Private, enlisted May 18, 1777, 3 years.
Bishop, Hezekiah			Second Congregational Church, Attleboro, Mass.	Boy, on ship *Protector*, Capt. John F. Williams, 1780.
Blackinton, George	1718		North Attleboro, Attleboro, Mass	Capt. Enoch Robinson's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, Rhode Island, 1780.
Blackman, Lemuel			North Dorchester, Dorchester, Mass	Matross, 2d Company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment, Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 months 7 days
Blackwell, Micah	1741	Sept. 30, 1781	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Ward Swift's 2d Sandwich Company, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. Quartermaster, Maj. Joseph Dimock. Marker.
Blake, Enos	1742	1803	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Robinson's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Dorchester Heights.
Blake, Jason	1757	Apr. 11, 1843	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Patriot.
Blake, Solomon	Oct. 8, 1734	Feb. 8, 1825	Franklin, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bacon's 1st Wrentham Company.
Blanchard, Daniel	1759	1824	North Weymouth, Mass., Cemetery	Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; corporal, Capt. Moses French's company, Col.

Blanchard, Daniel	1759	1824	North Weymouth, Mass., Cemetery	Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; corporal, Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, Rhode Island.
Blanchard, Isaac			On Route 106, East Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. John Paterson's regiment, 1775.
Blanchard, Joseph			do	Private, Capt. Moses Knap's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment, 1775; later runner.
Blanchard, William	1751	1833	South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass	Sergeant, Captain Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, 1775, to Concord.
Blatchford, John	1762	1794	Old cemetery, Rockport, Mass	Cabin boy, 1777, on Continental ship *Hancock*, 15 years old. Died in West Indies.
Blodgett, William	Mar. 3, 1762	Nov. 15, 1852	Dunstable Cemetery, Dunstable, Mass	Corporal, enlisted for 6 months, July 4, 1778, Captain Hunt's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment; reenlisted July 27, 1780.
Blood, David	1717	Dec. 6, 1787	Walton, Pepperell, Mass	Private, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Blood, Samuel	1749	Aug. 15, 1834	Bolton Pan Cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Private, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19 to May 6, 1775.
Boardman, Daniel	1727	May 31, 1777	Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. John Spoor's 2d Sheffield Company, Berkshire Regiment. Commissioned in Massachusetts Militia, May 6, 1775.
Boardman, Elizur (Elias)	1738	June 10, 1790	Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, 1777, Northern Army.
Boardman, Jonathan	1735	May 18, 1813	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Mariner, ship *Vengeance*, Capt. Thomas, 1779, to Penobscot. Captain.
Boden, William	1735	Sept. 22, 1807	Boden, Natick, Mass	Lieuteant, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days. Also to November 1776.
Bodfish, William	1759	June 17, 1809	Village, Sandwich, Mass	Descriptive list of men raised for 6 months, June 5, 1780, Captain Clark's company.
Bodwell, Henry	July 26, 1729	Apr. 9, 1816	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Col. Samuel Johnson's 4th Essex Regiment. On list of officers of Massachusetts Militia. Captain.
Bodwell, William	Oct. 2, 1747	Oct. 13, 1824	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Capt. John Peabody's company, 1776–77, 1779–80.
Bolcom, Elijah	1753	July 10, 1818	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Captain King's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, mustered Boston, 1777, for 3 years. Captain.
Bolkeom, Jacob			Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.	Capt. Enoch Robinson's company, 1779, at Rhode Island.
Bond, Joseph		July 23, 1840	Wildwood, Wilmington Mass	Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1777–79.
Bond, William			Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Lieutenant colonel in Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. Commissioned June 2, 1775.
Bosworth, Amos	1759	Sept. 12, 1778	Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass.	In list of men enlisted for 9 months from Berkshire County from arrival at Fishkill, May 31 to Aug. 9, 1778.
Bosworth, Ichabod	1766	Jan. 18, 1836	West Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Private, Capt. Japhet Daniel's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th Regiment; Continental Army accounts, service May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
Bosworth, Jabez	1755	Oct. 2, 1827	Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Jacob Brown's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment; Apr. 19, 1775; also in October and November 1779.
Bosworth, Nathaniel	1709	Oct. 15, 1807	do	Served under Major Baldwin as picket guard, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777–78.
Bourn(e), Benjamin	Jan. 25, 1760	Mar. 14, 1829	Agawam, Wareham, Mass	Capt. John Gibbs' company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, at Elizabeth Island.
Bourn(e), Melitiah	1734	Mar. 21, 1803	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days, September 1778.
Bourn, Silas	1737	Mar. 31, 1781	do	Colonel. Barnstable County list of field officers of militia. Commissioned in 1767.
Bowker, Josiah	March 1735	Aug. 15, 1811	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Service 7 days, Aug. 21, 1777.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Boylston, Joshua	Jan. 16, 1726	Nov. 1, 1804	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Private, Capt, Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Boynton, Joseph	1731	Oct. 13, 1787	Walton, Pepperell, Mass	Colonel Wade's regiment. Commissioned captain Mar. 14, 1778. Service to January 1779, at Rhode Island.
Boynton, Samuel	1750	Nov. 12, 1793	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Williams' company, Minuteman, Col. John Patterson's regiment, marched to Cambridge, 1775.
Boynton, Samuel	1741	1806	Groveland Cemetery, Groveland, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment.
Bradford, Lemuel	1751	1828	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 7 days.
Bradford, Nathaniel	1747	1837	do	Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, 9 months 21 days, at Plymouth.
Bradford, William	1750	1794	do	Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company at Plymouth, 9 months 21 days.
Bradley, David	1759	July 8, 1844	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Lt. Andrew Gilman's company, 1777. Roll dated Boston.
Bradshaw, Henry		1793	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. John Hall's company, Colonel Palmer's regiment.
Bramhall, Joseph, III	1743	1805	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.
Branch, Vine	1742	July 17, 1825	Lindsel, Richmond, Mass	Private, Lt. Jabez Colt's company, Colonel Rossiter's detachment, July 17–27, 1777; Aug. 13–20, 1777, at Bennington; Oct. 18–21, 1780, and Oct. 29 to Nov. 6, 1781, at Stillwater.
Brastow, Beriah	1751	July 6, 1824	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 23 days. Marker (colonel on stone).
Bray, Daniel	July 15, 1735	June 24, 1798	Charter St., Salem, Mass	Private in Captain Ward's company.
Brazer, Christopher	1747	1803	Central Cemetery, Boston, Mass	Private, Capt. John Stutson's company, Col. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; also Major General Heath's regiment at Boston.
Breed, Joseph	1759	Dec. 26, 1807	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. Joseph Miller's company, Col. J. Titcomb's regiment at Rhode Island, 1777.
Brewer, David	1751	Dec. 17, 1834	Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment; Capt. Joseph Griffith's company. Col. John Jacobs' regiment.
Brewer, Gaius	Aug. 28, 1753	Dec. 7, 1843	Adams, Wilbraham, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. James Shaw's company, Northern Army.
Brewer, Jonas	Mar. 23, 1726	Oct. 24, 1812	Brookfield, Worcester County, Mass	Marched to Bennington. Private in Lt. Jonathan Sibley's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment.
Brewer, Joseph	1750	June 12, 1830	Old cemetery, Monterey, Mass	List of men raised for 6 months' service, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; service July 1, 1780, to Jan. 6, 1781. In Continental Army.
Brick, Daniel	1758	Dec. 21, 1838	Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass	Descriptive list of men for term of 6 months, resolve of June 5, 1780.
Brick, Elijah	1754	June 26, 1795	do	Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, enlisted Apr. 24, 1775, 3 months 9 days. More to 1780.
Brick, Thomas	1749	Nov. 8, 1815	do	Bullard's regiment Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. More to 1780.
Bridges, James	1756	1819	Second Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards.
Bridges, Mathias	July 18, 1721	Sept. 2, 1775	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Chaplain in infantry.
Briggs, Ebenezer	1731	1808	Old cemetery, Lakeville, Mass	Private, Capt. William Shaw's Middleboro company of Minutemen Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer

Briggs, Ebenezer	1731	1808	Old cemetery, Lakeville, Mass	Private, Capt. William Shaw's Middleboro company of Minutemen Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment to Rhode Island Aug. 1.
Briggs, Job	1744	May 29, 1831	Glebe St., Taunton, Mass	Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th Taunton Company, Col. George William's regiment, 1776.
Briggs, Lemuel (Elemuel)	1761	1849	Old cemetery, Lakeville, Mass	Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment on 40-day expedition to Rhode Island by order of Gen. John Hancock.
Briggs, Seth	Apr. 3, 1721	Aug. 23, 1801	Briggs Cemetery, Pembroke, Mass	Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. David Cushing's regiment, Dec. 29, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1778; sergeant with Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.
Brigham, Aaron	Nov. 22, 1763	Mar. 23, 1831	Brigham Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass	Service, Nov. 3 to 23, 1779; also 6 months in 1780.
Brigham, Benajah			Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Private, Major General Ward's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days.
Brigham, Joseph	Sept. 27, 1743	Aug. 25, 1810	Old Common, Marlborough, Mass	Lexington Alarm. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Sept. 5, 1776.
Brigham, Levi	Apr. 26, 1746	Feb. 1, 1787	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Commissioned lieutenant colonel, 6th Worcester County Regiment, Mar. 23, 1776.
Brigham, Paul	Mar. 26, 1737	June 4, 1777	Old Common, Marlborough, Mass	Commissioned captain May 25, 1775.
Brigham, Timothy	Feb. 16, 1735	Oct. 5, 1828	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Captain, 6th Worcester County Regiment, 1778; also service Apr. 26 to Oct. 7, 1775.
Brigham, Uriah	Sept. 10, 1727	Oct. 23, 1782	Brigham Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass	Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775.
Brigham, Winslow	June 18, 1756	Sept. 3, 1837	New cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Service in Rhode Island, Jan. 13 to March 1776.
Brimblecom, Samuel	1743	Mar. 4, 1807	Burial Hill, Pond St., Marblehead, Mass	Capt. William Hooper, 1776. Roll at Marblehead.
Broad, Hezekiah	1747	Mar. 27, 1823	South Natick, Natick, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Commissioned major Mar. 27, 1776.
Broad, Thomas	1724	June 21, 1807	Dell Park, Pond St., Natick, Mass	Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days; Aug. 3, 1780. 7 days.
Brondson (Bronsdon), Benjamin.	1757	1830	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's company, in defense of seacoast.
Brookhouse, Robert	Oct. 9, 1757	1826	Broad St., Salem, Mass	Capt. Addison Richardson's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment, 1775.
Brooks, Benjamin	1729	June 7, 1790	Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Douglass' company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days. Enlisted Apr. 25, 1775, 98 days. Captain.
Brooks, Josiah	June 21, 1756	Feb. 23, 1782	Fairview, Westford, Mass	Minuteman, Capt. Jonathan Underwood's company.
Brown, Aaron		Jan. 8, 1793	Fiske farm, Ashland, Mass	Private, infantry.
Brown, Abner	1755	Dec. 3, 1818	County road, Ipswich, Mass	
Brown, Andrew	1755	Dec. 28, 1803	Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Mar. 1 to Aug. 31, 1776; also Capt. Nathan Drury's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28 to Aug. 7, 1780.
Brown, Benjamin	1718	Dec. 3, 1803	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. Daniel Roger's company, 1775; sergeant, Captain Kimball's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment of guards.
Brown, Daniel	1751	1834	do	Corporal, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775; also Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Major Smith's 3d Essex County Regiment.
Brown, Daniel	1722	Aug. 28, 1785	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Served in Col. Timothy Bigelow's 15th regiment.
Brown, Edward	Apr. 8, 1756	June 10, 1844	Broad St., Salem, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hiller's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, 1777, Rhode Island.
Brown, Ezra	1758	Apr. 2, 1816	Holliston Center Cemetery, Holliston, Mass.	Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Hawes' regiment, July 28, 1778, 1 month 17 days.
Brown, Francis	1736	1778	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, 1775.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Brown, Hope	70 years	Apr. 10, 1812	Old cemetery, Sudbury, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes' company at Lexington Alarm.
Brown, Hopestill	1747	1843	do	Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, 1775; also sergeant.
Brown, Jacob, Jr	1749	Mar. 8, 1808	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, to Mystic and Cambridge, 1775.
Brown, James, Jr	1753	Oct. 4, 1844	do	Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775; Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment.
Brown, John	1737	Sept. 10, 1816	Old Burial Hill, Pond St., Marblehead, Mass.	Capt. John Mettett's company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775–77.
Brown, John	1752	1832	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Capt. James Patch's company, 1775, to Mystic.
Brown, John, 4th		Feb. 14, 1778	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Capt. Thomas Burnham, 1775.
Brown, John, 5th		Mar. 15, 1803	do	Capt. James Patch's company, 1775, to Mystic.
Brown, Lemuel	1754	Oct. 27, 1812	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. James Patch's company, Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic.
Brown, Nathaniel	1737	Oct. 6, 1810	do	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company of volunteers, Capt. John Baker's regiment, 1775.
Brown, Peter	1724	Sept. 28, 1807	Old Burial Hill, Pond St., Marblehead, Mass.	Marker.
Brown, Rufus	1733	Dec. 19, 1796	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Lt. Eli Harmon's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, June 30 to July 27, 1777, to Fort Ann; at Stillwater, Sept. 19–29, 1777, Colonel Ashley's regiment.
Brown, Samuel	1760	1817	Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass	Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777. Also Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards.
Brown, Samuel	1740	1816	Seekonk, Seekonk, Mass	Enlisted Rehoboth, Mar. 28, 1776. 1st lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's 5th Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; commissioned June 10, 1779.
Brown, Samuel	1764	Sept. 18, 1795	Rockdale, West Stockridge, Mass	Private, Capt. John Dodge's company, Colonel Converse's regiment, 1777, to Bennington.
Brown, Samuel	Jan. 15, 1758	1831	Broad St., Salem, Mass	Seaman, *Pilgrim*, commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson, 1780.
Brown, Sanford	1758	Aug. 6, 1839	Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass.	Enlisted in Continental Army January 1781, Capt. J. K. Smith's company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment.
Brown, Stephen	1752	Oct. 23, 1834	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. William Francis' company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777.
Brown, Stephen	1758	1849	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Ipswich, Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775; corporal, Capt. David Low's company; with General Gates at Northward and at Prospect Hill.
Brown, William, Jr	1750	Jan. 22, 1826	do	Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic.
Bruce, Jonathan	Sept. 17, 1752	Feb. 16, 1816	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Lexington Alarm, 18 days; also service, Dec. 4, 1775, to Jan. 13, 1776.
Brunson, William	1733	Nov. 5, 1801	West Cemetery, Alford, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox' company. 6 days in 12th Company, 1st Berkshire Regiment. Commissioned May 6, 1776.
Bryan, Richard	1730	Nov. 1, 1787	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Adams' company, Col. John Collins' regiment, Oct. 13–20, 1781, alarm at Northward.
Bubier, Christopher	1706	June 30, 1789	Old Burial Hill, Pond St., Marblehead, Mass	Capt. William Bacon's company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment, 1775. Marker.

Bubier, Christopher	1706	June 30, 1789	Old Burial Hill, Pond St., Marblehead, Mass.	Capt. William Bacon's company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment, 1775. Marker.
Buck, Nathan	1744	Mar. 9, 1830	Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass	Private, Cpt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, 1775.
Buck, Thomas	Oct. 1, 1752	July 27, 1818	Worthington, Mass	Data from Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors and Rice's History of Worthington.
Buckley, Nicholas	1726	Feb. 21, 1793	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. J. Ashley's regiment; also in list returned by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778.
Buckman, Nathan	1703	Feb. 6, 1795	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	3d Massachusetts Militia. Service Apr. 19, 1775, to Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Buckminster, Lawson	1742	Feb. 25, 1832	Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Winch's 2d Company, 5th Middlesex County Regiment. Service, 1776-80.
Budd, John	1756	Jan. 12, 1804	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Lieutenant in Army at capture of Burgoyne.
Buel, Samuel	1714	Mar. 9, 1790	Middle Farms, Westfield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. David Speer's company, Colonel Pynchon's regiment, 1775. Captain.
Buel, Samuel	1742	Sept. 14, 1819	do	2d lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's 7th Company, Col. John Moseley's 3d Hampshire Regiment. Commissioned lieutenant Apr. 26, 1776, at Ticonderoga.
Buell, Samuel	1767	Oct. 9, 1785	do	Private at 13 years, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, from Lanesboro to Manchester, Vt., Oct. 12, 1780, 8 days.
Bullard, Adam	1752	1843	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, Sept. 2, 1776, 3 months, 2 days. Marker.
Bullard, Asa	1758	Dec. 23, 1804	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment. Long and varied service. Marker.
Bullard, Benjamin	1749	1838	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marched to Braintree Mar. 22, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor. To Bristol, R. I., 1777.
Bullard, Henry	1723	Apr. 30, 1799	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Ezra Eames' company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780.
Bullard, Henry, Jr	1749	May 11, 1821	do	Capt. Joshua Partridge's company (1st Medway), Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Marker.
Bullard, Isaac	1726	Jan. 12, 1814	Hollister, Center Holliston, Mass	Capt. Ezra Eames' 8th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780. Marker.
Bullard, Isaac	1743	Mar. 18, 1810	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Sergeant, Lt. Moses Adams' West Medway Company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days. Marker.
Bullard, Isaac	1744	1808	Village, Dedham, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Gould's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Also ensign same company. General Heath's regiment.
Bullard, James	1762	June 30, 1828	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Private, Capt. Amos Perry's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment; marched to Rhode Island on alarm of July 28, 1780, 14 days. Marker.
Bullard, Royal	1762	Mar. 25, 1785	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company, Oct. 2, 1778, 2 months, 14 days. More to 1780.
Bullard, Timothy	1740	Jan. 6, 1827	do	Continental service before Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Bullen, Daniel	1729	1801	do	Ensign, Continental service Apr. 19, 1775, to Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Bullen, Jeduthan	1751	Mar. 5, 1830	do	Capt. Joseph Lovell's company, to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, 23 days. More to 1780. Marker.
Bullen, Jonathan	1760	September 1818	do	Continental service, Apr. 19, 1775, to Apr. 13, 1778.
Bullen, Moses	1731	Apr. 4, 1802	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	List of men on Medfield Alarm June 10, 1776, etc., to 1777. Marker.
Burbank, Caleb	1761	1849	Old cemetery, West Millbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment, July 30, 1780.
Burchsted, Benjamin B		August 1805	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass.	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord.
Burchsted, Henry		Nov. 20, 1823	do	Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Burgess, Nathaniel	1729	1798	Duxbury Cemetery, Duxbury, Mass	Reported drafted May 15, 1777, for 8 months. Capt. Bildad Arnold's 1st Duxbury Company, Colonel Cotton's regiment.
Burnap, Timothy	1753	1828	County Bridge Cemetery, Millbury, Mass.	Private, Capt. Arthur Daggett's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment; Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. Marched to Providence.
Burnham, Isaac	1741	Nov. 14, 1806	County road, Ipswich, Mass	Capt. Thomas Burnham's company, 1775.
Burnham, Thomas	1732	Oct. 19, 1820	High Street Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass	Marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Captain.
Burpe, Elijah	1755	1830	Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass	Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1777. Services at Rhode Island.
Burr, Jonathan	1757	Aug. 2, 1842	Village, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. John Ames' company, Major Cary's regiment to Rhode Island, 11 days, July 30, 1780. Marker.
Burrage, John	1730	June 28, 1780	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. Rufus Mansfield's company, 1775. Marker.
Burrell, David	1760	Aug. 1, 1822	Hewins St., Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment. Muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Jan. 4 to Mar. 15, 1777, in detachment of Berkshire Militia.
Burrell, Ebenezer		May 20, 1778	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Company, 1775, to Concord.
Burrell, Micajah		do		Capt. A. Richardson's company, Colonel Wade's regiment. 1780.
Burrill, Ebenezer	July 6, 1755	May 11, 1826	Howard St., Salem, Mass	Capt. John Merritt's 7th Company, Col. John Glover's 21st regiment, 1775.
Burrill, Ebenezer	1762	July 29, 1839	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Captain Richardson's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 1779, at Claverack.
Burrill, John		Jan. 4, 1804	do	Corporal, Captain Mansfield's company, 1775; sergeant, Captain King's company.
Burrill, John	1726	Dec. 14, 1793	do	Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Company, 1775, to Concord. Marker.
Burt, Abel	1749	Nov. 24, 1826	Glebe St., Taunton, Mass	Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778, at Rhode Island.
Burt, Caleb	1764	Sept. 19, 1847	West (New Boston Cemetery), Sandisfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Azariah Alvord's company, Colonel Badlam's regiment.
Bush, Aaron (Aran)	May 26, 1725	Dec. 22, 1798	Mechanic Street Cemetery, Westfield, Mass.	Enlisted Jan. 3, 1777, with Lieutenant Buel.
Bush, Amos	Apr. 4, 1754	Mar. 10, 1810	do	Private, Lt. John Shepard's company of Minutemen, 1775, also Capt. Wareham Park's company.
Bush, Caleb	1735	Jan. 15, 1792	Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777, also May 15, 1778, to Feb. 7, 1779.
Bush, Daniel	1754	Jan. 16, 1840	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins Berkshire County Regiment July 15–31, 1776, also July 3–17 and Aug. 21 to Sept. 21, 1777, and Oct. 15–17, 1780, at Forts Ann and George.
Bush, Obidiah	1716	Feb. 10, 1793	do	Private, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15–31, 1776, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s, regiment Oct. 15–17, 1780, on alarm at Forts Ann and George.
Bush, Silas	Mar. 1, 1748	July 21, 1810	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's company, 1776, with Lieutenant Colonel Robinson to reinforce Northern Army, also at Saratoga, 1777.
Bussey, Benjamin	1757	1842	Old Parish (Tomb), Jamaica Plain,	Quartermaster, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, General Warner's

Bussey, Benjamin	1757	1842	Old Parish (Tomb), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.	Quartermaster, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, General Warner's brigade, 1775. Served with General Gates at the Northward.
Butler, James	Apr. 8, 1752	Nov. 19, 1801	Church Cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Enlisted May 10, 1777, and served 2 months, 9 days. Marker.
Butterfield, Jonathan	Jan. 25, 1739	1838	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Lt. Isaac Wood's company, marched Apr. 19, 1775.
Butterfield, Leonard	Nov. 17, 1740	Nov. 17, 1800	Old Meeting House, Dunstable, Mass	Captain of company in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775.
Butters, James	Feb. 22, 1746	Mar. 21, 1838	New cemetery, Wilmington, Mass	Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Butters, James	1741	do	Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass	Colonel Green's regiment, 1775.
Butters, Jesse	Nov. 21, 1761	Nov. 11, 1796	New cemetery, Wilmington, Mass	Lieutenant. Capt. Nathanial Cowdry's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment with guards at Boston, 1778–79.
Butters, Joseph	May 23, 1758	May 7, 1793	do	Return for equipment (year not given).
Butters, Reuben	Nov. 17, 1729	Sept. 2, 1789	do	Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Butters, Reuben	Oct. 4, 1757	July 8, 1825	do	Marched on alarm. List dated July 8, 1776. Credited with 1 term.
Butters, Samuel	Nov. 30, 1728	May 7, 1793	do	Responsible for turns of service at lines, July 24, 1776.
Butters, William	Mar. 12, 1760	Mar. 2, 1836	Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass	Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, 1775–76.
Butters, William	Mar. 2, 1760	May 5, 1814	New cemetery, Wilmington, Mass	Enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service at Bunker Hill, to May 18, 1778. Company detached to guard Lieutenant General Burgoyne's Army.
Byington, Samuel	1750	Dec. 17, 1823	Center, Southwick, Mass	Private, Lt. Daniel Byington's company, Colonel Gay's regiment.
Cabot, Stephen	Nov. 26, 1754	1778	Broad St., Salem, Mass	Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly Company, 1775, to Concord.
Cain, Jonathan	Nov. 10, 1754	June 15, 1821	Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass	Private, Capt. James Lincoln's independent company. Enlisted May 5, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776.
Callendar, Aaron	1755	Jan. 7, 1808	Plain, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. William Bacon's company, Colonel Porter's regiment; Capt. Roswell Downing's company; Brigadier General Fellows' brigade, Sept. 19 to Oct. 19, 1777.
Callendar, Abner	1752	Oct. 17, 1801	do	Private, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15–31, 1777; also Oct. 15–17, 1780, to Northward, order of General Fellows.
Callendar, Joseph	1737	May 21, 1812	do	Private, Capt. William Fellows' company of matrosses, General Fellows' brigade, July 6–29, 1777, at Kingsbury.
Callender, Benjamin			Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Private, Colonel Hatch's Boston Regiment; drafted to guard stores about Boston, 1777.
Camp, Eldad			Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	In list of soldiers "who would enlist in town of Litchfield, Conn., to make up its quota or who have already received annual pay", etc.
Campbell, Jonas	1740	Mar. 3, 1780	Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass	Private, Capt. James Hosley's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Sept. 26 to Nov. 9, 1777.
Canfield, Gideon	1750	Feb. 25, 1827	Old Southfield, New Marlborough, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15 to Aug. 4, 1776, to Highlands, N. Y., etc.
Canfield, Joseph	1751	July 24, 1834	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. George King's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire County Militia, 1776–77, at Ticonderoga and Fort Edward.
Capen, Ebenezer	1716	1787	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's company at Castle Island and Governor's Island.
Capen, Elijah	1760	1815	do	Drummer, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, at Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776. Later marched to Roxbury.
Capen, Lemuel	1746	1805	do	Corporal, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Carlton, Ebenezer	Oct. 14, 1739	Mar. 30, 1818	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; later, 1st lieutenant.
Carlton, Elijah	Oct. 20, 1746	June 14, 1816	do	Corporal, Capt. James Jones' company of Minutemen.
Carlton, Samuel	Aug. 11, 1731	Mar. 28, 1804	Howard St., Salem, Mass	1st lieutenant, *Lyon*, commanded by Capt. John Carnes (privateer).
Carnes, Edward			Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	2d major, Boston Regiment; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776. Also Col. Henry Bromfield's regiment; commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.
Carnes, John		Oct. 20, 1802	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Chaplain, Col. Edward Phinney; muster roll dated garrison at Fort George, 1776.
Carr, Thomas, Jr	1742	1807	Old Town Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Stone's company, Col. Ezekiel Hows regiment, Lexington Alarm.
Carter, Nathan	1727	July 21, 1807	Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass	Colonel Green's regiment, 1775-76.
Carter, Samuel	1725	Apr. 9, 1812	Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company, 1779, with guards about Boston under General Gates.
Carver, Jabez	1747	1833	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Capt. John Shaw's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, 1777, at Rhode Island.
Carver, Nathaniel	1741	1815	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. William Weston's 5th Company, 1st Plymouth Regiment.
Cary, Ephriam	1713	1791	First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass.	Lieutenant, sergeant, Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 6 days. Marker.
Cary, Jonathan	1716	1801	Copps Hill, Boston, Mass	Ensign and lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1777-79.
Case, Ephriam	1742	May 5, 1801	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Brown's regiment June 29 to July 21, 1777; same company, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regiment, Oct. 15-17, 1780, to Northward.
Case, George			Case Cemetery (private), Swansea, Mass.	Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1776; Col. John Daggett's regiment, etc., to 1777.
Case, Isaac			Case Cemetery (private), Baker St., Swansea, Mass.	Capt. Peleg Shearman's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1777; at Slade's Ferry.
Case, John	1765	1826	Old cemetery, West Millbury, Mass	Boy, brigantine *Tyrannicide*, commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged 1777, Boston.
Catlin, Samuel	1741	Dec. 18, 1825	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Lt. Martin Watt's company, Col. R. Woodbridge's regiment Aug. 17, 1777, 4 days.
Chadwell, Moses			Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. Enlisted Apr. 20, 1775.
Chadwick, Thomas	Apr. 15, 1751	May 5, 1831	Ancient, West Boxford, Mass	Private, Capt. John Cushing's company of Minutemen, 1775.
Chaffee, Thomas	1730	Dec. 4, 1810	North Becket, Becket, Mass	Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 20, 1777, 1 month, 5 days.
Chamberlain, Benjamin	Dec. 20, 1761	1778	Walton, Pepperell, Mass	Inscription on stone: Died at Valley Forge, Continental Army, in 17th year.
Chamberlain, Joseph	1761	1837	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 1776. Marker.
Chamberlain, Lewis	1758	1826	do	Do.
Chamberlain, Nathan		Apr. 19, 1775	Old Burying Gound, Arlington, Mass	Killed while fighting Apr. 19, 1775, at Menotomy.
Chamberlin, Benjamin	1724	Mar. 27, 1803	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridge-	Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment,

Chamberlin, Benjamin	1724	Mar. 27, 1803	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Rhode Island, 1776. Marker.
Chamberlin, Job	1725	Jan. 7, 1788	do	Do.
Chamberlin, Nathaniel	1725	1814	do	Do.
Chamberlin, Thomas			do	Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Squantum, 1776. Marker.
Chandler, Abiel	Aug. 28, 1760	Nov. 2, 1833	West Parish, Andover, Mass	Fifer, Capt. John Abbott's company, 1777.
Chandler, Isaac	Oct. 4, 1754	Jan. 12, 1832	South Parish, Andover, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, 1777.
Chandler, Zebedee	Nov. 5, 1712	Dec. 2, 1777	Private cemetery, Plympton, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Loring's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, 1 day (smallpox).
Chapel, Amos (Amaziah)	86 years	Mar. 11, 1829	Chestnut Ridge, Monterey, Mass	Private, Capt. David Noble's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment Apr. 22, 1775, 7 days. Also Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1775.
Chapel, Samuel	1757	Mar. 8, 1817	do	1st lieutenant, William Wyman's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment, Apr. 12 to Aug. 20, 1777, to Pittsfield and Bennington.
Chapin, Japhet	Aug. 31, 1762	Apr. 22, 1833	Taylor Cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment, March 1777; also Capt. John Morgan's company, guarding stores, etc.
Chapman, Ebenezer	1754	December 1850	Medway, Mass	Private, enlisted at 16 years from July 4 to Dec. 6, 1780. Again enlisted Apr. 27, 1781 for 3 years.
Chapman, Joshua	1755	July 22, 1837	Becket Center, Becket, Mass	Capt. Enoch Chapin's company of Minutemen, Apr. 20, 1775, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment.
Chapman, Samuel	1747	Aug. 7, 1799	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Marker.
Chase, Moody	Sept. 23, 1723	Apr. 27, 1815	At Shirley (now Ayres, Mass.)	Private, Capt. Abijah Burbanks' company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment of Massachusetts.
Chase, Somerby	1752	Mar. 12, 1803	Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Moses Nowell, 1775, Seacoast company.
Cheever, Thomas	1733	Jan. 8, 1823	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Guards, 1778. Roll at Camp Winter Hill. Marker.
Cheever, Thomas	1760	Apr. 19, 1825	do	Corporal, Capt. A. Richardson's company, Colonel Wade's regiment, 1780. Marker.
Chenery, Elihu	1739	Dec. 13, 1807	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. Marker.
Chenery, Ephraim	1734	June 18, 1816	do	Captain of company in Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days; more to 1777. Marker.
Chenery (Cheeney), Jesse	1754	1827	Old cemetery, Weston, Mass	Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment.
Chenery, Simeon	1754	Dec. 18, 1831	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Aaron Guild's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Jan. 29, 1776, 14 days. More to 1777. Marker.
Cheney, Timothy	1727	Apr. 17, 1810	do	Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days; also Capt. Sabin Mann, 1777. Marker.
Child, Phineas			Eliot Street Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.	Private, Col. Loammi Baldwin's 26th regiment, evacuated at New York Sept. 14, 1776; also on order of Colonel Baldwin, Watertown, Apr. 8, 1778.
Child, Phineas, Jr			Elliot St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass	Private, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Child, Timothy		January 1799	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment.
Childs, Jonas	1743	Oct. 20, 1805	Becket Center, Becket, Mass	Colonel Rosseter's 3d Berkshire County Regiment. Commissioned captain Jan. 5, 1780.
Chin, Samuel	1741	Dec. 13, 1806	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Quarter gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1776 to 1777.
Chipman, John	1761	Aug. 14, 1815	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days, September 1778.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Christy, Thomas			Copps Hill, Boston, Mass	Matross, Colonel Craft's artillery regiment, Feb. 1 to May 8, 1777.
Church, Daniel, Jr	1739	Apr. 9, 1799	Center (now Fairmont), Lee, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company, Col. J. Brown's company; Colonel Rosseter's regiment, 1780.
Church, Joseph	Sept. 13, 1761	Sept. 7, 1818	Old Hadley Cemetery, Hadley, Mass	Private, marched Apr. 20, 1775, 7 days.
Church, Moses, Jr	1759	May 7, 1808	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. John Poor's company, Col. J. Ashley Jr's. regiment, Oct. 12-20, 1781, at Stillwater.
Church, Moses, Sr	1720	Jan. 9, 1795	do	Return endorsed Aug. 21, 1779, for wages and rations.
Churchill, Isaac	1757	1797	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Captain Dunham's company, Colonel Bailey's regiment; also Capt. Judah Alden's company.
Churchill, John	1745	1779	do	Master-at-arms on brigantine *Independence*, Capt. Simeon Samson. Engaged May 28, 1776.
Churchill, Samuel	1753	1810	do	Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield.
Churchill, Seth	1754	1798	do	Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 24 days, Rhode Island.
Claflin, John			Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment (5), 1775.
Clap, David, Jr	1759	1841	North Dorchester, Dorchester, Mass	Capt. Lemuel Clap's company.
Clap, Roger	1741	1807	Dorchester North, Boston, Mass	Private, Capt. William Holden's company, Lieutenant Preserved Baker's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment.
Clap, Thomas	1736	1807	do	Private, Capt. William Holden's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment.
Clapp, Asabel	1747	1804	Northampton, Mass	
Clapp, Benjamin	1753		Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Infantry.
Clapp, Seth			do	Do.
Clark, Asa	1730	Dec. 10, 1788	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days. More to 1777. Marker.
Clark, Benjamin	1753		Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, 1775; also Captain Holden's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment, 3 years.
Clark, David	1717	July 8, 1803	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	List of men who served subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775, to Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Clark, Ebenezer	1745	Feb. 22, 1810	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, 1776. Marker.
Clark, Elijah	1726	Oct. 7, 1801	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Samuel Crowell's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Jan. 29, 1776, 2 months, 4 days, as sergeant. Marker.
Clark, Greenleaf	1748	1836	Newburyport, Mass	Sergeant. Enlisted July 11, 1775, 6 months, 7 days, Capt. Moses Nowell's company.
Clark, Isaac	Oct. 19, 1707	1783	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Lieutenant, infantry, 1 year, 48 days.
Clark, Isaack		July 5, 1798	Becket Center, Becket, Mass	Sergeant. Capt. Timothy Child's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment.
Clark, Israel	1764	1842	Granby, Granby, Mass	Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days.
Clark, Jacob	1732	Mar. 2, 1801	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 1776, to 1777. Marker.
Clark, Jonathan	1759	Jan. 1, 1840	East Otis, Otis, Mass	Enlisted for 1 year. Captain Cook's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment; also Captain Alexander's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment.
Clark, Joseph	1736	Jan. 31, 1816	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. Also 1777. Marker.

Clark, Joseph	1736	Jan. 31, 1816	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. Also 1777. Marker.
Clark, Joshua	1764	1842	Beech St., Rockport, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's company, July 8, 1779; also with detachment of Col. Jonathan Mitchel on Penobscot Expedition.
Clark, Samuel	Jan. 6, 1753	Mar. 29, 1814	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775.
Clark, Seth	1715	May 15, 1805	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Captain Sabin's train band, 1776. Also 1777. Marker.
Clark, Stephen	1743	Jan. 29, 1820	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Lieutenant. Capt. Joshua Partridge's 1st Medway company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days. Marker.
Clark, Steven	1745		Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Signed petition to Colonel Bullard of 5th Middlesex County Regiment asking that Capt. Jesse Eames' company be divided.
Clark, Theodore	1741	Sept. 18, 1827	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days. Marker.
Clark, Thomas	1764	Apr. 14, 1850	Old Mill River, New Marlboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Adams' company, Col. John Collins' regiment, Oct. 13–26, 1781, on alarm at Northward.
Clark, Timothy	1734	Nov. 29, 1809	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	List of men returned Apr. 12, 1778. Marker.
Clark, William	1753	Apr. 15, 1846	Sherborn No. 2, Sherborn, Mass	Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. More to 1779. Marker.
Clark, William	1758	Apr. 28, 1825	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Captain Sabin's train band, June 1776. Corporal, Oct. 1, 1777. Captain.
Clark, William	Dec. 2, 1753	May 17, 1837	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, 1776.
Clarke, Thomas			Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Lemuel Pollock's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment to Rhode Island Marker. (Stone too deep to see dates.)
Cleaveland, Ebenezer	1756	1835	Beach St., Rockport, Mass	Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; also Continental Army, Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1778.
Cleaves, Nathaniel	1753	Apr. 11, 1802	Opposite 1st Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Lieutenant, Col. John Mansfield's list of officers, 1775. Much more to 1778.
Cleveland, Ezra	Apr. 5, 1746	Dec. 13, 1770	Edgarton, Dukes County, Mass	2d lieutenant.
Cleveland, Zimri	1760	May 19, 1827	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Descriptive list of men to reinforce army, June 5, 1780, Capt. Abner Howard. Marker.
Clift (Cleft), Adney (Adna)	1754	1825	Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass	Private, Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchel's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, at Rhode Island.
Clift, Adney Winslow	1754	June 7, 1825	1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Private, Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, 1775; 2d lieutenant, Lieutenant Colonel Putnam's regiment, 1781.
Cline, John	1764	1827	Center Cemetery Mount Washington, Mass.	Fifer Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's company, Col. John Crane's 3d Artillery Regiment, May 1–Dec. 31, 1780.
Clough, Joseph			Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Mass.	
Clough, Samuel	1765	Sept. 28, 1787	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Boy, sloop *Defense*, Capt. James Nevins', 1781; also ship *Tartar*, 1782.
Cobb, Cornelius	1748	1830	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. William Cotton's company, 2 days guarding prisoners of British, *Somerset*.
Cobb, Ebenezer	1731	1811	Putnam, Middleboro, Mass	Private, Lt. Consider Benson's 5th Middleboro Company, 1776, Howland Ferry, Rhode Island.
Cobb, James	1762	June 10, 1843	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Elisha May's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778.
Cobb, Job	1744	1835	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. William Cotton's company, 2 days guarding prisoners of British, *Somerset*.
Cobb, Mason	1755	Jan. 20, 1840	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Lt. John Dean's company, Col. John Daggett's 4th Bristol Regiment, 1776, Rhode Island Marker.
Coe, Aaron	Feb. 16, 1731	Oct. 30, 1794	West Granville, lot 6, Hampden, Mass	Captain, Apr. 26, 1776, 5th Company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment. Active service, Oct. 21 to Nov. 17, 1776, and Dec. 25, 1776, to Mar. 25, 1777, at Ticonderoga, etc.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Coe, Asa	1759	May 17, 1844	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. Enoch Allen's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1775. Muster roll dated Camp Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776.
Coffin, Lemuel	1755	June 29, 1837	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. More to 1779.
Cogswell, Daniel	1761	Jan. 30, 1849	Becket Center, Becket, Mass	Capt. Joel Stevens' company, Col. David Rosseter's regiment, Oct. 12-25, 1781.
Cole, Andrew	1755	1841	Old Lakeville, Lakeville, Mass	Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's 2d Middleboro Company, Apr. 19, 1775; to Rhode Island on alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment.
Cole, Benjamin	1726	Feb. 11, 1790	Old Hill River, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, Sept. 22 to Oct. 8, 1777, marched to Bennington.
Colgrove, Joseph	1747	Oct. 20, 1797	Rose Rd., Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Levi Ely's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1778, 3 months 1 day.
Collamore, Enoch	June 27, 1745	April 1824	Assinippi, Gilman Plains, Mass	Sergeant, John Clapp's company of Minutemen. Lexington Alarm.
Collins, Clement		1802	Copps Hill, Boston, Mass	Private, Lt. Col. Jabez Hatch's regiment, Maj. Andrew Symmes detachment, guarding stores about Boston under Maj. General Heath.
Collins, James	1749	1839	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Capt. Joseph Shed's company, Col. Joseph Gerrish's 1st Regiment; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779, 1 month 14 days, near Claverick.
Colt, Benjamin	1738	1781	Village, Hadley, Mass	Private, Capt Elijah Dwight's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment.
Conant, David	1761	1792	South Parish Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Drummer, Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 1776. Also roll dated Apr. 19, 1777.
Conant, Ezra	1750	1840	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass	Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment to Horse Neck, 1776; more to 1780.
Conant, George	1763	Feb. 22, 1831	Becket Center, Becket, Mass	Capt. Joel Stevens' company, Col. David Rosseter's regiment.
Conant, John	1743	1809	North Beverly, Beverly, Mass	Private, Lt. Peter Shaw's company, Apr. 19, 1775. 2 days.
Conant, Lot	1735	1817	do	Private, Lt. Peter Shaw's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Conant, Zenas	1751	1829	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass	Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment to Horse Neck, Braintree, etc.
Cone, Joseph	1764	Oct. 2, 1853	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Moses Soul's company of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21, 1775; many enlistments to Oct. 18, 1777.
Coney, Joseph	1724	1805	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Colonel Cogswell's regiment, to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
Converse, Luke (Jude)	Oct. 6, 1734	June 10, 1810	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. John Cutler's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment, West Point, 1781.
Cook, Elias	1756	Sept. 7, 1828	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. N. Wade's Essex County Regiment, 1780.
Cook, Elihu	1758	1801	Village, Hadley, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment.
Cook, Elisha	1753	Apr. 4, 1787	East Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, marched to East Hoosuck, Aug. 17, 1777, 7 days.
Cook, Ephraim	Apr. 17, 1756	Nov. 14, 1775	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Served in Capt. John Walton's company.
Cook, Hezekiah	1729	Apr. 23, 1793	Old Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Lt. Eleazer Taylor's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Aug. 17-20, 1777, to Pittsfield and Bennington.
Cook, Jacob	1727	Feb. 8, 1786	East Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Captain, 15th Loudon Company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment.

Cook, Jacob	1727	Feb. 8, 1786	East Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Captain, 15th Loudon Company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment. On list of officers of Massachusetts Militia service July 8–28, 1777.
Cook, Perez	1751	1841	Granby, Granby, Mass	Capt. Eliakim Smith's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment; order for advance pay, Cambridge, June 8, 1775.
Cook, Jonathan	Dec. 3, 1738	Jan. 27, 1821	Center St., Newton, Mass	Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day; Capt. Edward Fuller's company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Ccolidge, John	1752	May 29, 1835	Dell Park, Natick, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Col. J. Brewer's regiment. Return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. Sergeant to 1780. Marker.
Coolidge, Daniel	1752	Sept. 16, 1840	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Timothy Corey's 7th Company, Lt. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment. Enlisted Apr. 26, 1775, 3 months 7 days. More to 1780. Marker.
Coolidge, William	Sept. 25, 1758	Mar. 15, 1826	Bolton Pan Cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Private, Apr. 20–29, 1775; 1st Regiment, West Point, 1778.
Coombs, William	1736	May 28, 1814	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Account dated Boston, 1777, against Board of War for 3 months' wages, Dec. 4, 1776.
Cooper, Richard	1739	1819	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's 4th Plymouth Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s 1st Plymouth Regiment.
Cotton, Josiah, Jr	1753	1829	do	Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company of Minutemen, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.
Cotton, Theophilus	1716	1782	do	Colonel of 1st Plymouth County Regiment, Brigadier General Thomas, under Major General Ward.
Cotton, William O		February 1813	Hill Cemetery, Boxborough, Mass	1st Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts Militia; commissioned captain October 1778.
Couch, Samuel	1736	Oct. 14, 1830	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1777; Northern Army.
Cowles, Nathaniel	1736	July 20, 1815	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. William Fellows' company July 9–29, 1777; also Oct. 15–17, 1780, to Northward.
Cowles, Reuben	July 22, 1749	Mar. 13, 1824	West Cemetery, Amherst, Mass	Private, Lt. Eli Parker's company on Apr. 19, 1775, alarm.
Cox, Samuel			South Dorchester, Dorchester, Mass	Matross, Col. Richard Gridley's artillery regiment, 2 months 18 days; Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment, 3 months.
Cox, Samuel			do	Private, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 6 days; 3d corporal, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 5 days, at taking of Dorchester Heights.
Cox, Samuel, Jr			do	Colonel Pierce's regiment, 35 days at Long Island. Continental Army, 9 months.
Cox, Thomas		Nov. 19, 1795	Western, West Lynn, Mass	List of men mustered for Suffolk County, 1777, Col. John Greaton's regiment.
Cox, William	1759	1819	Central, Beverly, Mass	Lt. Billy Porter's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment; order for advance pay, June 22, 1775; Capt. Ebenezer Francis' company, same regiment; order for bounty boat, Oct. 26, 1775.
Craige (Crage), Nathan		Apr. 6, 1852	Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Colonel Wards' regiment, 1775; corporal, 1777, Northern Army; sergeant, Major Reed's detachment, 1778; more in 1781, at Rhode Island. Lieutenant.
Crane, Elisha	1742	Aug. 3, 1806	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment; enlisted 1777.
Crane, Isaac	1756	1834	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's company, Col. Jedediah Foster's regiment, Apr. 21, 1775. With General Gates in Northern Department.
Crane, Samuel	1738	1809	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass	Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Col. Banjamin Lincoln's regiment, 1777; at Fort Hill and King's Ferry.
Crippen, Reuben	1766	July 28, 1823	Mount Everett, Egremont, Mass	"In list of men in Albany County Militia, 7th Regiment, Col. Abraham Van Alstyne in command."
Crittenden, Ichabod	1759	Jan. 16, 1825	Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Lebeus Ball's company, Col Timothy Danielson's regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775; also 20 days at Saratoga.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Crittenden, Simeon	1762	1832	Buckland or Charlemont Cemetery, Massachusetts.	Served in Captain Shattuck's company, Lt. Col. Barnabas Sears, regiment, roll dated Deerfield, Mass.
Crittenden, Simeon	70 years	Aug. 11, 1832	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Enlisted in Deerfield, Aug. 12, 1781. Captain.
Crocker, Joseph	1766	Jan. 8, 1796	Center (now Fairmont), Lee, Mass	Private, Capt. William Goodrich's company, 1775; many other services, to 1780.
Crocker, Kenelm	1757	June 8, 1835	Cemetery on Route 6A, Sandwich, Mass.	Lt. Ebenezer Baker's company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment. 2 days. September 1779.
Croft, Caleb	Aug. 21, 1741	Jan. 8, 1826	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, 1775 to 1779.
Croft, Samuel	June 25, 1751	Apr. 9, 1814	do	Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775.
Cross, Abijah	July 6, 1758	Feb. 21, 1848	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Capt. John Peabody's company of Minutemen.
Cross, David	1756	Jan. 1, 1852	North Becket, Becket, Mass	Capt. William Lee's company, also Capt. John Glover's company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment.
Cross, Ralph, Jr			Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Official record, 1st major, Col. J. Titcomb's 2d Essex County Regiment, 1776.
Cross, Stephen	1760	Dec. 28, 1834	Highland Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Warrant dated 1785 to pay men of Maj. Thomas Thomas' artillery company to Rhode Island in 1778.
Cross, William	1710	Mar. 9, 1803	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, 1777.
Cumings, Thomas	1734	Nov. 16, 1818	Fairview, Westford, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Col. Wm. Prescott's regiment, 1776.
Cummings, Joseph	1755	1849	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass	Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis' company of Minutemen, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Cummings, Samuel	1707	1804	do	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Cunnabel, Samuel		Dec. 3, 1796	Bernardston, Franklin County, Mass	Private, in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Williams' regiment, militia; chairman, Committee Correspondence.
Cunningham, John	1709	Feb. 9, 1789	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Capt. Adam Wheeler's company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment, 1775; lieutenant, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, 1777.
Cunningham, Nathaniel	Mar. 16, 1752	Oct. 6, 1775	do	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, 1775.
Cunningham, William	Nov. 15, 1754	June 23, 1779	do	Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment, 1776, to reinforce Northern Army by order of General Warner.
Currier, Asa	Sept. 4, 1747	Nov. 17, 1818	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Corporal, Capt. James Sawyer's company, Col. James Frye's regiment.
Curtis, Ebenezer	1759	1840	West Cemetery, Douglas, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Camp at Hull.
Curtis, Jeremiah	1757	August 1804	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Josiah Fuller's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 23 days. Marker.
Curtis, Joseph	Dec. 22, 1721	Oct. 6, 1791	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass	Major, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Curtis, Joseph	1727	Nov. 6, 1791	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778.
Curtis, Joseph	1755	May 16, 1810	Mount Everett, Egremont, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's company of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regiment, July 30 to Aug. 14, 1779. Penobscot Expedition.
Curtis, Philip	1755	1844	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776.

Curtis, Philip	1755	1844	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776.
Curtis, Simeon	1757	1837	Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Gen. John Thomas regiment.
Cushing, Seth	Apr. 18, 1762	June 28, 1810	Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass.	Major, Lt. Col. Jeremiah Hall's Plymouth County Regiment, Dec. 26, 1776; order for wages dated Plympton, Apr. 20, 1779.
Cushing, William	1751	Jan. 4, 1825	Center, Pembroke, Mass.	Capt. John Turner's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment to Rhode Island, Dec. 9, 1776, 17 days.
Cushman, Benjamin	June 10, 1761	Feb. 23, 1842	Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's company, Apr. 19, 1775; on list of men mustered for Plymouth County, June 8, 1778, Rhode Island, 11 months 19 days.
Cushman, Isaac	1748	1822	Old cemetery, South Middleboro, Mass.	Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's company, 1775; Lt. John Barrow's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, to Howland Ferry, R. I.
Cushman, Jabez	1713	1784	Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Tupper's 6th train band, Colonel Sprout's regiment, 1776, to Rhode Island.
Cutler, Simeon	1733	Oct. 12, 1815	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass.	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band June 10, 1776; more to 1777. Marker.
Cutler, Simeon	1750	July 13, 1799	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass.	Colonel Sergeant, Capt. John Lealand's company, Col. A. Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. 17 days; 2d lieutenant, etc. Marker.
Cutter, Gershon	Nov. 6, 1757	July 12, 1777	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass.	Capt. William Adam's company, Colonel Thacher's regiment.
Cutter, John	1710	Feb. 12, 1797	do	Sergeant, Captain Locke's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment.
Cutter, Jonathan	1757	1846	do	Capt. John Bridge's company, Colonel Brook's regiment.
Cutter, Nehemiah	1717	Sept. 12, 1798	do	Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's regiment.
Cutter, Samuel	1738	Apr. 7, 1791	do	Capt. Isaac Hill's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment.
Cutter, William	1750	June 11, 1824	do	Sergeant, Capt. William Adam's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment.
Cutter, William	1758	Nov. 28, 1846	do	Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment.
Cutting, Isaac	Sept. 20, 1720	Oct. 1, 1795	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Cutting, William	1700	1784	Woodlawn, Acton (North), Mass.	Private, Capt. Simeon Hunt's Acton Company. Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, at Dorchester Heights. Also at White Plains.
Dadmun, Daniel	Mar. 27, 1744	June 2, 1791	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Brewer's 10th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment. Enlisted July 28, 1780, alarm at Rhode Island.
Dakin, Samuel	1734	Jan. 23, 1809	Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass.	Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Apr. 19–22, 1775; Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Dalrymple, James			St. George's Cemetery, Saxonville, Mass.	Drummer, Capt. Johnathan W. Edes' 4th Company, Col. Thomas Crafts' artillery regiment, Aug. 1–Nov. 1, 1776.
Dagyr, John Adam		Mar. 31, 1806	Western, West Lynn, Mass.	One of the captors of Major General Burgoyne. At Battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, 1777. Marker.
Damon (Daman), Isaac	July 10, 1739	Mar. 1, 1829	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment, Apr. 19–21, 1775; also Captain Cutting's muster roll.
Damon, Thomas, Jr.	Sept. 5, 1731	Nov. 25, 1813	do	Private, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Damon, Thomas, Sr.	1704	Mar. 6, 1796	do	Captain, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Damon, William	Dec. 10, 1734	June 3, 1810	do	Private, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Dane, John		Mar. 31, 1796	Opposite 1st Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775.
Dane, John, Jr.		Dec. 22, 1842	do	Capt. James Patch's company, 1775; Captain Mallon and Colonel Putnam, 1781.
Daniel (S), Moses	1736	1806	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass.	List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Daniell, Jeremiah	1754	Mar. 5, 1830	do	Receipt, July 4, 1778, given to Capt. Moses Adams for hire of said Daniell to serve until January 1779. Marker.
Daniels, Asa	May 6, 1753	Jan. 7, 1840	East Medway (now Millis-Medway, Mass.).	Private, marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, at Rhode Island, 7 days.

92195—57——12

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Daniels, Henry	1708	Nov. 28, 1806	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778, service subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Daniels, Henry, Jr	1739	November 1815	do	Capt. Joshua Partridge's 1st Medway Company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Marker.
Daniels, Jesse	1760	January 1837	do	List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Daniels, Joseph			do	1st lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's 3d Company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment. Commissioned Apr. 21, 1776. Marker.
Daniels, Lemuel	1758	Oct. 24, 1818	do	Capt. Sabin Mann's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, Apr. 22, 1777. 20 days. Marker.
Darby, John	May 4, 1739	Sept. 25, 1811	Harvard, Mass.—Old Center Cemetery	Ensign, Capt. Isaac Gates 4th Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775; captain, 3d Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's 2d Worcester County regiment. Commissioned July 17, 1779.
Darley, George, Jr	1748	Feb. 5, 1810	Riverside, Egrement, Mass	Private, Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County regiment, July 15 to Aug. 2, 1776, to Highlands, N. Y.
Darling, Benjamin	1728	1802	Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Pierce's 2d Regiment, 1775; Capt. William Tupper's company, 1778.
Davenport, Ebenezer	1735	1801	Dorchester North, Boston, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's company, 1775, on Lexington alarm.
Davenport, Moses	1758	Nov. 16, 1790	Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Moses Nowell's company (Seacoast), 1775, at Newburyport.
Davidson, John	1763	Sept. 17, 1842	Center Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Alton's company, Colonel Rand's regiment. Order for wages for 3 months' services in 1780. Marker.
Davis, Benjamin	1758	Apr. 22, 1790	St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Ezra Lunt's company, Colonel Moses Little's regiment, 1775.
Davis, Caleb			Central Boston Common, Boston, Mass.	Receipt dated Boston June 5, 1782, for bounty paid Davis to serve in Continental Army for 3 years.
Davis, Ebenezer, Jr	Oct. 12, 1731	Dec. 7, 1776	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775.
Davis, Edmund	1735	May 9, 1799	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Probably on brigantine *Robin*.
Davis, Elias	1746	Sept. 15, 1783	do	Captain, 7th Company, Col. John Titcomb's 2d Essex Regiment, 1776.
Davis, Flint	Nov. 26, 1757	May 8, 1818	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass	Private, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 1776; also Capt. George Minot's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1777.
Davis, James		Nov. 27, 1831	Andover, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, 1778; and Capt. Jonathan Foster's company.
David, James	1752	1837	North Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Israel Head's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, marched to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776.
Davis, John	Mar. 30, 1732	Nov. 17, 1815	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Captain of company of Minutemen in Col. James Frye's regiment.
Davis, Jonas	1760	Nov. 21, 1807	North Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, May 10, 1777, 2 months 9 days; also Lieutenant Heald's Company of Guards, Cambridge.
Davis, Lemuel	1750	1802	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's company, Colonel Robertson's regiment to Concord and Roxbury.
Davis, Moses	Dec. 13, 1751	Dec. 3, 1842	Highland, New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775.

Davis, Moses	Dec. 13, 1751	Dec. 3, 1842	Highland, New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775.
Davis, Moses	1722	Apr. 11, 1795	Elmwood, Methuen, Mass	Private, 2d Dracut Company, 1776–77.
Davis, Nathan	Apr. 25, 1744	Jan. 15, 1817	Westlawn, Westford, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Lieutenant, enlisted in Continental Army, July 1776, and served 5 months at Westward.
Davis, Thomas	1753	Mar. 15, 1809	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment.
Davison, John	1738	Apr. 19, 1788	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment.
Day, Eli	1761	1833	Smith's Ferry, Holyoke, Mass	Private, Capt. John Morgan's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, Aug. 24, 1777, 1 month 22 days in Northern Department. Enlisted July 28, 1779, 1 month, 10 days at New London, Conn.
Day, John	Oct. 26, 1757	May 31, 1824	Norton, Bristol County, Mass	Private in company raised by Captain Hodges.
Day, Samuel	June 10, 1713	May 15, 1787	Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass	Lieutenant in Col. John Greaton's regiment, Continental Army. Pay accounts for service Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 23, 1778, etc.
Day, Timothy	1750	June 12, 1829	Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's company, Apr. 20, 1775, 8 days; Continental Army, 1779.
Day, William	1744	May 22, 1797	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. William Mason's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21 to May 7, 1775; muster roll, Aug. 1; served 3 months from May 8, 1775.
Dean, Abiel		1781	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment to Rhode Island, 1776.
Dean, Abijah	1750	Oct. 26, 1778	Stevens St., East Taunton, Mass	Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s company, 1775, to Roxbury. Marker.
Dean, Benjamin	Apr. 11, 1765	May 17, 1837	Assonet Cemetery, off Water St., Assonet, Mass.	Capt. Henry Tew, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; to Rhode Island.
Dean, Clifford		Sept. 14, 17—	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Stone inscribed: "Died in service, Sept. 14, 17—."
Dean, Ephraim	1759	Feb. 18, 1836	Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass	Service, Sept. 25, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1780.
Dean, Isaac, 2d	Feb. 12, 1756	Mar. 2, 1817	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Lt. John Dean's company, Col. John Daggett's 4th Bristol Regiment, 1776.
Dean, Israel	1724	July 3, 1775	Stevens St., East Taunton, Mass	Marker.
Dean, James	1717	Mar. 8, 1803	Church St., Easton, Mass	Capt. Josiah King's company, 1777, at Rhode Island.
Dean, Job	1751	June 1, 1835	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George William's regiment, Rhode Island, 1776.
Dean, John	98 years	Oct. 13, 1850	Old cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment to Dorchester Heights, 1776; Continental Army, 1780.
Dean, John		Sept. 14, 1838	do	Private, Capt. William Bullard's company, Colonel Heath's regiment, 1775.
Dean, John	1741	Jan. 22, 1808	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Ensign, Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment, 1775; later 1st lieutenant.
Dean, John	1716	1796	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Enlisted North Kingston, 1778, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment.
Dean, John			Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775; also at Dorchester Heights; also service July 24, 1780, to January 1781.
Dean, Joseph	1717	Jan. 29, 1803	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775. Lieutenant. Marker.
Dean, Nathaniel	1747	Sept. 18, 1817	do	Corporal, Capt. J. Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776; more to 1780.
Dean, Philip, Jr	1762	Apr. 17, 1823	Stevens St., East Taunton, Mass	Captain Ebenezer Dean's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment to Rhode Island, 1777.
Dean, Stephen	1747	Aug. 20, 1818	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. J. Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776; more to 1780. Marker.
Death, Henry	1741	Jan. 24, 1804	Sherborne, No. 1, Sherborne, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days; more to 1780. Marker.
Delevan, Nathan	May 7, 1755	Nov. 30, 1835	North Salem, Mass.	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Deming, David	1729	Sept. 8, 1789	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777 and 1778, to Albany.
Deming, Elijah	1733	Oct. 10, 1821	do	Captain, 11th Company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned May 6, 1776; service continuous to 1778.
Deming, John	1741	Apr. 25, 1812	do	Corporal, 11th Company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts 1777. Ordered to Bennington and later to Stillwater.
Deming, John	1745	June 18, 1815	West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Elisha Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777. Ordered to Bennington by Gen. John Fellows.
Deming, Ozias	1766	Aug. 9, 1847	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater, Oct. 14, 1781, Col. John Ashley's regiment.
Dennis, Adonijah	1759	Sept. 30, 1844	Central, Hardwick, Mass	Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, Dec. 1, 1776, to Mar. 1, 1777.
Dennis, Francis Borden		Sept. 2, 1812	Broad Street Cemetery, Salem, Mass	Commander of privateer *Harlequin*.
Devereux, John	1749	Jan. 3, 1788	Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass	Ensign, Capt. N. Broughton's 5th Company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775; also 1778.
Dewey, David	July 20, 1725	Jan. 5, 1813	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Drafted 1777, Capt. Daniel Sacket's company.
Dewey, Eliab	Nov. 2, 1746	May 31, 1830	do	Served in company of Minutemen, 1775; 2 months in New York, 1776.
Dewey, Israel	Jan. 27, 1719	June 24, 1806	Westfield, Mass	Private, and selectman from Westfield, Mass.
Dewey, Josiah	1756	May 6, 1805	Water St., Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. William King's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Apr. 21–May 7, 1775; also at Bennington, Aug. 15–21, 1777.
Dewey, Moses	Mar. 13, 1739	Oct. 11, 1820	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Served under Capt. David Moseley, Lieutenant Bagg's regiment, 1776.
Dewey, Russell	Aug. 7, 1754	Feb. 18, 1827	do	Fifer, Minuteman of 1775 and Prospect Hill; Quartermaster sergeant, 1777–79.
Dewey, Stephen	1718	July 25, 1796	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County Regiment, Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777, at Saratoga; also June 29 to July 28, 1777.
Dexter, Elisha	Apr. 28, 1765	Jan. 14, 1834	Rochester Cemetery, Rochester, Mass	Private; served 2 years under Captain Haskell at Rochester.
Dickinson, Israel	Feb. 21, 1735	Nov. 5, 1779	Terrace Grove Cemetery, Pittsfield, Mass.	Private and sheriff of Pittsfield. Joined the Green Mountain Boys and captured Fort Ticonderoga, 1775.
Dillaway, John	1753	1807	Boston, Mass	Seaman, schooner *Cato*, commanded by Capt. David Allen.
Dillingham, Edward	1742	June 3, 1828	Village, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days, September 1778; also 4 days Sept. 11, 1779.
Dillingham, John	1709	Oct. 20, 1797	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Berry's company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 6 days, Sept. 7, 1778.
Dillingham, John Jr	1735	Oct. 27, 1825	do	1st lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment; on list of officers dated Sandwich, Mar. 19, 1776.
Dixey, John	1764	1846	Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) company; matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company in defense of seacoast.
Doak, Benjamin	1760	1836	Lynn, Mass	Enlisted at Marblehead Mar. 1, 1776, 10 months, quarter gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company of Coast Guards.
Doane, Freeman			Cemetery off Airport Road, Chatham, Mass.	Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776. Marker.
Dodge, Abraham	1730	Sept. 6, 1810	Old Mill River, New Marlborough	Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire

Dodge, Abraham	1730	Sept. 6, 1810	Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, June 29 to Aug. 15, 1777, Colonel Ashley.
Dodge, Abraham	1762	Oct. 12, 1848	Highland, New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Stone reads: "Served under Washington, 1779–1780 as musician at West Point."
Dodge, Barnabas	1741	Oct. 28, 1817	Opposite 1st Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Captain, return of men, June 8, 1775; more in 1776. Marker.
Dodge, John	1754	Aug. 14, 1814	Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Moses Soule's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21 to May 7, 1775. Four other enlistments to Oct. 14, 1780.
Dodge, Jonathan	1760	1828	North Beverly, Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's company of 2d Parish, Apr. 19, 1775, Lexington and Concord.
Dodge, Jonathan		Feb. 8, 1822	Opposite 1st Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775.
Dodge, Luke	1738	Mar. 15, 1827	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. James Hatch's company of Minutemen, 1775 to Mystic.
Dodge, Mial	1748	June 7, 1815	do	Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775; Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment.
Dodge, Robert		June 15, 1823	Opposite 1st Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775; more to 1778. Marker.
Dodge, Thomas	1763	1842	Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. John Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, Apr. 1, 1778, 8 months 4 days.
Dodge, Thomas	1755	Feb. 15, 1817	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Marker.
Dodge, William	1737	May 16, 1802	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775; Capt. Richard Peabody's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment at Northward.
Doggett, Isaac			Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Dorchester Heights.
Doggett, Noah		1788	Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Overseer of wood; stationed at Boston, as returned by Thomas Chase, deputy quartermaster general.
Doggett, Samuel	1751	1831	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Lieutenant, Captain Steven's company, Col. Henry Knox's regiment of Massachusetts troops.
Doten, Jabez	1755	1805	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, Apr. 20, 1775, and Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.
Doten, James	1728	1786	do	Corporal, Capt. Seth Stower's company, Col. J. Robinson's regiment, July 1, 1777, 6 months at Rhode Island.
Doten, Thomas	1745	1794	do	Captain. Brigantine *Freedom*, commanded by Capt. John Clouston, also commander, ship *Russel*.
Doten, William	1750	1813	do	Corporal. Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, Apr. 20, 1775, and Captain Mayhew's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment.
Dougherty, Charles			Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Ensign and 2d lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, 1776; 1st lieutenant, Camp Valley Forge until discharged, Jan. 9, 1778.
Dowd, Nathaniel	1748	May 12, 1821	West Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Private, Capt. Heman Smith's company, Lieutenant Colonel Collar's regiment, 11 days. Marched Oct. 14, 1781, to Stillwater.
Downer, Eliphalet	Apr. 4, 1744	Apr. 1, 1806	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Inscribed on stone: "Suregon of the Revolution," General Heath's regiment; On Penobscot Expedition.
Dowse, Eleazer	1727	June 25, 1807	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Hawes' regiment, July 28, 1778, 1 month 17 days at Rhode Island. Marker.
Dowse, John			Eustis St., Boston, Mass	Private, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Order for bounty coat, Dec. 22, 1775.
Drake, Mills	1756	Aug. 23, 1821	Calm River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Soul's company, Co . John Fellows' regiment, 1775; to Highlands, 1776.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Draper, Abijah	1737	1780	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	2d major in Col. William McIntosh's regiment; also 1st major. At Dorchester Heights.
Draper, James	Sept. 22, 1719	Mar. 2, 1781	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's reinforced northern army.
Dresser, John	Dec. 8, 1716	Jan. 24, 1789	Dresser Hill, Charlton, Mass	Minuteman in Captain Curtis' company. Reenlisted in Capt. John Row's company.
Driver, Stephen	Dec. 20, 1741	Oct. 27, 1830	Broad St., Salem, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Addison Richardson's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment.
Drury, Asa	1748	June 26, 1816	Boden Cemetery, Natick, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days. Captain, July 1, 1781. Marker.
Drury, Elisha	Apr. 21, 1753	Feb. 22, 1782	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company, Apr. 19, 1775; same company, Lieutenant Colonel Nixon's regiment, September-December, 1776.
Drury, Nathan	1752	Apr. 1, 1782	do	Capt. Simon Edgell's company, Col. Wyllyes' regiment, 1776; also captain, 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780, Rhode Island.
Drury, Samuel, Jr	1758	Jan 22, 1805	Felchville, Natick, Mass	Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment, 1775 also Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780.
Dryer, William	1749	Sept. 1, 1819	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Simon Cole's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment.
Dunbar, Barnabas		Oct. 26, 1816	Cemetery on Route 106, West Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 6 days. March 4, 1776.
Dunham, Ben	June 6, 1756	Jan. 4, 1793	Broad St., Salem, Mass	Commanded *Lively*, privateer; and brigantine *Hind*. 1st lieutenant, *Disdain*.
Dunham, Elijah	1753	1827	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment.
Dunham, Silas	1749	1815	Carver, Carver, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days.
Dunham, William	1733	Jan. 19, 1834	On Route 106, East Mansfield, Mass	Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Dunn, Jonathan	1746	Sept. 18, 1824	Felchville, Natick, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also 4 days at Dorchester Heights.
Dutton, Joseph	1711	May 1, 1775	Fairview, Westford, Mass	Minuteman, Col. William Prescott's regiment.
Dwight, Elijah	1750	Jan. 14, 1794	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Captain in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 5 days at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.
Dwight, Seth	1716	Nov. 19, 1776	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band June 10, 1776; also July 19, 1776.
Dwinel, Henry	1733	1813	County Bridge Cemetery, Millbury, Mass.	List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall for service in Rhode Island, Capt. Benjamin Alton's company, Colonel Rand's regiment.
Dyer, Charles	1739	1786	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	1st lieutenant. 2d lieutenant, brigantine *Independence*, commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; 1st lieutenant, brigantine *Hazard*. Died at sea.
Eager, Ashbel	May 25, 1746	Sept. 24, 1809	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Captain Kellogg's company to New York, 1776; enlisted 1777.
Eager, Bezaleel	Dec. 22, 1733	Oct. 31, 1787	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Captain of train band, 1775.
Eames (Emes), Aaron, Jr	1751	May 19, 1819	North Burying Ground, Wayland,	Private, Capt. John Nixon's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment.

Eames (Emes), Aaron, Jr	1751	May 19, 1819	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Nixon's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–24, 1775; Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Colonel Read's regiment, General Gates' division, 1776; muster roll, October 1778.
Eames, Henry	May 6, 1751	Jan. 21, 1829	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment. Enlisted July 28, 1780. Marched to Rhode Island.
Eames, Lt. John	Dec. 30, 1743	Mar. 13, 1832	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, Concord.
Eames, Jonathan		Sept. 18, 1820	do	Private, Infantry, 1 year 9 months.
Eames, Nathaniel	Sept. 11, 1747	Sept. 8, 1820	do	Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780.
Easland, John	1757	Aug. 6, 1847	West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. John Brown's company, Col. David Rosseter's regiment. 1781; also with militia to reinforce General Stark at Stillwater. 1781.
Eaton, Ebenezer	1750	Aug. 25, 1842	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775; sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, 3 months 19 days.
Eaton, John	July 30, 1740	May 28, 1816	do	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge.
Eaton, Luther	54 years	Nov. 13, 1820	Old cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment. Enlisted, 1775.
Eaton, Luther	1763	July 4, 1848	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th regiment, 1775; private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780.
Eaton, Noah, Sr	July 22, 1708	Oct. 8, 1791	do	3d sergeant, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge.
Eaton, Noah, Jr	1732	June 12, 1814	do	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, on Rhode Island Alarm.
Eaton, Silas	1751	July 18, 1828	do	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company, Apr. 19–23, 1775, 4 days.
Eddy, John	Sept. 25, 1745	Aug. 31, 1787	Center St., Newton, Mass	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day, to Lexington.
Edgell, Simon	1733	Oct. 3, 1820	Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Captain of a company of Minutemen, 1775, to Cambridge; also captain of 2d Company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; served until December 1776.
Edson, Joel	1762	Apr. 26, 1830	First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Keith's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, Sept. 25, 1777. Marker.
Edwards, Benjamin	1718	1791	Bridge St., Northampton, Mass	Private, Jonathan Stearns' company, Colonel Dickinson's regiment, alarm at Ticonderoga.
Edwards, David			Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Private, attached to Gen. Henry Knox's artillery regiment. Muster roll December 1777.
Edwards, Nathaniel	1728	1792	Bridge St., Northampton, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Colonel Drake's regiment.
Eliot, Joseph	1728	Sept. 25, 1782	South Natick Church Cemetery, Natick, Mass.	Receipt given to Major Broad for 20 s. in full of all accounts, Oct. 21, 1779.
Ellis, Asa	1727	1784	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Joseph Lovell's company, 3 days, Dec. 8, 1776. Marker.
Ellis, Ebenezer	1729	Aug. 28, 1819	Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Joshua Partridge's 1st Medway Company, Col. John Smith's regiment. Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days; more to 1778. Marker.
Ellis, George	1763	Mar. 22, 1808	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Adam Peter's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days. Also captain, 1780.
Ellis, John	1727	Sept. 10, 1809	Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Joshua Partridge Co. Marker.
Ellis, Jabez	1732	Nov. 14, 1808	Mount Hope, North Attleboro, Mass	Service, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days.
Ellis, Joel	1759	July 19, 1852	do	Service, Apr. 12, 1776, to July 21, 1780.
Ellis (Elles), Joel, Jr	May 22, 1745	Sept. 29, 1834	First Parish, Rochester, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs' 3d Rochester Company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, 4 days, alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Ellis, Nathan	1719	1790	Putnam, Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs' company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; Continental Army.
Ellis, Nathan	1729	Dec. 27, 1801	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days; Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, 1776, Marker.
Ellis, Nathaniel	1757	1816	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, seacoast defense of Plymouth.
Ellis, Oliver	1726	1808	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776. Lieutenant. Marker.
Ellis, Samuel, Jr			do	Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days. Marker.
Ely, Joseph	1756	1850	Elmwood, Holyoke, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's company, Col. Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment; enlisted July 9, 1777, with Northern Army.
Emerson, Oliver			Woodlawn, Acton, Mass	Sergeant, John Hayward's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, 1775, etc. Colonel.
Emery, Ephraim	1760	1827	West Newbury, Newbury, Mass	Fifer, Capt. William Rogers' company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Captain Pillsbury's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, 3 years; Jan. 1, 1778.
Ensign, Elisha, Jr	1754	Oct. 5, 1785	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Captain Roswell Downing's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 6–17, 1777, to Kingsbury; also Oct. 15–17, 1780, at Forts Ann and George.
Ensign, Emery, Sr	1730	Oct. 5, 1808	do	1st lieutenant, Capt. Roswell Downing, 1st Berkshire County Regiment. Commissioned May 6, 1776; also service in 1779.
Ensign, Isaac	Feb. 24, 1756	Aug. 24, 1843	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Private, Capt. John Kellogg's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, 1777, in Northern Department.
Estabrook, Benjamin			Old cemetery, Lexington, Mass	Enlisted 1775; returned because of his exposed condition.
Esterbrook, John		Sept. 7, 1802	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Commissioned.
Estey, Jacob	1731	1790	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard, Apr. 20, 1775, 2 days.
Esty, Elijah	1736	Apr. 14, 1824	Old Natick Cemetery, Natick, Mass	Fought in Battle of Bunker Hill.
Eustis, Thomas	Aug. 8, 1735	Nov. 28, 1807	West Newton, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment; at Braintree Mar. 22, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor.
Everett, Oliver	1750	1827	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Enlisted Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days with Capt. William Bullard's company, Colonel Heath's regiment.
Everett, William	1749	1815	Dedham Cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Capt. John Stone's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury, 7 days. Marker.
Fairbank, Drury	1732	June 19, 1786	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Capt. Jacob Miller's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, July 15, 1775, 17 days; more to 1776. Marker.
Fairbank, Silas	1753	June 11, 1823	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Fairbanks, Abijah			do	Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1776, Dorchester Heights.
Fairbanks, Ebenezer	75 years	Nov. 21, 1832	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Aug. 1–27, 1775, Dorchester.
Fairbanks (Fairbank), Ephraim, Sr.	1724	Nov. 18, 1799	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Lexington Alarm, Sergeant, Aug. 1–10.
Fairbanks (Fairbank), Ephraim, Jr.	June 28, 1753	July 17, 1849	West Cemetery, Bolton, Mass	
Fairbanks, Jacob	May 6, 1762	July 6, 1831	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's company, Col. Luke Drury's regi-

Ephraim, Jr.				
Fairbanks, Jacob	May 6, 1762	July 6, 1831	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment, 1781, at West Point.
Fairbanks, Joseph	Nov. 4, 1722	May 8, 1802	do	Captain of a company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge.
Fairchild, Moses		July 7, 1825	Center Cemetery, Alford, Mass	Private, Lt. Jeremiah Hickok's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777; also Capt. William Fellows' Yerkshire County Brigade, July 21–Sept. 26, 1777.
Fairchild, Zachariah	1748	June 14, 1814	West Cemetery, Alford, Mass	Private, Capt. Wm. Fellows' company of matrosses.
Fairfield, Nathaniel	1730	1797	Old cemetery, Pittsfield, Mass	Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, marched from Kinderhook May 4, 1775.
Fales, Nathaniel	Jan. 2, 1727	Apr. 21, 1797	Walpole Plain, East Walpole, Mass	Captain, July 6, 1779; discharged, 1779; on Penobscot expedition.
Falley, Richard, Jr	Jan. 31, 1740	Sept. 3, 1808	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Lieutenant at Bunker Hill, 1775, gunsmith at U. S. Armory at Springfield.
Fargo, Samuel	1763	May 15, 1847	Chestnut Ridge, Monterey, Mass	Enlisted for 3 years on Jan. 1, 1781, under Capt. Samuel Williams, Col. Samuel Webb.
Farnum, Benjamin	1746	1833	First Cemetery, North Andover, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, etc.
Farnham, Jonathan		1804	Copps Hill Boston, Mass	Capt. Caleb Champney's company, Major General Heath, at and around Boston. Commissioned Jan. 26, 1777; captain, Boston Regiment.
Farnsworth, Abel	May 12, 1734	Jan. 19, 1800	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. Enlisted July 29, 1779; service to Rhode Island.
Farrar, Isaac	Aug. 10, 1719	Sept. 29, 1807	Townsend, Mass	Private, James Hosley's company.
Farrington, Abner	34 years	Nov. 14, 1789	Old village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's company, 36th Regiment, 1775; to Dorchester, 1776, etc.
Farrington, Benjamin	79 years	Mar. 2, 1825	do	Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, 1775; Captain Lewis' company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment to Dorchester, 1776.
Farrington, William	July 15, 1734	Nov. 11, 1808	West Lynn, Mass	2d Company, Lynn Minutemen, Lexington. Marker.
Faulkner, Francis		1786	Acton, Mass	Fifer, Mar. 4, 1776, 6 days.
Faulkner (Falkner), Joseph.	1732	1797	First Cemetery, North Andover, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, 1775, Cambridge.
Fay, Asa	June 22, 1753	Apr. 17, 1837	New cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
Fearing, David	1762	1820	Agawam Cemetery, Wareham, Mass	Drummer, Capt. David Nye's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, Sept. 6, 1778.
Felch, John	1729	1776	Felchville, Natick, Mass	Captain. Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Joseph Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Fell at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. Marker.
Fellows, Ezra	1730	July 7, 1805	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's (Jr.) regiment, Oct. 15–17, 1780. Commissioned 1775, 2d major, 1st Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia.
Fellows, John	May 11, 1751	Oct. 29, 1831	Franklin, Shelburne, Mass	Muster, May 1, 1775, Capt. Agrippa Well's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 3 months 8 days. Marker
Fellows, John	1734	Aug. 1, 1808	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Colonel of regiment of Minutemen; also service Sept. 8 to Dec. 19, 1779.
Fellows, John	1734	Nov. 8, 1813	do	Private, Capt. William Barron's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment Apr. 21 to May 7, 1775. Returns from Dorchester Dec. 19, 1775.
Fellows, Nathan	1721	Feb. 15, 1798	County road, Ipswich, Mass	Capt. Thomas Burnham's company, 1775; Capt. David Low's company of volunteers, 1777.
Fellows, Samuel	June 15, 1712	Oct. 27, 1781	Hill, Shelburne, Mass	Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775, 2 months 26 days. Marker.
Fellows, Samuel	Feb. 13, 1739	Dec. 15, 1823	do	Enlisted May 10, 1775, Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 2 months 26 days; at Ticonderoga Feb. 23 to Apr. 10, 1777. Marker.
Fellows, Solomon	Dec. 5, 1760	Nov. 8, 1816	Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass	Capt. John Wells' company at Claverack, Mass.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Felt, William	Jan. 21, 1759	May 21, 1799	Broad St., Salem, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward's (Jr.) company, 1776.
Felton, Joel	May 14, 1762	Jan. 2, 1829	Brigham, Marlborough, Mass	Service at forts at Boston, Oct. 4–Nov. 10, 1779.
Fessenden, Samuel	1753	Feb. 3, 1834	Village, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778; 2 days, 1779.
Fettyplace, Edward, Jr.			Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Commissioned May 26, 1777 commander of schooner *Dolphin;* Feb. 6, 1782, commissioned commander of ship *Antelope.*
Field, Asa	1697	Oct. 14, 1779	Small cemetery, Route 63, Leverett, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's 2d Company, Col. Israel Chapin's 3d Regiment, 1779.
Fife, (Fyfe), James	Aug. 24, 1760	Nov. 21, 1790	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1777.
Fife, (Fyfe), Robert	Mar. 11, 1747	Apr. 22, 1787	do	Private, Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19 to May 3, 1775.
Finny, Ezra	1749	1786	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 7 days.
Fish, Silas	1737	Aug. 13, 1808	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 3 days, September 1778.
Fisher, John	1715	Feb. 10, 1777	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, 1776. Marker.
Fisher, John, Jr	1717	Feb. 25, 1802	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776. Marker.
Fisher, John, 3d	1749	May 7, 1790	do	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days; sergeant, etc., to 1780.
Fisher, Nathaniel	Dec. 13, 1730	July 12, 1829	Evergreen, West Medway, Mass	Service, 23 days.
Fisher, Obed	Mar. 7, 1755	Feb. 21, 1844	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Private, Capt. John Boyd's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Capt. John Lincoln's company, Col. Joseph Webb's regiment, Aug. 20–Nov. 29, 1781.
Fisk, Asa		Aug. 26, 1830	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Capt. Stalles Chamberlin's company, Col. S. Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury, 2 days. Marker.
Fisk, David	1731	Dec. 23, 1817	do	Capt. Ezra Eames' 8th Company, Col. Abner Perry, July 28, 1780, 14 days, Rhode Island. Marker.
Fish, John	Apr. 1, 1744	Sept. 8, 1797	Charter St., Salem, Mass	Captain, sloop *Tyrannicide,* 1776–77.
Fish, John	1737	Nov. 20, 1819	Sherborn No. 1, Sherborn, Mass	List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under Colonel Brooks. No date.
Fisk, Joshua	1748	Mar. 27, 1796	Felchville, Natick, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days. Captain, 5th Company (Middlesex), July 22, 1779. Marker.
Fisk, Moses		Oct. 2, 1810	do	Capt. Gleason's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Fisk, Nathan	1761	1804	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col John Jacob's regiment, June 23, 1778, 6 months 11 days.
Fiske, Abijah, Jr	Nov. 1, 1755	Mar. 14, 1833	South Burying Grounds, Weston, Mass.	Private, served as Minuteman, Lexington Alarm. On roll of Capt. Abraham Pierce's (Waltham Company). Served several times, 1776–78. Grave marked.
Fiske, Isaac, Jr	1736	Sept. 19, 1778	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, infantry.
Fiske, John	1741	Dec. 17, 1819	do	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen; also Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment, 1776.
Fiske (Fisk), Moses		Mar. 1, 1828	do	Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company of Minutemen; corporal

Fiske (Fisk), Moses		Mar. 1, 1828	do	Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company of Minutemen; corporal Capt. David Brewer's 10th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment on Rhode Island Alarm, 1780.
Fiske, Levi	1752	May 6, 1827	Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass	Enlisted Feb. 23, 1777, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment at Ticonderoga. Marker.
Flagg, John	1743	May 1793	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. William Farrington's company (2d Lynn), 1775.
Flagg, Solomon	1733	1806	Needham, Needham, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Kelton's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment.
Fletcher, Amos	1718	Mar. 27, 1798	Fairview, Westford, Mass	Capt. Oliver Bates' company, Col. James Prescott's regiment.
Fletcher, John	1742	Aug. 8, 1792	St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Newburyport, Mass.	Commander of brigantine *Wexford*, 1778; lieutenant, ship *Vengeance*, 1779.
Flint, William		Apr. 19, 1775	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Killed while fighting Apr. 19, 1775, at Menotomy.
Flint, William		1775	Old cemetery, Arlington, Mass	Private, Capt. David Parker's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Concord.
Flood, John	1724	1805	Andover Cemetery, Andover, Mass	Served as private and sergeant.
Foot, Fenner	Oct. 5, 1754	Apr. 27, 1847	Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass	Private, Capt. William Goodrich's company of Minutemen, Col. John Pellerman's regiment, Apr. 22, 1775, to Cambridge.
Forbush, Samuel	Mar. 20, 1754	May 31, 1827	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass	Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. Corporal, Lt. Amos Fairbanks' company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777, Continental Army.
Fobes, Benjamin	1734	Jan. 30, 1797	Church St., Easton, Mass	Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776, at Rhode Island Marker.
Forbes, Edward	Oct. 25, 1755	May 2, 1835	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Marched to camp under Lieutenant Taylor of 2d Mass. Regiment, July 1780. Marker.
Ford, Absolum	1761	1845	North East (Lindsey), Richmond, Mass	Colonel. Amos Rathburn's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 57 days.
Ford, James	1735	Apr. 25, 1821	do	Jabez Colt's company, Colonel Rossiter's regiment, 18 days.
Ford (Foord), John	1718	Apr. 30, 1798	Center Cemetery, Pembroke, Mass	Captain of 14th Pembroke Company and 2d Plymouth County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; Providence, R. I., 17 days.
Ford, Jonathan	1746	Nov. 8, 1815	Water St., Great Barrington, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathbun's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County Militia. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1776, Capt. Oliver Belding's company, Maj. Caleb Hyde's militia, July 8–21, 1777, 14 days with Northern Army.
Ford, Nathan		1788	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's company, 1775; Capt. Josiah Vose's company in defense of seacoast.
Forward, Joseph, Jr.	Feb. 11, 1759	Dec. 11, 1840	Center, Southwick, Mass	Lexington Alarm. In company from Simsbury, Conn., 1776.
Fosgate, Joel	Mar. 16, 1751	Mar. 24, 1824	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Apr. 19, 1775. 10 days.
Fosket, Ebenezer	1758	Dec. 13, 1815	Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins' company, Col. John Collins' Berkshire County Regiment, Oct. 13–17, 1781, to Northward.
Foster, Daniel	1762	1833	St. Paul's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, 1778.
Foster, Ebenezer	1743	1809	South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass	Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Foster, Job	1755	1777	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, July 18, 1775.
Foster, Jonathan	May 24, 1742		New Salem Cemetery, New Salem, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wallis' company, Colonel Arnold's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days.
Foster, Nathaniel	1710	1793	Old Lakeville, Lakeville, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Abiel Pearce's 2d Middleboro Company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield.
Foster, Samuel	1746	1808	South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass	Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Fowler, Bildad, Jr	Nov. 16, 1750	Apr. 19, 1809	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	In list of officers of Massachusetts Militia. Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, 1776; engaged 1777 for defense of Boston; more to 1780.
Fowler, Blackleach	Jan. 4, 1754	Sept. 6, 1839	do	Drafted 1776 to go to Dorchester Heights; Continental Army, 1777, with Capt. Daniel Sacket.
Fowler, David	1753	Feb. 16, 1823	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass	Captain Kellogg's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, to Horse Neck.
Fowler, Ebenezer	Feb. 19, 1756	Dec. 3, 1824	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Capt. David Moseley's company, Lieutenant Bagg's regiment, 1776.
Fowler, Elijah	1764	Mar. 12, 1812	Old Center, Monterey, Mass	Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8–26, 1777, to Ticonderoga.
Fowler, Frederick	Apr. 21, 1758	Aug. 12, 1835	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Capt. John Kellogg's company, 1777, to Ticonderoga.
Fowler, Saul	Dec. 12, 1759	Apr. 17, 1852	Cemetery on Route 202, Southwick, Mass.	Drafted to reinforce Continental Army, Aug. 18, 1777, with Capt. Daniel Sacket's company for 3 months.
Fowler, Stephen	Dec. 21, 1719	Nov. 8, 1784	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Enlisted 1777 under Lieutenant Buel.
Fox, Ebenezer			Eustis St., Boston, Mass	Seaman, ship *Protector*, commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; service March 1780; reported captured May 5, 1781.
Frazer, John	1748	Mar. 23, 1840	North Otis, Otis, Mass	Ordered by Council, Apr. 22, 1776, that John Frazer be commander of schooner *Lady Washington*, fitted out from Boston by him.
Freeman, Elisha	1745	1830	Putnam, Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Josuha White's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment in Rhode Island.
Freeman, James	1765	1816	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 2 days, September 1779.
Freeman, John			do	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778; also September 1779.
Freeman, Lemuel	1757	Aug. 24, 1835	Cemetery, Route 6A, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days, September 1778.
Freeman, Samuel	1757	do	do	Do.
Freeman, Seth	1731	1812	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Berry's Harwich company, Maj. Winslow's regiment, 6 days, September 1778; also 2 days, Sept. 11, 1779.
Freeman, Watson	1763	Apr. 10, 1813	do	On list of men raised from 2d Barnstable Company, returned by Bangs and Winslow, Feb. 24, 1778. Engaged to 1780. Marker.
Freeman, William	1768	May 30, 1847	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1780; also June 29 to Dec. 1, 1781, defense of eastern Massachusetts.
Freeze, John	1739	Mar. 25, 1814	Fairmont, Lee, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Comb's company, Lt. Col. Joseph Prime's regiment, 1780–81.
French, Christopher	1751	Dec. 2, 1845	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Isaac Trow's company, Col. Joseph Whiting's regiment, 1777.
French, Ezra	Aug. 20, 1733	Nov. 9, 1792	Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hersey's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, to Dorchester Heights; service at Hull, June 1776.
French, Jonathan		1822	Fort Hill Cemetery, Hingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's company of train, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days.
French, Jonas	Apr. 7, 1759	1840	Central Cemetery, Dunstable, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment; enlisted May 6, 1775, service 87 days; etc.
French, Joseph (Jacob)	1743	Oct. 15, 1812	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Jacob Brown's company of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows' regiment, 1775; also service in 1778 to Albany.

French, Joseph, Jr	1756	Sept. 20, 1775	Second Congregational Church, Attleboro, Mass.	Capt. James Keith's company, Colonel Sargent's regiment, 1775. Died at Cambridge.
French, Thomas	1757	Oct. 30, 1777	do	Corporal, Captain Richardson's company, 1777, Rhode Island.
Friend, John	1716	1785	Main road, Wenham, Mass	Capt. Thomas Kimball's company, Col. John Baker's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Frost, David	1757	1787	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days; drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y., from Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776.
Frost, Elisha	Apr. 21, 1760	Mar. 10, 1836	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, 1777. Also sergeant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780.
Frost, Ephraim	1742	Apr. 4, 1883	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. John Walton's company.
Frost, James	1753	1818	do	Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Frost, John	1760	May 15, 1812	do	Capt. Benjamin Locke's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment.
Frost, Samuel	1716	Sept. 30, 1798	do	Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Frost, Samuel	July 2, 1751	Nov. 1, 1817	Old cemetery, Arlington, Mass	2d corporal, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, 1775. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment, 3 months, 1775.
Frost, Scripture	Nov. 4, 1758	July 4, 1824	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	Capt. Robert Longley's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. Fifer, Capt. John Hartwell's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, 1776–77.
Frost, Seth	1760	Jan. 23, 1814	Old cemetery, Arlington, Mass	Capt. John Walton's company; also Capt. Caleb Brook's company.
Frost, Steven	1747	Oct. 31, 1810	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Captain, Colonel Bond's regiment.
Frothingham, Thomas	1743	Oct. 16, 1790	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775; sergeant, Captain Perkins and Colonel Little.
Fry, Benjamin	1745	1778	Home farm, North Andover, Mass	List of men raised in Essex County for continental service.
Frye, James	Jan. 9, 1740	Jan. 28, 1826	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Capt. James Jones' company of Minutemen, 1775, to Concord.
Frye (Frie), James	1710	1776	First Cemetery, North Andover, Mass	Colonel, Essex County Regiment, 1775.
Frye (Frie), John	1740	1815	do	1st lieutenant, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment.
Fuller, Abijah	1754	1817	Second Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.	Private, 1st Lt. Peter Poor's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1775.
Fuller, David, 3d	Oct. 7, 1764	Aug. 19, 1824	Dover Cemetery, Dover, Mass	Revolutionary soldier at 17; marched on alarm at Lexington, 1775.
Fuller, Ezekiel	1758	Oct. 16, 1838	Church cemetery, Ludlow, Center, Mass.	Corporal, Captain Oliver's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, 3 years. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Pritchard's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Jan. 1 to Feb. 24, 1780.
Fuller, Joseph	1758	Aug. 23, 1846	Cemetery on Route 6A, Sandwich, Mass.	Mustered by N. Barber, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1777, Captain Langdon, Col. Henry Jackson. More to 1780. Marker.
Fuller, Joseph, Jr	Sept. 21, 1725	May 20, 1808	Munson, Mass	Served in Colonel Wheelock's regiment at Ticonderoga, 1776.
Fuller, Joshua	Apr. 12, 1703	Aug. 23, 1777	River Street Cemetery, Newton, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day; also Mar. 4, 1776, 5 days. Marker.
Fuller, Lot	1723	July 12, 1811	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777–80.
Fuller, Potter			Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass.	Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, 1775. Has special stone for Minuteman.
Fuller, Samuel	1760	May 17, 1791	Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. Mark Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15–31, 1776; service at North River, 1778.
Fuller, Stephen	1757	1834	Fairmont, Lee, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment, 1780.
Furbush, Charles	May 10, 1736	Feb. 11, 1795	South Parish, Andover, Mass	Captain, Colonel Bridge's regiment.
Gage, Thomas	Feb. 21, 1753	Aug. 10, 1816	Center Cemetery, Rowley, Mass	Capt. Edward Payson's company, 1775. Major. Marker.
Gail, Samuel	1762	1787	Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass	Seaman, brigantine *Ann*, Capt. Amos Mansfield, 1776.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Gale, William			Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Sailor, schooner *Dolphin*, Capt. William Hooper, 1775.
Gallison, John	1731	Mar. 26, 1786	do	Marker.
Gallop, Enos			Main road, Wenham, Mass	Capt. John Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment of guards, 1778. Marker.
Galusha, Daniel	1741	Apr. 30, 1808	Southlawn, Williamstown, Mass	Capt. John Warner's company, Lieutenant Colonel Herriek's regiment of rangers.
Gardner, Caleb	Sept. 23, 1755	Nov. 17, 1807	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775.
Gardner, Isaac	May 9, 1726	Apr. 19, 1775	do	Fifer, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. Slain at Battle of Lexington.
Gardner, Isaac	1755	1801	Hingham Cemetery, Hingham, Mass	Enlisted May 29, 1775, 5 months 9 days. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's independent company stationed at Hingham.
Gardner, Isaac	Nov. 21, 1758	Dec. 6, 1818	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775.
Gaschet, Henry		1814	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Lexington Alarm.
Gassett, Reuben	Sept. 1, 1754	Dec. 18, 1822	Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment; enlisted Apr. 24, 1775, service 3 months 15 days.
Gates, Elijah	1759	July 10, 1813	West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's company, Col. James Easton's regiment, 1775, to Ticonderoga.
Gates, James	1721	1805	Cone, Richmond, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 76 days.
Gates, Samuel	1749	1838	do	Major. In Aaron Rowley's company, 79 days.
Gay, Daniel	Nov. 14, 1714	Feb. 24, 1798	Dedham Cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's company, Colonel Davis' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days.
Gay, Daniel	63 years	Apr. 15, 1801	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's company, Colonel Davis' regiment, 1775.
Gay, Ebenezer		Feb. 23, 1824	do	Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company of Minutemen, 1775.
Gay, Moses		May 23, 1804	do	Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1775; to Dorchester Heights, 1776.
Gaylord, Robert	1762	Feb. 7, 1831	Middle Farms, Westfield, Mass	Private, Capt. John Carpenter's company, 1779–80; Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1781–83.
Gerrish, Jacob	1738	1817	West Newbury, Newbury, Mass	Captain of a company, Apr. 19, 1775, at Cambridge; colonel, return dated Camp Winter Hill Nov. 25, 1775; colonel of regiment to reinforce Continental Army Oct. 14. 1779.
Gibbens, John	Aug. 19, 1763	Mar. 7, 1821	Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's company, Col. Ebenezer Tahyer's regiment, 1780.
Gibbs, Joseph	Oct. 12, 1756	Mar. 19, 1829	Ashburnham Cemetery, Ashburnham, Mass.	May 1775, served in siege of Boston for 8 months, Capt. Adam Wheeler's company. July 1780 enlisted for 3 months in Capt. Ephraim Stearns' company, Col. John Rand's regiment.
Gibbs, Joseph	1761	Feb. 13, 1847	Agawam, Wareham, Mass	Capt. John Gibbs' company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778.
Gibbs, Joshua	1722	May 22, 1793	do	Sergeant, Capt. John Gibbs' company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1776. More to 1780.
Gibson, John	1740	Nov. 27, 1797	Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777; same company

Gibson, John	1740	Nov. 27, 1797	Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777; same company June 4 to July 15, 1778; ordered to Albany.
Giddings, Joshua		1835	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic.
Giddings, Solomon	1714	Mar. 1, 1788	County road, Ipswich, Mass	Capt. Richard Peabody's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, 1776, Ticonderoga.
Gifford, John	1757	May 2, 1841	Lee Center, Lee, Mass	On payroll, 1st Regiment, 2d Company, Lieutenant Colonel Sill's regiment, July 1 to Dec. 4, 1777, Connecticut.
Gilbert, Josiah			Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment; Colonel Dike's regiment, 1776, guarding stores at Boston.
Gilmore, John		1837	Tomb, West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. T. Marshall's regiment, Camp Hull, 1776.
Gilmore, Tobey	1742	Apr. 19, 1812	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Descriptive list of men Sept. 16. Marker.
Glover, Jonathan	1731	1804	Boston, Mass	General. Place of service, Marblehead, 3 years. Colonel, 5th Essex Regiment. Brigadier general, Jan. 1, 1777.
Glover, Thomas	1758	1845	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, Dorchester Heights; also Capt. Stephen Penniman's company, Colonel Francis' regiment.
Goddard, James	Jan. 6, 1731	Jan. 13, 1815	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Private, Capt. M. Sawyer's company, 1778, Rhode Island.
Goddard, John	May 28, 1730	Apr. 13, 1816	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Wagon master. In militia and continental service from Brookline.
Goddard, Joseph	Apr. 15, 1761	Dec. 10, 1846	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Driver of teams for fortification of Dorchester Heights.
Goddard, Josiah	Dec. 25, 1745	June 5, 1798	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Enlisted for 3 years, 1777.
Goddard, Thomas		1830	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days: order dated Sept. 23, 1778, to join Captain Frost to march to Boston, etc.
Godding, Timothy (enlisted under Goodwin).	1747	1817	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, Apr. 20, 1775; also Plymouth seacoast of defense. 2d lieutenant.
Goodell, William	July 9, 1757	July 4, 1843	Templeton Cemetery, Templeton, Mass.	Private, Captains Carr, Hobby, Abbott, and Col. Michael Jackson.
Goodenow, Daniel	June, 1716	May 28, 1777	Old Burying Gorund, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. Lieutenant.
Goodnow, Asa	Feb. 14, 1749	Apr. 11, 1814	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	At Dorchester Heights, Sept. 13, 1776.
Goodrich, Joseph	1750	Sept. 15, 1827	Bernard Cemetery, Sheffield, Mass	Corporal, Capt. William Bacon's company, Apr. 21, 1775; Capt. John Spoor's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment at Stillwater; also Oct. 15–17, 1780.
Goodwin, David	1744	1825	Charlestown, Mass	Commissioned June 29, 1778. Captain, Middlesex County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; service 3 months 19 days, around Boston.
Goodwin, Nathaniel	1749	1819	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Commissioned June 6, 1776; major, Col. Jacob Gerrish's and Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiments.
Gould, Ebenezer	1751	1801	Old cemetery, Douglas, Mass	Private, Capt. Arthur Daggett's company, Colonel Larned's regiment, 1775. Roxbury Camp.
Gould, Ezra	1755	1819	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Theophilus Lyons' company to Castle Island.
Gould, James W	July 3, 1736	July 18, 1810	Broad St., Salem, Mass	Seaman, *Rhodes*, commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington, 1780.
Goulding, John	1753	July 2, 1818	Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days. Captain.
Gowing, Daniel	1729	1809	South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass	Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Gowing, John, Jr	1756	1818	do	Private, Captain Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also Crown Point Expedition.
Gowing, John, Sr	1732	1804	do	Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment; also Captain Ford's company.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Granger, Aaron	Aug. 25, 1736	1782	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass	Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, 1777-79; at Saratoga.
Graves, Jacob		Sept. 17, 1785	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Graves, Joseph	Jan. 1, 1723		Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, infantry.
Graves, Samuel	1718	Aug. 27, 1794	Fairmont, Lee, Mass	Private, Capt. William King's Minutemen, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1775. Ticonderoga, 1776-77. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's 1st Berkshire County Company.
Gray, Samuel			North Dorchester, Dorchester, Mass	In Boston Massacre, Mar. 5, 1770.
Green, Jabez	1759	1785	Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Colonel Wade's regiment; on alarm to Darmouth.
Green, Jabez, Jr	June 13, 1743	Oct. 8, 1811	Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass	Private, Capt. David Prouty's company, Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's Worcester County Regiment, 1777.
Green, James	1731	1809	County Bridge Cemetery, Millbury, Mass.	Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's company of Minutemen; Quartermaster sergeant, 4th Massachusetts Regiment; lieutenant, Colonel Smith's regiment. Commissioned July 4, 1780.
Green, James	1702	Aug. 21, 1779	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, 1775, Colonel Gardner.
Green, Nathan	Feb. 15, 1744	June 16, 1822	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Lexington Alarm, 7 days; at Hadley, 7 days, 1777.
Green, Simeon	Sept. 15, 1729	Sept. 16, 1813	Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass	Private, Lt. Isaac Wood's Company, Apr. 19, 1775; service through 1775-79.
Green, Simon	1753	May 15, 1817	Walton, Pepperell, Mass	Private, Capt. John Nutting's company of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Greenleaf, Benjamin	1756	Dec. 20, 1780	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	List of prisoners, Sept. 12, 1777.
Greenleaf (Greenlief), Daniel.	Sept. 2, 1732	Jan. 18, 1777	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Smith's regiment.
Greenleaf, Richard	1764	Nov. 7, 1808	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Descriptive list of crew of *Lion*, Captain Newman, 1781.
Greenough, Joseph, Jr	1762	Mar. 19, 1796	do	Captain's clerk, ship *Vengeance*, Capt. Thomas Thomas, 1779.
Greenwood, James	Jan. 15, 1750	Oct. 6, 1822	Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen; Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1776.
Griggs, John	July 12, 1756	Sept. 14, 1779	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775.
Griggs, Joseph	Jan. 18, 1759	Sept. 3, 1779	do	Do.
Griggs, Samuel	Dec. 22, 1753	Jan. 16, 1814	do	Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775.
Griste, John, 3d	1755	Aug. 22, 1804	Green St., Marblehead, Mass	Capt. Joel Smith's 4th Company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775; fifer, 1776.
Grout, Elias	Feb. 28, 1757	May 12, 1835	Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, infantry, 6 months.
Grover, Ephraim	1763	Dec. 30, 1793	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel White's 7th Company in Mansfield, Col. J. Daggett's regiment.
Guliker, John	England	Feb. 3, 1789	Spring Hill, Marlborough, Mass	Captain of privateer. A British prisoner of war who decided to fight for the Americans.
Hadley, Thomas	July 4, 1760	Apr. 19, 1775	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Charles Miles' company, Colonel Reed's regiment.
Hadley, Thomas		1775	Old cemetery, Arlington, Mass	Private, Capt. David Parker's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord.

Hadley, Thomas		1775	Old cemetery, Arlington, Mass	Private, Capt. David Parker's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord.
Hagar, Abram	Mar. 11, 1755	Sept. 29, 1847	Rural, Temple family lot, Rutland, Mass.	Private, Captain Morse's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Regiment; service, 3 years from Apr. 19, 1775, to Feb. 9, 1778.
Hale, Daniel	1723	1799	Below Parker River Bridge, Newbury, Mass.	Capt. Jonathan Poor's company, 1777.
Hale, William	1728	Feb. 21, 1784	Center Cemetery, Rowley, Mass	Capt. Edward Payson's company, 1775; Captain Dodge, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, 1776.
Hall, Amos	1762	July 17, 1818	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Listed from Hebron, Conn., 12th Regiment, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's company of Continental Army, 1775.
Hall, Lyman	1757	Apr. 26, 1844	Cemetery on road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Colonel Powell's regiment, 1779. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Barnabas Sear's regiment, 1781.
Hall, Nathan	1762	May 9, 1780	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1777 and 1778.
Hall, Nathaniel	1761	Apr. 29, 1825	do	Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George William's 3d Bristol County Regiment; more 1778.
Hall, Stephen	1749	Sept. 15, 1828	Cemetery on Route 6A, Sandwich, Mass.	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778.
Hall, Stephen	1733	May 24, 1785	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776; more to 1780.
Hall, Stephen, Jr	1759	Mar. 31, 1833	do	Do.
Hall, Thomas	June 18, 1754	Dec. 18, 1834	Tyringham, Tyringham County, Mass	Private, Capt. John Shadwick's company, Samuel Brewer's regiment; present at the surrender of Burgoyne.
Hall, William	1753	Nov. 29, 1825	Cemetery, Newton, Mass	General. Continental pay accounts for service, Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1779, Col. John Greaton's regiment; also service Jan. 1 to Dec. 30, 1780.
Hamant, Asa	1762		Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, 1776. Service to 1780.
Hamant, Charles	1761	July 2, 1832	do	Capt. Nathan Thayer's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Suffolk County Regiment. Enlisted July 14, 1780, 3 months 6 days. Marker.
Hamant, Francis	1741	Dec. 28, 1808	do	Capt. Ephraim Cheeery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days. More to 1777.
Hamant (Hammond) Timothy.	1737	Apr. 2, 1813	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Captain. List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778, with service subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Hamblin (Hamlin), Benjamin.	1731	May 2, 1798	Fairmont, Lee, Mass	Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs' company, Colonel Dile's regiment, 1776.
Hamlin, David	1736	July 27, 1825	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 28 to Aug. 1, 1775.
Hamlin, John	Oct. 22, 1762	Apr. 15, 1852	West Hill, Plainfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Clapp's company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment.
Hammatt, Abraham	1750	1797	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Captain of a company which marched to Marshfield Apr. 20, 1775, 7 days.
Hammond (Hamond), Joshua.	Mar. 10, 1720	Dec. 31, 1792	Center St., Cemetery, Newton, Mass	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Lexington, 4 days.
Hammond (Hammon), William.	1739	June 16, 1816	Felchville, Natick, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Hancock, Torrey	1745	1778	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776, Noodle's Island; return dated July 2, 1778, of men to guard troops of Convention, 15 days.
Hapgood, Shadrack	1704	1782	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Gates' company 1775; Northern Army on 30-day expedition.
Harden, Jacob		1818	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Capt. Samuel White's 7th Company, Colonel Daggett's regiment; 11 days.
Harden, Joseph	1736	1775	South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass	Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.

92195—57——13

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Harding, Abraham	1730	Mar. 2, 1819	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Lieutenant. List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778, etc. Marker.
Harding, Abraham	1760	Jan. 31, 1844	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. John Ellis' 4th Suffolk Company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, July 29, 1780, 12 days, to Rhode Island.
Harding, John	1693	Aug. 10, 1782	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Lieutenant. List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Harding, John	1746	Apr. 14, 1802	Cemetery on Airport Rd., Chatham, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company, Maj. Z. Winslow's regiment, 5 days, September 1778.
Harding, Nehemiah	63 years	May 18, 1779	do	Capt. Reuben Higgins' 5th (1st Truro) Company, 2d Barnstable County. Commissioned Apr. 20, 1776, 2d lieutenant. Marker.
Harding, Samuel	1698	1780	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Captain. List of men drafted Nov. 21, 1776; list of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Harding, Stephen	1752	Dec. 16, 1835	do	Capt. John Boyd's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. More to 1778. Marker.
Harding, Thomas	1756	1853	Medway, Mass., Cemetery	On list of men from Medway, 1778, who rendered services subsequent to April 1775.
Hardon (Harden), David	1752	July 8, 1828	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Corporal, Lt. E. Grover's company, Colonel Dean's regiment, 1780. Marker.
Harlow, Amaziah	1747	1802	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Capt. Jesse Harlow's company of Minutemen; 3d lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, Col. William Cotton's regiment.
Harlow, Asa, Jr	1750	1791	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. Marched to Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776; also to Brain tree when ships lay in Boston Harbor.
Harlow, Benjamin	1759	1825	do	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Harlow, Jesse	1740	1809	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Captain of a company of Minutemen; also stationed at Plymouth for defense of seacoast.
Harlow, Jesse, Jr	1760	1810	do	Fifer, Capt. Stephen Churchill's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.
Harmon, Eli	1765	Mar. 21, 1848	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Guiteau's 7th Company, 1st Berkshire Regiment, commissioned May 6, 1776. More to 1777.
Harmon, Jonathan	1744	Aug. 6, 1828	do	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment July 8, to Aug. 15, 1777, to Fort Edward.
Harmon, Josiah	1758	June 12, 1856	do	Private, Capt. George King's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment, Feb. 25 to Dec. 16, 1777.
Harmon, Moses	1721	Dec. 31, 1812	do	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment July 8–20, 1777, to Fort Edward; also captain, Sept. 19 to Oct. 17, 1777.
Harmon, Samuel		May 15, 1847	do	Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 7–28, 1777, to Kingsbury; Sept. 19–Oct. 19, 1777, Stillwater.
Harmon, Uriah	1759	Jan. 16, 1838	do	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, July 21 to Aug. 15, 1777, to Fort Edward; also Oct. 13–26, 1781, Gen. John Ashley.
Harrington, Caleb		Nov. 21, 1823	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Lexington Alarm.
Harrington, Elisha	1760	Jan. 2, 1817	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Fifer, Captain Field's company, Colonel Shepard's regiment, 1777–79; at Valley Forge, 1778, etc.

Harrington, Samuel	Dec. 1, 1745	Apr. 12, 1800	Spring Hill, Marlborough, Mass	Service in Worcester.
Harris, Arthur	1754	Mar. 18, 1814	First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Harris, Benjamin	1731	Jan. 13, 1803	do	1st lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's 9th Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment. Commissioned Mar. 23, 1776. Marker.
Harris, Benjamin	1741	1803	Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment. Commissioned Mar. 23, 1776.
Harris, Elijah	1756	June 3, 1841	Muddy Brook, Great Barrington, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Town's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury. Captain.
Harris, James		1778	First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. James Allen's company, Maj. E. Carey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, Bristol, R. I.
Harris, James	Mar. 3, 1754	June 13, 1843	Becket Cemetery, Becket, Mass	Volunteer under Lieutenant Colonel Barton, captured General Prescott in Rhode Island.
Harris, James	1767	May 8, 1788	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Matross, Capt. John Dougherty, Col. John Lamb artillery, 1781, West Point.
Harris, John, Jr	Mar. 23, 1709	Feb. 3, 1796	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775.
Harris, Mason	1732	Oct. 2, 1833	Greet St., Marblehead, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. William Courtis' company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775; 3d sergeant, 1776.
Harris, Peter	Sept. 9, 1740	Feb. 27, 1786	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Capt. James Mallon's company of Minutemen, 1775.
Harris, Robert	1742	Dec. 12, 1794	Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. William Curtis' company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775. Colonel, 1775.
Harris, William	1762	1831	Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment.
Harris, William	1762	Feb. 23, 1831	First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. David Kingman's company, Maj. E. Carey's regiment, July 30, 1780, Rhode Island. Marker.
Harrod, Benjamin	1741	Nov. 11, 1793	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Maj. Thomas Thomas (artillery, to Rhode Island, 1778).
Hart, Edmund			Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.	Builder of frigate *Constitution*.
Hartsorn, Moses, Jr	1759	1826	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776.
Hartsorn, Obed	Mar. 30, 1761	Apr. 12, 1843	do	Capt. Adam Peters' company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, July 28, 1780, 5 days, at Rhode Island.
Hartwell, Benjamin	1754	Mar. 17, 1844	Center Cemetery, Shirley, Mass	Private, 1776–78. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. Jacob's Massachusetts Militia.
Hartwell, Daniel	Oct. 11, 1755	Apr. 13, 1844	Bridgewater Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.	Service Apr. 19, 1775, to Aug. 9, 1780.
Harvey, Jacob	1749	June 22, 1812	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Continental Army, Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr.
Haskell, Charles		July 29, 1864	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass.	In company in 16th Regiment Infantry.
Haskell, Nehemiah	1725	May 4, 1787	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Haskell, James	Mar. 13, 1741	May 11, 1827	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass	Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company of Minutemen, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Haskell, Josiah	July 5, 1737	May 19, 1819	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gates' 4th Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge.
Haskins, George	1755	September, 1822	New Bedford, Bristol County, Mass	Captain of 6th Company, 2d Bristol County Regiment.
Hastings, John	Oct. 5, 1744	Mar. 4, 1825	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Apr. 19–Aug. 1, 1775.
Hatch, Allen		Feb. 27, 1831	Cemetery on Thompson St., Halifax, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Kingman's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 7 days to Rhode Island.
Hatch, John	1737	Oct. 5, 1804	do	Private, Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, March 1776, 6 days. Sergeant same company, and regiment, 16 days.
Hatch, Josiah	Oct. 17, 1719	Aug. 8, 1819	Dingley, Duxbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment, Apr. 6, 1778, 2 months 28 days, at Dorchester Heights.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hatch, Luther	1761	1851	1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service on board frigate *Hague*, commanded by Capt. John Manley.
Hatch, Thomas	1739	May 14, 1805	Riverside, Egremont, Mass	Enlisted man and lieutenant in Albany County Militia under Col. Peter Van Ness.
Hathaway, Joseph	1751	May 12, 1843	Assonnet Cemetery off Water St., Freetown, Mass.	Capt. Elijah Walker's company, to Tiverton, 1777.
Hathaway, Levi	Mar. 13, 1762	May 28, 1841	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Captain Newell's company, 1775; in service to 1780.
Haven, David	1733	Sept. 3, 1805	Boden, Natick, Mass	Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Haven, Elias		Apr. 19, 1775	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company; marched Apr. 19, 1775.
Haven, Gideon	Mar. 10, 1734	December, 1829	Framingham, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Winch's 2d Framingham Company, Massachusetts.
Haven, Jesse	1732	Jan. 11, 1816	Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. John Stone's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury.
Haven, John	1711	Oct. 6, 1785	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Captain.
Haven, Joseph	Feb. 7, 1718	Feb. 27, 1776	Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment.
Haven, Joseph	Feb. 7, 1717	Feb. 22, 1801	Dover Cemetery, Dover, Mass	Purchased guns for parish. Bought clothing for soldiers.
Hawes (Haws), Zacheus	Dec. 29, 1728		Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's company, 1775; on return of men to reinforce Continental Army.
Hawthorne, Daniel	Aug. 22, 1731	Apr. 18, 1796	Charter St., Salem, Mass	Commander of schooner *True American*, Aug. 5, 1776.
Hayes, Josiah	September, 1696	Apr. 19, 1775	Sudbury, Mass	
Haynes, Aaron	1727	1783	Old Town Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass	Captain. Commanded a company from Sudbury at Lexington Alarm and at defense of Boston, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, 1777; at Valley Forge. Retired 1779.
Haynes, John			Old cemetery, Scarboro, Buxton near Gorham line, Massachusetts.	
Haynes, Timothy			Scarboro, Mass	Deeded land in Scarboro from Greenland in 1740.
Hayward, John	Apr. 25, 1731	Feb. 19, 1813	Broad St., Salem, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company, Lieutenant Colonel Baldwin's 38th Regiment, 1775.
Hayward, Joseph	1746	1836	Sand St., Brockton, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, to Squantum, 5 days.
Haywood, John	1757	June 7, 1791	Woodlawn, Acton, Mass	Captain, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, 1775; on list of officers of Middlesex County Militia.
Hazen, Samuel	1740	May 6, 1815	Center, Shirley, Mass	7th Company, Middlesex County Militia, Lexington Alarm.
Heald, Ephraim	Feb. 19, 1711	Apr. 29, 1802	Townsend, Mass	Lieutenant.
Heard, Richard, Jr	June 12, 1754	Sept. 7, 1840	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–24, 1775; Capt. Thaddeus Russell's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, Apr. 25–Aug. 1, 1775.
Heare (Hare), Francis	1755	Dec. 14, 1788	Tullar, Egremont, Mass	Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company; marched to Bennington to guard frontiers, Oct. 23 to Nov. 2, 1780.
Heath, Samuel	1745	Sept. 20, 1829	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, 25 days at Saratoga.

			Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham,	Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Jonathan Brown's regi-

Hemenway (Hemanway), Adam.			Church Hil Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Jonathan Brown's regiment, 1775.
Hemenway, Ebenezer	May 6, 1740	Dec. 11, 1831	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780, on Rhode Island Alarm.
Hemenway, Josiah		Jan. 28, 1848	do	Private, infantry.
Herrick, John	1731	Jan. 14, 1806	Harmony, East Boxford, Mass	Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's company, 1775; also 1776, 1778-80.
Herrick, Thomas	1741	Aug. 15, 1827	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Captain Jones' company, 1775; corporal, 1776.
Hersey, Elijah	Apr. 30, 1714	Nov. 30, 1805	Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass	Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's company, Lieutenant Colonel Flagg's regiment, alarm at Bennington, 1777.
Hersey, Elijah			Old cemetery, Leicester, Mass	Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's company to Bennington, 1777, Lieutenant Colonel Flagg's regiment.
Hersey, Joseph, Jr	1726	Sept. 30, 1807	Mount Zion, Whitman, Mass	Lt. Benjamin Bates' company, Major Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780. Marker.
Hersey, Reuben	1757	1845	Center Cemetery, Hingham, Mass	Fifer, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, 1775.
Hewins, Benjamin	1746	1826	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Hewins, Ebenezer	1731	1806	Sharon, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, 5 days at Boston.
Hewins, Elijah	1746	1827	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Apr. 19, 1775; surgeon's mate, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment; surgeon, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Service in Northern Department.
Hewins, Enoch	1741	1821	do	2d lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Payson's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment.
Hewins, Jacob	1728	1803	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Hewins, Joseph	1762	1783	do	Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; same company, Colonel Gill's regiment, Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776.
Heywood, John	1730	Apr. 21, 1777	Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company; served as reinforcement to Army, Feb. 12 to Apr. 1, 1776.
Hildreth, Zachariah	1728	Apr. 18, 1784	West Cemetery, Westford, Mass	1st Colonial Census, 1776.
Hill, Abraham		Mar. 9, 1776	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Locke's company, Lt. Col. William Bond's regiment.
Hill, Enoch	1728	1793	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778, service subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Hill, Jacob, Jr	1757	Mar. 22, 1827	1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, Rhode Island.
Hill, John	1738	June 26, 1798	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Hill, Lemuel	1750	Aug. 28,1828	Mahaive. Great Barrington, Mass	Revolutionary soldier.
Hill, Samuel	Jan. 25, 1734	Sept. 24, 1797	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Issac Gates' 4th Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regimen, 1775; Captain, Col. Samuel Wylley's 22d Regiment. Service at Dobbs Ferry, Tarrytown, New Castle, N. Y., 1776. At Bennington, 1777, Lt. Col. Ephraim Sawyer.
Hill, Samuel	1736	May 25, 1815	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Joseph Lovell's Company (4th), Dec. 8, 1776, 3 days. Marker.
Hill, Simon	1738	1802	do	Capt. Joshua Partridge's 1st Medway Company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. More to 1780. Marker.
Hill, Thomas	1762	July 8, 1851	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Captain Hunt's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment.
Hill, William	1743	May 13, 1815	do	Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Hill, Whitney	1748	July 26, 1800	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Capt. Ezra Eames' 8th Company, Col. Aber Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days, Rhode Island.
Hinds, Ebenezer	1718	1812	Old cemetery, Lakeville, Mass	Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's 2d Middleboro Company, Apr. 19, 1775; sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, to Tiverton, R. I.; also service, 1780.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hinds, John	1763	1812	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass.	Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex County, Dec. 2, 1780, town of Weston.
Hinsdle (Hinsdel), Robert	1725	Aug. 31, 1782	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass.	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776 to 1777.
Hipenstall, Francis	1745	1778	Marblehead, Mass.	Enlisted May 30, 1775; private, Capt. Francis Simonds' company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 2 months 7 days.
Hixon, Isaac	1762	Sept. 3, 1849	Medway, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, 1779. Service in Rhode Island.
Hixson, Richard	1729	1778	Old Cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Hobart, Daniel	Feb. 24, 1748	Oct. 28, 1776	Walton, Pepperell, Mass.	"Died at Battle of White Plains, age 28 years."
Hobart, Japhet	Oct. 28, 1727	Jan. 17, 1822	Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass.	Mariner.
Hodge, Michael	1743	June 24, 1816	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Revolutionary soldier.
Hodges, Henry	1748	Feb. 23, 1828	Glebe St., Taunton, Mass.	Captain of Militia, Colonel Read's regiment, Roxbury, 1775–76.
Hodges, Isaac	Aug. 25, 1757	July 25, 1840	Center, Norton, Mass.	Served as Minuteman, 1775.
Hodges, John	1755	June 6, 1832	Glebe St., Tounton, Mass.	Capt. Oliver Soper's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775.
Hodges, Nathaniel	1750	Jan. 30, 1829	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass.	Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment, 1776 to Rhode Island. Marker.
Hodgkins, Jacob	1762	Apr. 24, 1839	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. N. Wade's Essex County Regiment, 1780.
Holbrook, Amos	1754	1842	Old cemetery, Nilton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780, to Rhode Island.
Holcomb, Enoch, Jr	May 15, 1759	June 2, 1815	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass.	Enlisted Jan. 3, 1777, under Lieutenant Buel.
Holcomb, Pliny	1759	Dec. 6, 1820	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, July 7–28, 1777, Manchester and Stillwater; more in 1780.
Holden, Jabez	1721	Feb. 21, 1798	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass.	Captain, 1st Company, 6th Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia; commissioned Apr. 24, 1776.
Holden, William	1757	June 9, 1786	do	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days; 5 days at Dorchester Heights.
Holland, John	1757	Jan. 7, 1796	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Ship *Aurora*, Capt. David Porter, 1781. Captain.
Holman, Abraham	1730	November 1782	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Holman, Nathaniel	Aug. 30, 1733	Jan. 14, 1805	do	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's company, Oct. 18 to Dec. 3, 1782. West Point.
Holmes, Barnabas	1756	1837	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's company, Colonel Dike's regiment; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776, to service until Mar. 1, 1777.
Holmes, Eleazer	1757	1804	do	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; also brigantine *Union*.
Holmes, Ichabod, Jr	1758	1802	do	Private, Capt. William Weston's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment. Enlisted June 24, 1776; stationed at Gurnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor.
Holmes, John	1718	1802	Old cemetery, South Middleboro, Mass.	Private, Lt. John Barrow's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment Howland Ferry, 1776.
Holmes, Nathaniel	1747	1825	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.	Private, Capt. Robert Finney's company. Colonel Lothrop's regiment. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1776. Rhode Island.
Holmes, Peter	1756	1794	do	Private, Capt. William Cotton's company, 2 days, guarding prisoners of British ship, *Somerset*. Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1776.

Holmes, Peter	1756	1794	do	Private, Capt. William Cotton's company, 2 days, guarding prisoners of British ship, *Somerset*. Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.
Holmes, Samuel H	1756	1840	do	Private, Capt. Daniel Lunt's company, to reinforce Continental Army, Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780.
Holmes, William	1753	1801	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Holt, Daniel	1755	Aug. 31, 1798	Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass	Private, Capt. James Hosley's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 21 days.
Holt, Jonathan	Feb. 5, 1728-29	Sept. 23, 1792	South Parish, Andover, Mass	Private, Capt. John Abbott's company.
Homan, Richard	1712	Apr. 13, 1803	County road, Ipswich, Mass	List of men showing balance due (no particulars given).
Homan, Thomas	1758	1832	Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Seaman, Sloop, *Machias Liberty*, Capt. Jeremiah Obrien, 1776; also Brigantine *Tyrannicide*.
Homes, Francis	1752	1821	Main St., Hopkinton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Horner's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury.
Hooper, Calvin	1762	Aug. 20, 1833	West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, 1775; muster roll Aug. 1, 1775, for 9 months after arrival at Fishkill.
Hooper, Elisha	1735	Nov. 23, 1814	do	Private, Lt. Jabez Call's company, Colonel Rossiter's Berkshire County Militia, 1777; Northward.
Hooper, John	1739	April 1807	1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 1776; Capt. A. Washburn's company, Colonel Cary's regiment, 1780.
Hooper, William, Jr	1757	Apr. 29, 1839	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Corporal, 1775-76, Capt. William Hooper's company.
Hopkins, Benjamin		Nov. 12, 1824	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins' company, 1775; Capt. Joseph Smith's company in defense of seacoast; roll dated Truro, Mass.
Hopkins, Ichabod	1745	Oct. 20, 1819	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15-29, 1776; 12 days, October 1781, at Still water.
Hopkins, Samuel	1767	1817	South, Wilmington, Mass	Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; drafted to reinforce Army, Nov. 25, 1776.
Hopkins, Samuel	1720	Dec. 20, 1803	Water St., Great Barrington, Mass	In 6th Company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Continental Army, June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
Hosley, Samuel	1725	Mar. 19, 1795	Walton, Pepperell, Mass	Capt. Reuben Davis' company, Col. William Prescott's regiment; enlisted Apr. 25, 1775; service, 3 months 14 days.
Hoskins, William	1735	May 30, 1787	Tomb No. 14, under King's Chapel list, Box-Hoskins, Boston, Mass.	At Magazine, January 1775: in Roxbury: later appointed deputy to Commissary Department by Committee of Safety.
Hotchkin, Deacon Ebenezer.	Oct. 2, 1759	Mar. 24, 1833	North East, Richmond, Mass	Enlisted May 27, 1780: service 138 days.
Hough, Thomas	1749	Dec. 4, 1815	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass	Took Oath of Fidelity, 1777.
Houghton, Jonas	1728	Nov. 21, 1801	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, Apr. 19 to Aug. 1, 1775.
Houghton, Jonas	Apr. 23, 1760	Feb. 1, 1847	do	Private, at Rhode Island, July 9 to Dec. 3, 1778.
Houghton, Sanderson	1716	Nov. 24, 1799	do	Private, Capt. Robert Loring's company. Lexington alarm.
House, Bengal	1741	Feb. 1, 1812	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, 1st Bershire County Regiment, May 6, 1776: Northern Army.
House, Nathaniel	1705	Aug. 2, 1787	do	Corporal, Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, 1778, 8 months. Captain.
How, Benjamin	Oct. 17, 1751	Mar. 12, 1831	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Lexington, Mass.
How, David	Dec. 10, 1757	Jan. 10, 1841	Pawtucket, Mass	Private, fought at Bunker Hill.
How, Ebenezer	Sept. 8, 1762		Elmwood, Methuen, Mass	Private, Captain Davis' company, Capt. Mallon's company, 1778-80.
How, Isaac		Dec. 9, 1831	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Lexington alarm: more service to 1775.
How, John	June 15, 1726	May 13, 1807	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Surveyor, Methuen, 1775.
Howard, Caleb	1746	Nov. 21, 1811	Beaver. East Bridgewater, Mass	Descriptive list of men, Colonel Bailey's 2d Regiment, who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, returned by Seth Drew, Commander, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Howard, Eliakim	1739	1827	Pine Hill Cemetery, West Bridgewater, Mass.	Captain, Col. Ed. Mitchell's regiment. Captain 1st Company, Plymouth County Regiment of Militia.
Howard, George			Cemetery on Route 106, West Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, Col. John Dailey's regiment, 1775.
Howard, James	Mar. 24, 1753	Mar. 10, 1809	do	Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 1776.
Howard, Jesse	1740	1828	do	2d lieutenant, Capt. John Ames' 5th Company, commissioned Mar. 23, 1776. Lieutenant.
Howard, John	Jan. 2, 1753	Aug. 9, 1848	Cemetery on Howard St., Salem, Mass.	3d corporal and drill sergeant in companies of Captains Glover, Grass, and Curtiss.
Howard, Nathan	1746	1832	Cemetery, on Route 106, West Bridgewater, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. John Ames' company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, 1780, at Rhode Island.
Howard, William	1750	1798	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Seaman, brigantine *Massachusetts*, commanded by Capt. John Fisk, 1777; also *Tyrannicide*.
Howe, David	1760	Oct. 8, 1777	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass.	Inscription on stone: "Slain at Saratoga by the enemy."
Howe, Ezekiel	1756	Mar. 29, 1847	Tomb, on State Farm, Framingham, Mass.	Colonel of a Middlesex County regiment.
Howe, Jacob	April 9, 1758	Sept. 1, 1799	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Whittier's company, Maj. Benjamin Gage's regiment, 1777.
Howe, John			North Dorchester, Mass.	Private, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1777, to Nov. 19, 1777, to reinforce Northern Army.
Howe, Joseph, Jr.	Aug. 10, 1760	Apr. 17, 1829	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass.	Private, Capt. David Whittier's company, Maj. Benjamin Gage's regiment, 1777. Northern Army.
Howe, Talman	May 22, 1758	July 15, 1815	Old Common Cemetery, Marlboro, Mass.	Service in Rhode Island.
Howe, Thomas		Dec. 22, 1805	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass.	Seaman, brigatine *Tyrannicide*, commanded by Capt. John Cathcart, 1779; roll, Suffolk County.
Howes, Elisha	1746	May 18, 1779	Cemetery on Airport Rd, Chatham, Mass.	Capt. Elisha Nye's company, Jan. 25, 1776, 9 days, seacoast defense at Elizabeth Island. Marker.
Howes, Joshua	1750	1778	do	Capt. Micah Chapman's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 3 days, Sept. 6, 1778. Marker.
Howse, Daniel	1701	December 1784	do	Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company, Maj. Z. Winslow's regiment, 6 days, September 1778.
Howse, Mulford (Mulphard).	1759	1834	Union Cemetery, Chatham, Mass.	Do.
Hoyt, Nathan	1751	Nov. 18, 1825	Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Samuel Huse's company, Colonel Gerrish's Guards, Winter Hill, 1778.
Hubbard, Baley	1741	Jan. 10, 1796	Riverside, Egremont, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, July 18 to Oct. 23, 1780.
Hubbard, Israel	1725	1817	Old cemetery, Sunderland, Mass.	Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Hubbard, John	1736	Dec. 8, 1825	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777-81, Fort Edward and Bennington, etc.

Hubbard, Moses	1744	Mar. 17, 1783	Plain, Sheffield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, June 29 to July 28, 1777, at Northward; also Colonel Ashley's regiment, October 1781, 14 days.
Hubbard, Nathaniel	1706	May 18, 1788	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, 1776.
Hubbard, Noadiah	1753	Aug. 4, 1844	Plain, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Captain Downing's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment. In list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; also service in 1779 and 1780.
Hubbard, Noah	1747	Mar. 27, 1830	do	Private, Capt. William Fellows' company of matrosses, Apr. 21 to Oct. 9, 1777; also Northern Department.
Hubbard, Seth	1750	Dec. 13, 1834	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Noah Allen's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of militia, 1775–76. Ticonderoga; Fort Edward, 1777.
Hubbell, Wolcott	1755	Sept. 26, 1840	Cemetery on road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Privage, Capt. David Wheeler's company, 1777. More service, 1780. At Battle of Bennington.
Hulbert (Hulbut), Amos	1752	Nov. 16, 1835	Fairmont, Lee, Mass	Corporal, Captain Johnson's company, Enlisted Apr. 10, 1776.
Hudson, Benjamin		Aug. 5, 1805	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Captain Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord; special marble stone for Minute-men.
Hudson, Thomas		1813	do	Colonel Gerrish's Guards, 1778, Cambridge. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Hueston, William	1755	1834	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. Enlisted May 1, 1775; 3 months 8 days.
Huggins, Joseph	1737	Jan. 2, 1800	Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, July 15 to Aug. 1, 1776, to Highlands; also July 19 to Aug. 27, 1779, New Haven, Conn.
Huggins, Medad	1749	Aug. 26, 1815	do	Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21, 1775; Capt. Adam Karson's company, Oct. 14–16, 1780; Colonel Sears' regiment, Aug. 6 to Nov. 8, 1781.
Hughes, John	1739	Sept. 25, 1802	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Major Bodwell's company, 1775.
Hulet, John	1761	Mar. 5, 1813	Fairmont, Lee, Mass	Private, Col. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, 1775; Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777.
Hulin, Elias	1734	Aug. 2, 1809	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company, 1776.
Hull, David	1744	Dec. 8, 1834	Cone Cemetery, Richmond, Mass	Capt. David Smith's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment, 1776. Captain of Connecticut Militia.
Hull, Eliakim		Oct. 1, 1834	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, 3d Company, Captain Selden, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment, 1782–83.
Hume, Stephen	1754	1843	Old Cemetery, Windsor, Mass	Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, 1776.
Humes, Robert	June 18, 1731	Feb. 4, 1782	Douglas, Mass., Cemetery	Patriot of Douglas, Mass., during Revolution.
Humphrey, Alden		1814	Old Cemetery, Lakeville, Mass	Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. Continental Army.
Humphrey, David	1753	1846	Water Street, Great Barrington, Mass	On monument: "Soldier of Revolution. Fought at Bennington, White Plains."
Humphrey, James, Jr	1763	1844	North Weymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's company. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1776. Defense of seacoast.
Humphrey, Nathaniel		1809	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 1777: to Vermont to join Northern Army.
Humphrey, Robert	1747	1840	Water St., Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15 to August 1776: also Colonel Ashley's regiment.
Humphry (Humphrey), Hugh.	1748	1849	do	Private, Capt. Hewit Root's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8–27, 1777: also action at Bennington.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hunt, Enoch	1731	Aug. 8, 1800	Glebe St., Taunton, Mass	Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1775: more to 1781.
Hunt, Gideon	1763	1839	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. Luke Howell's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1779, Rhode Island.
Hunt, William, Sr	1726	1802	Old Town Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Banjamin Read's company, Col. John Rand's regiment. Enlisted 1780.
Hunt, William, Jr	1753	1845	Old Town, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Phineas Stearn's company at Dorchester Heights: enlisted, 1776.
Hunter, John		Jan. 26, 1789	Shelburne, Mass	Served in Capt. Samuel Taylor's company. Marker.
Hunter, John	1763	May 20 ,1812	North Otis, Mass., cemetery	In list of men to reinforce Continental Army returned by Brig. Gen. John Glover. Springfield. Camp Totoway, Oct. 23 to Dec. 2, 1780.
Hurd, Daniel	1744	Mar. 18, 1814	Beach Plain Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, 1776.
Huse, Samuel	Mar. 7, 1740	Feb. 3, 1814	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. David Whittier's company, Maj. Benjamin Gage's regiment, 1777, Northern Army.
Hutching, John	1722	July 15, 1801	Old Center Cemetery, Monterey, Mass	Private, Capt. Rueben Lincoln's company, Lt. Col. John Brooks' 5th Regiment, Mar. 12, 1781.
Hutchinson, Paul	1739	Feb. 1, 1830	Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass	At Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, Capt. William Francis, 8 days: Oct. 15-18, 1780, on alarm at Fort Edward.
Hyde (Hide), Gershom	Dec. 2, 1755	Jan. 21, 1836	Center St., Cemetery, Newton, Mass	Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's company, Lt. Col. William Bond's regiment: order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1776.
Hyde, John	1758	Sept. 2, 1838	Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 8 to Oct. 15, 1777.
Hyde, John	1748	May 31, 1826	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Collar's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Oct. 14-16, 1780. Major.
Ingalls, Eleazer		December 1802	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Ingalls, Jacob		July 1791	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Do.
Ingalls, John	1728	1810	First, North Andover, Mass	Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company in defense of seacoast. Roll, Marblehead, Mass.
Ingalls, Nathaniel		Aug. 11, 1806	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Ingersoll, Oliver	Mar. 19, 1740	Mar. 24, 1787	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Continental Army, May 1777, 8 months. Private, Capt. Hewitt' Root's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 8-27, 1777, to Fort Edward.
Ireson, Edward		July 7, 1801	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Ives, David		Dec. 11, 1815	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass	Corporal, Lexington Alarm from Wallingford, Conn. In Berkshire County Militia (Mass.), at Ticonderoga.
Ives, Samuel	1747	Sept. 6, 1826	Water St., Great Barrington, Mass	A payroll of service in Capt. Thaddeus Ward's company, 5th Connecticut Regiment, Col. Philip Bradley. Service, Dec. 18-30, 1780.
Ives, Thomas	1753	Mar. 8, 1814	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Major, Brigade of Militia, 1781; called for special service at Stillwater, N. Y.

Jackson, Joseph	1752	1788	Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Issac Wood's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 1775.
Jackson, Matthew		Sept. 21, 1829	Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass.	Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. Enlisted May 10, 1775. Battle of Bunker Hill.
Jackson, Simon	Nov. 20, 1762	Oct. 17, 1818	Center Street Cemetery, Newton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's company, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1779. Captain, 8th Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment, Lt. Col. E. Sprout.
Jackson, Thomas	1700	1775	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 7 days.
Jacobs, John		July 6, 1811	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass.	List of men, Captain Lindsey's company, who took oath, 1775; more to 1782. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Jacobs, John	1735	1814	Old cemetery, West Millbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company, Col. Benjamin Woodbridge's regiment; Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment.
Jacobs, Richard	1725	Jan. 14, 1809	Bow Wow, Sheffield, Mass	On list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778. Captain Bartlett's company, Colonel Wesson's regiment; also service in 1781; ordered to Stillwater.
Janes, Ebenezer	July 31, 1736	Jan. 22, 1808	Northfield, Mass., cemetery	Delegate to Provincial Congress to ratify Federal Constitution. 1st lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hunt's regiment, Northfield, Mass.
Jaques, Parker			Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	Corporal, Lt. John Brickett's troop of horses, 1775–77. Marker.
Jaquith, David	Dec. 13, 1751	Jan. 15, 1829	Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass	Colonel Green's regiment, 1775–78.
Jaquith, James	1745	1831	South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Jaquith, John			Wildwood Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass.	Major, Col. Joshua Whitney's regiment, 1775–78.
Jaquith, Nathan	May 7, 1756	Nov. 11, 1788	do	Colonel Green's regiment, 1775–78.
Jenkins, Joseph	Mar. 17, 1725	Jan. 8, 1808	do	Do.
Jenks, John	Dec. 6, 1751	1832	Broad St., Salem, Mass	Surgeon's mate, Capt. Jonathan Harden's company, 1777–78.
Jewett, David	1749	1825	Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Stewart's company (2d), Worcester Regiment. Commissioned Mar. 11, 1778; also captain in Colonel Gerrish's regiment of guards.
Jewett (Juet) (Juit), Epes	June 7, 1761	Dec. 14, 1834	Old North Burial Ground, Ipswich, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, also Capt. John Williams' company.
Jewett, George	1708	Feb. 6, 1776	Center Cemetery, Rowley, Mass	Capt. Edward Payson's company, 1775. Marker.
Jewett (Jewet), James	1718	May 3, 1790	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. John Peabody's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, 1776.
Jewett, Jesse	1753	Feb. 5, 1829	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, Sept. 10 to Dec. 1, 1776.
Jewett, Oliver	1747	Aug. 22, 1829	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Johns, Stephen	1762	Dec. 4, 1851	East Road Cemetery, Alford, Mass	Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's company, Col. Miles Powell's Berkshirep County Regiment, 1779, at New Haven.
Johnson, Caleb	1750	1829	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Johnson, Edward	1722	Jan. 24, 1799	Western, West Lynn, Mass	List of men of Lynn at Concord. Marker.
Johnson, Edward	1715	Oct. 9, 1784	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Captain, train band.
Johnson, Isaac	1725	1791	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Johnson, Joseph		Jan. 17, 1825	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Receipt, dated Lynn, 1776, for wages on brigantine *Ann*. Special stone for Minutemen.
Johnson, Joshua	1715	June 26, 1784	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Committee of Correspondence.
Johnson, Josiah	Mar. 7, 1746	Feb. 21, 1827	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's company (16th), Lt. Col. David Wells' regiment, 1779.
Johnson, Nathan	July 19, 1748	Dec. 23, 1832	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Private, Capt. James Merrick's company.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Johnson, Dr. Robert	1735	Aug. 3, 1817	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, 1776; at Fort Edward, 1777.
Johnson, Timothy	1759	Sept. 19, 1776	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment; pay abstract for travel dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1776. Marker.
Johnson, William	1747	1821	Second, North Andover, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Colonel Frye's regiment, 1775. With Major Gage to reinforce Northern Army.
Jones, Daniel	Aug. 31, 1755	Feb. 15, 1818	Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Jesse Eames' company, 1775; sergeant, Capt. Amasa Cranston's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, 1779.
Jones, Ebenezer	1751	Dec. 18, 1825	Center Cemetery, Alford, Mass	Private, Lt. Samuel Warner's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777. Marched to Stillwater.
Jones, Ebenezer	1718	Dec. 25, 1800	Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Lt. Samuel Warner's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, to Bennington; later to Stillwater; corporal, 1781, at Stillwater.
Jones, Isaac	1757	Oct. 26, 1818	Union Street Cemetery, Ashland, Mass	Private, infantry.
Jones, Israel	1754	Nov. 9, 1825	Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Lt. John Kilburn's company, Colonel Simond's regiment, October 1780, to Vermont.
Jones, John	June 11, 1751	July 26, 1826	Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment. 1775.
Jones, Nathan			Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Lt. Hezekiah Ware's company, June 24, 1778, 21 days; Capt. Amos Ellis' company, 1781, 15 days. Marker.
Jones, Phineas	1750	Apr. 12, 1831	Center Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Private, Capt. Seth Murray's company, Col. Benjamin Woodbridge's regiment; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 months 2 days.
Jones, Samuel	1758	Feb. 20, 1833	Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, Ticonderoga campaign, 1776.
Jones, Samuel, Sr	1726	Jan. 23, 1797	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Private, Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Jones, Samuel, Jr	Mar. 21, 1751	Sept. 12, 1811	do	Fifer, Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19–26, 1775.
Jones, Simpson	1755	June 28, 1825	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 30, 1775, 2 days; corporal, Capt. Asa Fairbank's company, 1777. Captain. Marker.
Jones, Timothy	1740	July 7, 1822	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Capt. James Merrick's company, Oct. 1–18, 1777.
Joyner, Asabel	1761	Sept. 24, 1827	Town Hill, Egremont, Mass	Private, Capt. John Holmes' company, Apr. 21, 1775. Returned from Dorchester Oct. 6, 1775; also service in 1777.
Judd, Oliver	1761	Oct. 22, 1844	West Otis, Mass., cemetery	Captain Lancaster's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, July 1779 to April 1780.
Judd, Timothy	1745	Apr. 7, 1819	do	Private, Capt. Amos Baldwin's company, Col. John Brown's detachment of militia, September–October 1777.
Karner, Andrew	1751	Jan. 21, 1818	Riverside, Egremont, Mass	Private, Capt. William Bacon's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Oct. 6, 1775.
Keen, Josiah	Oct. 19, 1713	Oct. 9, 1778	Center, Pembroke, Mass	List of men to serve in Continental Army. Private, Colonel Bradford's 14th Regiment, Aug. 4, 1779, 9 months.
Keen, William	1756	1825	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's company; defense of seacoast.
Keep, Jabez	1736	Jan. 21, 1821	Hewins St., Sheffield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Brown's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; service April to December 1779 and January to December 1780. Captain.

Keith, Isaac	1758	Nov. 19, 1822	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 1776. Marker.
Keith, James	1726	Feb. 5, 1829	do	Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Lieutenant. Marker.
Keith, John	1736	1816	do	Revolutionary soldier. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, 11th Company.
Keith, Joseph	1722	1792	do	11th Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776–77.
Keith, Salmon	1761	1815	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass.	Private. Company return dated camp at Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; service Sept. 25, 1777; also Capt. John Ames' company, June 26, 1778, to New York.
Keith, Seth	1737	1783	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Paul Sargent's regiment, 1775; Capt. A. Washburn's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, 1776. Marker.
Keith, Seth	1756	1830	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; mustered to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; corporal, Lt. Samuel Dunbar's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment.
Kellogg, Ezra	1754	Sept. 29, 1833	Water St., Great Barrington, Mass.	Private, Capt. William King's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 17 days; also Col. J. Ashley's regiment, Aug. 15–21, 1778.
Kellogg, Jesse	1750	Jan. 10, 1823	Plain, Sheffield, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Bacon's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21 to May 7, 1775; May 8 to Aug. 1, 1775; General Fellows' brigade, July 9–18, 1777; October 1781.
Kellogg, John	1755	Oct. 13, 1834	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 21 to Aug. 14, 1777. Major.
Kelsey, John	1743	Nov. 8, 1822	Center Cemetery, Shirley, Mass.	Sergeant, Lt. John Jones' company, Brigadeer General Wadsworth's regiment.
Kelsey (Kelcey), Reuben	1746	Mar. 31, 1805	West Road Cemetery, Alford, Mass.	Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1780.
Kemp, Amasa		May 4, 1799	Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Hugh McClellan's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, Apr. 20, 1775.
Kemp, Lawrence	1734	Oct. 2, 1805	do	Minuteman, Capt. Hugh McClellan's company, 15½ days; captain, Colonel Leonard's regiment at Ticonderoga, Feb. 23 to Apr. 10, 1777; Col. David Wells' regiment, 2 months 3 days, May 10, 1777.
Kendall, John	1755	Nov. 16, 1840	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass.	Capt. Simon Edgell's company, Colonel Wyllyes' regiment, at Roxbury, 1776.
Kendall, Nathan	Sept. 12, 1759	Apr. 14, 1854	do	Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment, 1780.
Kendall, Samuel	1753	1814	Old cemetery, Weston, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Northern Department.
Kendall, Temple	Aug. 10, 1730	Mar. 6, 1822	Central Cemetery, Dunstable, Mass.	Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's company, Col. David Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. Ordered in council Aug. 20, 1780, that his resignation as 1st lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Brown's 7th Middlesex County Regiment, be accepted.
Kendrick, Jonathan	1740	Sept. 17, 1823	Cemetery on Airport Rd., Chatham, Mass.	Prize master, brigantine *Hazard*, commanded by Simeon Samson, Sept. 11, 1777, 8 months, 9 days. Captain. Roll at Boston. Marker.
Kennedy, Benjamin	1754	1821	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Bradley's militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1775.
Kent, Josiah	1755	June 17, 1831	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass.	Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, 1776. Northern Army.
Kent, Moses	1752	Feb. 29, 1786	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's company, Colonel Little's regiment, 1775.
Kiblinger, John	1722	Apr. 4, 1777	Ashburnham, Mass., cemetery	Selectman.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Kilburn, John (Jonathan)	1760	Feb. 6, 1828	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. William White's company, Colonel Simond's 2d Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
Kilburn, Robert	1763	Apr. 3, 1857	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. John King's company, Col. J. Ashley's regiment, June 27 to July 4, 1780, on alarm to sustain fort at West Point.
Kimball, Amos	1764	1834	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieutenant Colonel Putnam's regiment, 1781.
Kimball, Caleb	1730	Apr. 14, 1800	Main road, Wenham, Mass	Capt. Thomas Kimball's company, Col. John Baker's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Kimball, Edmund	1762	December 1817	do	Marched to camp 1780, with Colonel Frye. Marker.
Kimball, James	1733	Nov. 3, 1807	do	2d lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge, Jr.'s 6th Company, 3d Essex County Regiment, 1776.
Kimball, Moses	1752	Sept. 26, 1798	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775.
Kimball, Thomas, Jr	1756	Dec. 27, 1810	Main road, Wenham, Mass	Capt. Thomas Kimball's company, Col. John Baker's regiment, 1775. Marker.
King, Aaron	Aug. 28, 1714	Oct. 26, 1801	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Private, Apr. 21 to May 1775, 17 days; enlisted May 8, 1775, 3 months, 1 day; return from Dorchester Oct. 6, 1775; service, March 1777.
King, Aaron, Jr	Nov. 17, 1754	Oct. 4, 1782	do	Adjutant, Colonel Moseley's 3d Hampshire County Regiment, commissioned, 1777; in Northern Department 27 days.
King, Amos		Jan. 20, 1847	Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment July 15 to Aug. 1, 1776, Highlands, N. Y.; also June 30 to July 27, 1777, Fort Ann, N. Y.
King, Boham		Mar. 18, 1823	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Sergeant, Oct. 2 to Nov. 17, 1776; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777, 1 month 3 days, at Saratoga.
King, George	1723	Jan. 7, 1777	Water St., Great Barrington, Mass	Captain of 16th Company, Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, July 15–Aug. 4, 1776.
King, John	Apr. 8, 1740	Sept. 13, 1806	New Salem, Mass	DAR marker.
King, Lemuel			North Dorchester, Mass., Cemetery	Capt. Abraham Wheeler's company.
Kingham, David	1732	May 11, 1805	First Unitarian Church, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Captain, 9th Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment, 1776. Marker.
Kingham, David, Jr	1763	April 1812	do	Capt. David Kingman's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, 1780 to Rhode Island.
Kinghan, Ezra	1757	June 24, 1831	do	Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Kingham, Nathan	1752	October 1776	do	Died at Ticonderoga. Marker.
Kingman, Edward	1747	1777	On Route 106, Mansfield, Mass	Lieutenant. Killed at Saratoga. Marker.
Kingsbury, Joseph		Oct. 17, 1775	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Sam Kilton's company, Col. John Paterson's regiment.
Kingsley, Deacon Amos	1731	Mar. 23, 1796	Becket Center, Becket, Mass	Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col John Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, 9 days.
Kingsley, Enos	1739	1822	Bridge St., Northampton, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment to Saratoga.
Kinsman, Moses	1754	Mar. 24, 1836	County road, Ipswich, Mass	Capt. Thomas Burnham's company, 1775.
Kinsman, William			do	Capt. Thomas Burnham's company, 1775. Also corporal. Marker.
Kinston (Kineston) (Kenis-ton), Reuben.	1751	1775	Old cemetery, Danvers, Mass	Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's company of Minutemen, 1775.

Kitredge, Benjamin	Mar. 7, 1740	Jan. 1, 1822	North Tewksbury, Tewskbury, Mass	Soldier and member of Committee of Correspondence.

Kitredge, Benjamin	Mar. 7, 1740	Jan. 1, 1822	North Tewksbury, Tewskbury, Mass	Soldier and member of Committee of Correspondence.
Kittridge, Thomas	1746	1818	Second, North Andover, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's company, Col. David Green's regiment, 1775.
Kline, Jacob	1766	Aug. 20, 1841	Town Hill, Egremont, Mass	Enlisted in Albany County, 9th Regiment, Col. Peter Van Ness.
Kline, John	1766	May 4, 1829	do	Do.
Knap, Anthony	1743	Sept. 25, 1792	Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass.	Corporal, Captain Lunt's company, Colonel Little's regiment, 1775. 1st lieutenant, brigantine *Dalton*, 1776.
Knap, William	1762	July 28, 1805	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	1st lieutenant, schooner *Fly*, privateer, 1779.
Knapp, Samuel	1726	Mar. 2, 1816	Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Captain Dench's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment; discharged Nov. 11, 1776.
Knight, Daniel	1751	July 3, 1794	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	Capt. Gideon Woodwell's company, 1775, to Cambridge.
Knight, John	1753	July 10, 1798	St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Newburyport, Mass.	List of men raised for army from Peter Noyes' regiment, 2d Essex County.
Knight, Joseph	1742	Jan. 11, 1782	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	Capt. William Rogers' 8th Company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, 1775.
Knowles, James	1722	May 1, 1810	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Continental Army; engaged Aug. 11, 1781, for 3 years.
Knowles, Paul	1758	Mar. 20, 1815	do	In list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army; commissioned July 18, 1780.
Knowles, Samuel	1752	Mar. 19, 1797	do	1st lieutenant, Capt. Job Carter's company, 4th Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1777–78.
Knowlton, Antipas	1758	May 20, 1785	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775, also service in Northern Dept.
Knowlton, Edmund	1747	Nov. 24, 1827	do	Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775; Captain Dodge's company of volunteers, Maj. Charles Smith's regiment in Northern Dept.
Knowlton, John	1748	Mar. 24, 1824	do	Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775, to Mystic.
Knowlton, Malachi	1758	1830	do	Fifer, Capt. Joseph Rea's company, seacoast defense. With General Gates at Northward, and Maj. Charles Smith's regiment guarding Burgoyne troops.
Lacy, Ephraim	1750	1839	Second Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.	Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, 1775.
Laflin, Matthew, Jr	July 1, 1765	Dec. 2, 1828	Center, Southwick, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. David Moseley's regiment, 1782.
Lakin, James	June 2, 1749	June 10, 1821	Walton, Pepperell, Mass	Drummer, Capt. John Nutting's company of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Lakin, Nathaniel	1762	Oct. 2, 1816	do	Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, 3 months 8 days.
Lakin, Robinson	1720	1796	Pepperell, Mass	Private, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days.
Lamb, Isaac	Dec. 30, 1764	Apr. 20, 1853	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. John Cutler's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment at West Point, 1781.
Lamb, John, Jr	1727	Jan. 13, 1796	do	Enlisted May 6, 1775, Capt. Joel Green's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, 3 months 3 days; in Continental Army; on list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall May 26, 1777.
Lamson, Edward	1732	Aug. 29, 1804	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Marker.
Lamson, Jonathan	1747	Sept. 28, 1825	do	Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Landry, Peter	1747	1784	St. Michael's Marblehead, Mass	Private, Capt. Francis Felton's company in defense of seacoast.
Lane, David	1758	1822	Center Cemetery, Hingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's 3d Hingham Company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment, 1776, to Dorchester.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Lane, Joseph	1750	Mar. 10, 1823	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Seargent, Lt. Ephraim Grover's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, 1780. Marker. Captain and lieutenant on stone.
Langdon, Josiah	1747	1779	Old cemetery, Sudbury, Mass	Surgeon, Colonel Nixon's regiment, 1775; at camp, Winter Hill.
Larkin, John	Jan. 27, 1761	Mar. 12, 1841	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Service, Sept. 3, 1777, to Apr. 19, 1779.
Larkin, Peter	July 29, 1727	Apr. 13, 1815	do	Service, Apr. 19, 1775. Also in 1777.
Latham, Allen		1798	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Marker.
Latham, Nehemiah	1732	Nov. 21, 1807	do	Sergeant, Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Latham, Woodward	1731	Dec. 13, 1802	do	Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment.
Lawrence, Benjamin	Aug. 2, 1752	Aug. 26, 1775	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	1st corporal, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment.
Lawrence, Thomas	1757	July 27, 1822	Walton, Pepperell, Mass	Major. Return of men in Continental Army, Captain Wood's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. Fifer, 16 months, and 16 months as fifer major.
Leach, Richard	1714	Feb. 25, 1801	Green St., Marblehead, Mass	Captain Baker's company. Prisoner, 1776.
Leach, Simeon	1734	1777	Main St., Avon, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. William Briggs' company, 1775, Col. Joseph Read's regiment; marched 1776 at time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.
Lealand (Leland), Amos	1762	July 25, 1842	Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days. Marker.
Lealand (Leland), Barak	1755	Dec. 8, 1833	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company of Minutemen, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Lealand, Caleb	1713	Aug. 25, 1780	do	Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Captain. Marker.
Lealand, David	1711	Feb. 25, 1782	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Stone, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury, 7 days. Marker.
Lealand (Leland), Eleazer	1717	Apr. 28, 1791	Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days.
Lealand (Leland), Hopestill.	1734	1817	do	Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Lieutenant, 1776.
Lealand, John	1760	Dec. 22, 1811	do	Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days.
Lealand, Micah	1741	July 27, 1810	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Henry Lealand's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Lealand, Oliver	1760	June 11, 1838	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Aug. 16, 1777, 3 months 25 days. More in 1781. Marker.
Lealand, Samuel	1752	1818	Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Joshua Leland's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 9 days to Rhode Island.
Learned, Samuel	1760	August 1838	do	Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Hawes' regiment, July 28, 1780, 1 month 17 days to Rhode Island.
LeCraw, William	1746	Sept. 20, 1802	Green St., Marblehead, Mass	Petition 1776, asking to be commissioned as commander of schooner *Necessity*.
Lee, Daniel, Sr.	Sept. 12, 1792		Southwick Cemetery, Worcester, Mass.	Private, Lt. Soloman Stevens detachment from Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment. Private.

Lee, Daniel, Sr	Sept. 12, 1792		Southwick Cemetery, Worcester, Mass	Private, Lt. Soloman Stevens detachment from Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment. Private, Colonel Sprout's regiment.
Lee, Giles	1743	Aug. 17, 1796	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777.
Lee, Josiah	1749	Jan. 24, 1779	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	On list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax to be exchanged for British prisoners, 1777.
Lee, Samuel	1767	Oct. 17, 1839	Lee, Barre, Mass	On list of men raised in Worcester County for Continental Army, 1780; Capt. Allen's company, Colonel Grout's regiment, age 16.
Lee, Wareham	1730	May 8, 1789	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Peter Ingersol's company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, July 15 to Aug. 1, 1776.
Leland, Adam	1745	Mar. 10, 1827	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Amos Perry's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 4 days. Marker.
Leland, Jeremiah	1753	Oct. 4, 1808	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Matross, Capt. Thomas Malvill's 2d Company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment, Nov. 1, 1776, 6 months 7 days. Marker.
Leland, Jonathan	1746	Dec. 30, 1827	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days. Marker.
Leonard, Ziba		June 7, 1845	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Lieutenant colonel, Col. George Williams' regiment; marched to Rhode Island on alarm of 1776; resigned February 1779.
Lewis, Joseph		June 9, 1804	Old village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, 1775; Colonel McIntosh's regiment to Dorchester, 1776.
Lewis, Joseph	1751	Apr. 1, 1825	Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Lt. Jabez Cornish's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777, 9 days at Bennington.
Lewis, Marsh	Oct. 28, 1749	Feb. 2, 1832	Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass	Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; at Valley Forge January 1778; transferred to corps of invalids, Jan. 1, 1780.
Lewis, Paul		Jan. 30, 1834	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment; Lieutenant colonel Weld at Castle Island.
Lilly, Jonathan	1740	Jan. 10, 1828	Ashfield, Mass	4 years in French and Revolutionary Wars.
Lincoln, Ambrose	1757	Apr. 13, 1830	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, Rhode Island, 1780.
Lincoln, Isaac	Aug. 30, 1735	May 16, 1804	Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days.
Lincoln, Isaac	1744	1825	Old cemetery, Sidbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Stone's company, Lt. Col. Ezekiel Howe's regiment, 1775, headquarters.
Lincoln, James	July 23, 1731	May 16, 1804	Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass	Captain, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days; captain, independent company May 5, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, for defense of seacoast.
Lincoln, Joseph	1730	1810	do	Seaman, brigantine *Hazard*, commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson. Prisoner for 5 months.
Lincoln, Joseph, Jr	Dec. 28, 1753	Apr. 13, 1816	Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass	Seaman, brigantine *Hazard*, commanded by Simeon Samson, Oct. 10, 1777, to May 20, 1778; in captivity 5 months when taken by the enemy; wages allowed in council, Apr. 16, 1779.
Lincoln, Zenas	1757	1820	Cohasset, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, 4 days.
Lindsey, John	1737	June 24, 1819	Barnard, Shaffield, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, Sept. 3 to Oct. 29, 1777, at Saratoga; in Northern Army until last of November 1777.
Little, John	1720	May 9, 1799	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775.
Little, John	1734	1797	Center Cemetery, Shirley, Mass	Captain; Capt. Joseph Bellows' 4th Company, 8th Worcester County Militia.
Little, Joseph		Feb. 1, 1792	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	List of men raised in Essex County to go to Fishkill, 1778.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Little, Nathaniel	Mar. 16, 1755	May 27, 1835	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's company, 1775. Marker.
Littlejohn, William	1763	1826	Putnam, Middleboro, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's company, Col. Samuel Fisher's regiment.
Livermore, Abijah	Feb. 22, 1766	Jan. 18, 1817	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass.	Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 14 days; Camp Hull, July 15, 1776, 17 days.
Locke, Amos		Oct. 1, 1800	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass.	Capt. Joseph Walker's company, Col. Davis Green's regiment.
Locke, Joseph	Apr. 14, 1750	June 28, 1803	do	Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Lombard, Jonathan	1761	Nov. 28, 1838	Church cemetery, Ludlow Center, Hamden County, Mass.	Continental Army at Springfield, Lt. Obadiah Wetherell, Aug. 22, 1780, 6 months.
Longle, Jonas	1712	Sept. 24, 1799	Center, Shirley, Mass.	Minuteman at Lexington Alarm; ensign.
Longley, Joshua	1751	Nov. 7, 1814	do	Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, on Lexington Alarm.
Longley, Robert	1732	Aug. 10, 1802	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass.	Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Lexington Alarm to 1776. Lieutenant colonel.
Look, Lot		Sept. 15, 1845	West Tisbury, Vineyard Haven, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's company. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast.
Loomis, Ezra	1750	Aug. 22, 1840	Riverside, Egremont, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Oct. 12–23, 1781, Stillwater.
Loomis, Ham	Nov. 28, 1758	Aug. 3, 1827	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass.	Drafted into Captain Kellogg's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment to march to Horse Neck.
Loomis, Jonathan	Jan. 23, 1719	1798	Feeding Hills, Mass.	Corporal, Battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston, Capt. James Clark and Capt. Roger Enos.
Loomis, Nehemiah	Nov. 8, 1739	Oct. 12, 1808	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass.	Private, 1st Lt Solomon Stevens' detachment, Col. John Moseley's regiment, 1776; with Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern Army.
Lord, Benjamin	1745	Mar. 11, 1803	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass.	Capt. Thomas Cummings' company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 1779, at Claverack.
Loring, Jabez	Dec. 25, 1769	Sept. 20, 1818	Old Cemetery, Plympton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's regiment Mar. 11–29, 1776. Company assembled to guard shore.
Loring, Job	1764	1825	Hingham, Mass., Center	Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment, 4 days, guarding shore.
Loring, John	Sept. 7, 1749	Feb. 24, 1827	Marlborough, Mass.	Minuteman, to Cambridge, 1775. Sergeant.
Loring, Joshua	1755	1810	Center Cemetery, Hingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, 1775; at Hull, 1776.
Loring, Samuel	Feb. 3, 1720	September 1813	Hull, Mass., Cemetery	Captain Poole's independent company, March 1777.
Loring, Simeon	Dec. 26, 1762	Oct. 25, 1842	Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass.	Private. Enlisted July 8, 1779, 6 months 26 days, Col. Jacob's regiment.
Loring, William	1741	Oct. 18, 1815	High St., Duxbury, Mass.	Private, Lt. Joshua Allen's detachment, Colonel Mitchell's regiment. 16 days, Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776.
Loring, William	Sept. 15, 1756	June 10, 1791	Loring Tomb, Boston Common, Boston, Mass.	Matross and bombardier, Captains Edes and Gray, Colonel Craft's Massachusetts Regiment.
Lothrop, Joseph	1725	May 10, 1809	Purchase St., Easton, Mass.	Capt. John Ames' company, Major Cary's regiment, 1780, at Rhode Island.

Loud, Jacob	July 26, 1700	Jan. 3, 1779	Elmwood, South Weymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, Dorchester Heights.
Lovell, David	1712	Oct. 7, 1807	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	List of men credited with service under Capt. Peter Coolidge, November 1776.
Lovell, Dyer	1749	Oct. 22, 1818	do	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band June 10, 1776–80. Marker.
Lovell, Joseph		Tomb, 1795	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Captain, 3d company, commissioned Apr. 23, 1776. Flag and Marker.
Lovell, Joseph	Aug. 28, 1741	Oct. 2, 1827	Medway, Medway, Mass	3d Company, Col. Ephraim Wheeler's regiment of Massachusetts Militia, 1776. Captain on alarm at Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Lovell, Nathaniel	1748	June 29, 1824	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Joseph Lovell's company, 4th Regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 3 days. Marker.
Lovering, Ebenezer	1722	Aug. 13, 1808	Opposite First Congregation Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Marker.
Lovering, John	1713	Dec. 8, 1793	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen which marched to Mystic, 1775.
Lovering, Samuel	1715	1789	Holliston, Mass., Cemetery	Enlisted 1775, private, Capt. Jacob Miller's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's 24th Regiment. Also served 1777–80.
Luce, Abijah	Oct. 22, 1760	Oct. 8, 1821	Clapp Tomb, Boston Common, Boston, Mass.	Return of men raised to serve in Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, 1st Plymouth County Regiment for 3 years, age 17.
Lunt, Cutting	1720	Dec. 29, 1790	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	Captain of marines, schooner *Independence*, 1776; master of ship *America* commanded by Capt. William Coffin, 1780.
Lunt, Joseph	1728	Mar. 30, 1796	do	Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's company; lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Bernard's company, Colonel Little's regiment, 1775.
Lunt, Paul	1750	Nov. 26, 1824	do	Lieutenant.
Luther, Job	Dec. 29, 1738	Aug. 12, 1797	Luther or Gardner, Swansea, Mass	Enlisted 1777 and 1778. Assistant under Commissary of Stores, Joseph Spencer Taylor, North Kingston, R. I. Pensioned.
Lyde, Lemuel	1755	1800	Hockanum, Hadley, Mass	Private, Capt. John Bannister's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, 1777, Northern Army.
Lyman, James	Jan. 9, 1747	Jan. 25, 1804	Northfield, Mass	Corporal and lieutenant, Captain Marriman's company.
Lyman, Joseph	1723	1804	Bridge St., Northampton, Mass	Captain, Col. J. Ward's regiment. Commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; also Colonel Woodbridge's regiment. At Ticonderoga.
Macomber (Macumber), Henry.		Mar. 9, 1796	Pine Hill, East Taunton, Mass	Service: 5 months 13 days.
Macomber, James	1726	Jan. 20, 1820	Stevens St., East Taunton, Mass	Capt. Ebenezer Dean's 3d Taunton Company, 1776 to 1780. 2d lieutenant, captain. Marker.
Macomber, Joseph	Mar. 28, 1732	Jan. 25, 1800	Old Pond (Old York), Middleborough, Mass.	Abel Pierce's company of Minutemen, 1775. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's company of Minutemen, Jan. 8, 1776, 15th Company.
Mackfarland, John	July 16, 1734	Nov. 17, 1802	Center Cemetery, Pembroke, Mass	Private, Captain Freedom Chamberlin's company, 5 days, Mar. 5, 1776, Dorchester Heights.
Manley, John		July 18, 1821	Clam River, Sandisfeld, Mass	In list of men raised for 6 months, return by Brigadier General Paterson, dated Oct. 25, 1780, Camp Totoway.
Manley, John Russell			Waterside, Marblehead, Mass	
Manley, Samuel			Church St., Easton, Mass	Capt. Francis Luscombe's company, Col. T. Walker's regiment, 1775. Sergeant.
Manley, William	1731	June 27, 1810	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	In Capt. Moses Soul's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, 1775; to Highlands, N. Y., 1776; more in 1777 and 1780.
Mann, Richard	1711	July 3, 1791	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Militia records; Capt. Peter Coolidge's company, November 1776 to 1777.
Manning, John	1761	1841	Union Cemetery, Rockport, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham, 1775; Capt. John Robbins' company, Col. William Turner's regiment, 1781, to Rhode Island.
Manning, William	1755	1804	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days.
Mansfield, Isaac	1720	Apr. 12, 1792	Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass	Chaplain, Gen. John Thomas, 1775–76.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Mansfield, Richard		Apr. 3, 1793	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass.	Capt. Richard Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord: special marble stone for Minutemen.
Mansfield, Robert		Aug. 28, 1825	do	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775; special stone for Minutemen.
Mansfield, Rufus		Feb. 14, 1810	Western, West Lynn, Mass.	Captain, 4th Lynn Militia, 1775; captain, 8th Company, 1st Essex, 1776. Marker.
Mansfield, Samuel		Nov. 17, 1837	do	Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Mansur, James	1744	Jan. 13, 1816	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass.	Returns of 2d Dracut Company.
Marchant, John	May 11, 1753	Dec. 6, 1786	Wayside, Edgartown, Mass.	Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's company at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast.
Marchant, William			Copps Hill, Boston, Mass.	Col. John Greaton's 2d Regiment; service roll January to Aug. 1, 1777.
Marcy, William		Apr. 19, 1775	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass.	Erected in Cambridge, 1870, simple shaft to mark burial place of 6 Minutemen killed Apr. 19, 1775, of which Marcy was one.
Marsh, Elisha	1751	1797	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Jacob Miller's company, Col. E. Doolittle's regiment, Aug. 1, 1775. Marker.
Marshall, Gilbert	Dec. 26, 1760	Feb. 1, 1842	Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. David Brewer's 10th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780.
Marston, John, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1748	Jan. 8, 1795	Meeting House, Methuen, Mass.	Methuen Militia, 1774.
Marston, Peter	Apr. 1, 1755	June 13, 1811	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass.	Private, 1st Lt. Peter Poor's company, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; sergeant.
Martin, Arnold		Aug. 22, 1829	Green St., Marblehead, Mass.	Quarter gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company, 1776, in defense of seacoast.
Martin, Ebenezer	1741	Jan. 10, 1800	do	Quarter gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company, Feb. 20, 1776.
Martin, John			Central Boston Common, Boston, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment, May 9, 1776, service, 128 days.
Martindale, Zadock	1728	Dec. 1, 1797	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass.	Enlisted Jan. 3, 1777, for 3 months, Lieutenant Buell.
Marvel, Stephen	Apr. 8, 1737	1806	Private family graveyard, North Leverett, Mass.	Private, expedition to Rhode Island, alarm of 1780.
Marvin, Nathan	1760	Feb. 21, 1825	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass.	Private, Capt. Heman Smith's company, Lieutenant Collar's regiment, 1781, 11 days, to Stillwater.
Mason, Abel	Apr. 14, 1739	Nov. 9, 1832	Sturbridge, Mass.	Captain. Served at Sturbridge.
Mason, Abner	1741	March 1825	Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass.	Capt. Joshua Leland's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days, to Rhode Island.
Mason, Amos	1735	Mar. 20, 1826	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days, to 1780.
Mason (Hanson), Frederick.	Aug. 16, 1746	Oct. 26, 1826	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass.	Quartermaster in infantry.
Mather, Samuel	June 10, 1737	Dec. 7, 1808	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass.	Capt. David Moseley's company, Lieutenant Bagg's regiment, October 1776.
Mather, Samuel	Dec. 13, 1764	Mar. 15, 1789	do	Major, surgeon; service June 16, 1782, 2 days.
May, Oliver		June 5, 1845	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass.	Capt. Robert Oliver's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, 3 years, 1777. Captain. Marker.
Mayhew, John	Apr. 28, 1747	Feb. 27, 1852	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass.	1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Brewer's 10th Company, 5th Middlesex

Mayhew, John	Apr. 28, 1747	Feb. 27, 1852	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Brewer's 10th Company, 5th Middlesex County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned Sept. 16, 1779.
Maynard, Barnabas		1831	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas White's company of militia, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775.
Maynard, Daniel	Jan. 23, 1742	Apr. 6, 1783	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. Ticonderoga campaign, Capt. A. Wheeler, 1776.
Maynard, Isaac	Oct. 27, 1747	June 25, 1797	Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Maynard, Jonah	July 1, 1757	Oct. 21, 1785	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	Enlisted July 9, 1778; Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. Corporal.
Maynard, Jonathan	May 22, 1752	July 17, 1835	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Lieutenant, Colonel Brooks' regiment, 1777–79. Captain, 7th Massachusetts Regiment, 1781. Service October–November 1782.
Maynard, Micah	Oct. 24, 1735	Aug. 19, 1778	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; captain, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Maynard, Moses	1697	Mar. 26, 1782	do	Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778, L25.
Maynard, Nathaniel	May 7, 1744	Jan. 15, 1779	do	Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–24, 1775; captain, 4th Company, Col. Ezekiel Howe's regiment. Commissioned captain July 9, 1776; resigned Jan. 7, 1779.
McCarthy, Timothy			Eustis St., Boston, Mass	Seaman, ship *Protector*, Capt. John Foster Williams, Mar. 13 to Aug. 17, 1780. Continental service, Boston, Jan. 18, 1781.
McCleary, David	Jan. 14, 1750		Elmwood, Methuen, Mass	Minuteman, Capt. James Mallon.
McHard, Joseph	1755	Dec. 17, 1779	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775.
McIntire, Samuel D	Jan. 16, 1757	Feb. 6, 1811	Charter St., Salem, Mass	Private, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days.
Meachem, Isaac	1736	Nov. 6, 1794	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. Richard Mansfield's 4th Company, 1775, to Concord.
Mead, Israel		1835	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment.
Meek, Thomas		1811	Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass	Gunner, Capt. Samuel R. Trevett, Col. Richard Gridley, 1775.
Mellen, James	1753	May 30, 1834	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Adjutant, Col. Abner Perry's regiment July 28, 1780, 14 days at Rhode Island. Marker.
Mellen, Joseph	1738	Nov. 1787	do	Lieutenant. Resignation dated Holliston, Oct. 27, 1779. Marker.
Melzard, John			Union St., Lynn, Mass	Brigantine *Massachusetts*, commanded by Capt. John Fisk, 1777. Special stone, no dates.
Meriam (Merriam), Nathaniel.	Apr. 16, 1737	Oct. 18, 1810	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	In a detachment of Colonel Thatcher, 1st Middlesex Regiment.
Merriam, Amos	Apr. 10, 1760	Sept. 16, 1804	Princeton, Mass	
Merriam, Levi	Feb. 23, 1756	Mar. 19, 1812	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, 1775.
Merriam, Jonathan	May 16, 1742	June 5, 1823	do	Do.
Merriam, Dr. Timothy	1757	Sept. 17, 1833	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Doctor in infantry.
Merrill, Stephen	Nov. 11, 1754	Aug. 19, 1835	Ancient, West Boxford, Mass	Private, Capt. William Perley's company, 1775; also service in 1777–78.
Merritt, Daniel	1755	1835	First Parish, Norwell, Mass	Private, Capt. William Turner's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Merritt, John	1741	Dec. 22, 1812	Center, Otis, Mass	Captain, 7th Company, Col. John Glover's regiment. Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; 3 months.
Messenger, Gideon	1748	Feb. 20, 1779	Becket Center, Becket, Mass	List of men engaged in Col. John Easton's regiment; marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos.
Messenger, John	1752	Mar. 11, 1842	do	Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's company of Minutemen, Colonel Patterson's regiment Apr. 19, 1775, 1 month 1 day; also Capt Thomas Williams' company, same regiment.
Messenger, Nehemiah	1715	Dec. 17, 1798	Mount Everett, Egremont, Mass	Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, 1776, Highlands.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Messer, Jacob	Sept. 21, 1741	Dec. 12, 1806	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. James Jones' company, 1775.
Messer, James	Sept. 26, 1758	Apr. 14, 1832	do	Private, Capt. James Jones' company, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, 1777, to reinforce Northern Army.
Metcalf, Joseph		Oct. 26, 1857	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. George Gould's company, 1775; also Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company.
Metcalf, Levi	Feb. 16, 1746	Apr. 22, 1832	Old South, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company, Major Metcalf's regiment, 1777; same company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, 1780.
Metcalf, Ozias	Aug. 24, 1744	Nov. 29, 1777	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also Captain Lovell to 1777. Marker.
Metcalf, Simeon	1759	1827	Barre, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's 10th Regiment, Sept. 17, 1778, 3 months, 1 day.
Metcalf, Thomas	1719	May 21, 1789	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Captain. Capt. Lemuel Pollock's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 19 days. Marker.
Millard, Joshua	1746	July 8, 1830	Riverside, Egremont, Mass	Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company, Major Metcalf's regiment, Dec. 8-11, 1777, Rhode Island.
Miller, Jacob	1762	July 10, 1834	West farms, Northampton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Drury's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, 1778-79; Saratoga, 1781.
Miller, John	1704	1794	Putnam Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass	Commissioned lieutenant, 1776, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778.
Miller, John	1735	Oct. 7, 1833	West farms, Northampton, Mass	Matross, 1777, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment; much more service to 1784.
Miller, Jonathan	1765	Jan. 6, 1841	do	Private, 1782, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company against insurgents at Springfield, etc.
Miller, Lewis	July 31, 1739	May 20, 1793	Milton, Mass., Cemetery	Private, Capt. John Bradley's company of militia from Milton, Mass., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; enlisted for 3 years; discharged 1780.
Mills, Drake	1756	Aug. 23, 1821	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Saul's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, 1775; to Highlands, 1776.
Miner, Christopher	Jan. 11, 1743	1815	Family cemetery, Peru, Berkshire County, Mass.	Private, Massachusetts regiment.
Mirick, John	1722	1782	Old cemetery, Weston, Mass	Private, Captain Stearns' company, Colonel Rand's regiment.
Mitchell, Elisha	1746	Jan. 6, 1790	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Captain, list of officers of Colonel Cary, Apr. 1, 1776. Marker.
Mitchell, Nathan	1729	1789	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's, regiment; service in Rhode Island
Monroe, Edmund			Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Col. Ephraim Wheelock's company; quartermaster, Colonel Reed's regiment.
Montgomery, Moody	1744	Nov. 15, 1814	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's 3d Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, 1776.
Moody, Benjamin	1721	Feb. 23, 1802	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Report dated Newbury, 1777, for wages in Capt. Jonathan Poor's company.
Moody, Enoch			Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775; more to 1777.
Moody, Moses	1748	July 23, 1796	do	Lieutenant Brickett's troop of horse, 1775.
Moore, Abel		1794	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regi-

Moore, Abel		1794	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days.
Moore (Moor), Calvin	1754	1841	Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass	Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. Marched on alarm at Bennington, Aug. 21, 1777.
Moore, David	June 21, 1722	Apr. 22, 1776	Sudsburg Cemetery, Sudsburg, Mass	Private, Captain Aaron's company; lieutenant, Capt. John Nixon's company.
Moore (Moor), Ephraim	Nov. 27, 1751	June 11, 1835	Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Isaac Loker's company, Col. James Brett's regiment, Apr. 19–21, 1775; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777, 41 days with Northern Army.
Moore (Mooers), Jonathan	Nov. 10, 1744	Feb. 13, 1830	Old cemetery, Palmer, Mass	Private, muster and payroll of Lt. Joshua Shaw's detachment. Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1777. Time of discharge, Oct. 18, 1777. Service, 29 days. Detachment marched from Palmer to join army under General Gates to serve 30 days.
Moore, Shadrach	1757	Sept. 11, 1806	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's company, 18th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776.
Moore, Uriah	Jan. 6, 1751	June 25, 1799	Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. John Nixon's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–23, 1775; also private, Captain Wheeler's muster roll Oct. 26, 1778. Lieutenant.
Moore (Moor), William	Nov. 22, 1747	Mar. 29, 1836	do	Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–22, 1775.
Morey, Nathaniel	1752	Feb. 16, 1843	Private cemetery, north part, Hinsdale, Mass.	Pension list gives service as sergeant in Massachusetts line.
Morgan, Titus	July 19, 1740	1811	West Springfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company; discharged Oct. 17, 1777.
Morse, Adam	1760	Dec. 3, 1838	Dell Park, Natick, Mass	Capt. Joshua Fisk's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, Aug. 1780 7 days. Marker.
Morse, Asa	1748	Feb. 19, 1831	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.
Morse, Benoni	1742	Dec. 23, 1836	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Seth Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days.
Morse, Daniel	1730	Feb. 3, 1804	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Ensign, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days.
Morse, Daniel	Apr. 4, 1753	Mar. 18, 1829	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment, 1775.
Morse, David			Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Simon Edgell's company, 1775; Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment.
Morse, David		Nov. 27, 1830	South Natick Church, Natick, Mass	Captain Morse's company, Colonel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Lieutenant.
Morse, Edward	1707	May 22, 1790	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775.
Morse, Eliakim	Nov. 22, 1712	Mar. 30, 1803	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776, to 1780.
Morse, Ephraim		1815	South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment, to Rhode Island, December 1776.
Morse, Gilead	1737	1809	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment Apr. 19, 1775. Company marched to Dorchester Heights and to Braintree Mar. 22, 1776.
Morse, James	May 19, 1746	Sept. 15, 1822	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company, 1775; in camp 1776–77; Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780. Rhode Island Alarm.
Morse, John	1720	June 18, 1814	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	List of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's company to reinforce army at New York, Nov. 21, 1776. Marker.
Morse, John, Jr	1763	Aug. 29, 1782	do	Payroll for 6 months from militia to serve in army during 1780, 6 months 10 days.
Morse, Joseph		Dec. 16, 1779	South Natick Church, Natick, Mass	Captain of a company in Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. More service. Major.
Morse, Seth	Dec. 2, 1753	Aug. 18, 1801	South Parish, Dedham, Mass	Service; 10 days in 1775; 3 days in 1776.
Morse, Stephen	1738	1802	Old cemetery, Groveland, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company, Apr. 19, 1775, Col. James Frye's regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Morse, Thaddeus	1764	Feb. 2, 1848	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Adam Peter's company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment July 28, 1780. Marker.
Morse, Thomas		1801	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Receipt dated Medway, May 21, 1781, for bounty paid to serve term of 3 years. "3rd Mass. Militia" on stone.
Morse, Uriah	1709	Apr. 13, 1789	do	List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778, service subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Morse, William	June 26, 1738	Sept. 16, 1809	Spring Hill, Marlborough, Mass	Minuteman; marched to Cambridge. Captain.
Morton, Nathaniel	1731	1781	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 7 days.
Morton, Seth	1735	1789	do	2d lieutenant, Capt. Robert Finney's 11th Company, Col Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
Mosely, Azariah	Aug. 7, 1728	July 15, 1790	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Private, Lt. John Shephard's company, Apr. 20, 1775, 22 days.
Mosely, David	Mar. 7, 1735	Nov. 5, 1798	do	Captain, Col. John Mosley's 3d Hampshire County Regiment, to Ticonderoga, October–November 1776. Roll dated Sept. 14, 1781, signed by Mosley. Colonel.
Mosely, Israel	Aug. 28, 1742	June 21, 1824	do	Private, enlisted Aug. 20, 1777, 2 months, Northern Department, on Saratoga Alarm.
Mosley, John	July 25, 1725	Sept. 1, 1780	do	Colonel, 3d Hampshire County Regiment, Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson's regiment, Jan. 31, 1776. Commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.
Moulton (Molton), Caleb	1709	Jan. 15, 1800	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment; list of men drafted from 4th Middlesex County Regiment to reinforce Continental Army. Marched Aug. 20, 1776.
Moulton, Ezra	1729	Apr. 19, 1816	Western, West Lynn, Mass	List of men in Lynn at Concord Battle, 1775. More service in 1780.
Mugford, James	May 19, 1749	May 19, 1776	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Captain of *Franklin*. Killed under fire when capturing transport *Hope*, loaded with munitions of war.
Mulliken, Daniel	Dec. 22, 1743	Nov. 14, 1801	Old West Bradford, near Balch's Grove, Bradford, Mass.	Served under Col. Thomas Nixon 4 or 5 years. Sergeant.
Mulliken, Isaac	May 7, 1752	Aug. 18, 1837	Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment. Enlisted Apr. 25, 1775.
Munroe, Timothy		May 1, 1808	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's company, 1775, at Lexington. Special stone for Minutemen.
Murdock, Elisha	Feb. 19, 1757	Dec. 1, 1815	Center St., Newton, Mass	Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days; also Mar. 4, 1776, 5 days.
Nash, Benjamin		June 17, 1797	Shelburne, Mass	Served in Capt. Hugh McClellan's company. Minuteman. Major on headstone.
Neal, Jonathan	Jan. 14, 1759	Oct. 9, 1837	Broad St., Salem, Mass	Lieutenant, schooner *Cutter*, 1780. Commissioned commander of brigantine *Fox*, 1781.
Nelson, Ebenezer	1756	1829	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's company, 2 days, guarding prisoners from *Somerset*. Roll dated Plymouth Nov. 10, 1778.
Newcomb, David	1739		Greenwich (now Enfield), Mass	
Newcomb, Jonathan	1710	Nov. 19, 1802	On Route 106, East Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. John Dean's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment (4th Bristol County). Enlisted 1780.
Newcomb, Lemuel	1757	1843	Wellfleet, Mass., Cemetery	Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis' company; also Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment; stationed at Hull

Newcomb, Lemuel	1757	1843	Wellfleet, Mass., Cemetery	Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis' company; also Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment; stationed at Hull.
Newhal (Newhall), James		May 26, 1801	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass.	Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Lexington. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Newhal (Newhall), Jedediah.		Dec. 8, 1824	do	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord. Special stone for Minutemen.
Newhal (Newhall), Nathaniel.		June 25, 1819	do	Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Apr. 19, 1775, Capt. Samuel King's company, 1777. Special stone for Minutemen.
Newhall, Aaron		June 26, 1811	do	Capt. William Farrington's company, 1775. Special white marble stone for Minutemen.
Newhall, Allen		Sept. 27, 1781	do	Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, Apr. 19, 1775. Special stone for Minutemen.
Newhall, Charles		Oct. 11, 1817	do	Do.
Newhall, Daniel	1732	Oct. 4, 1811	do	2d lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's company, 1775; also 8th Company, 1776. Marker.
Newhall, Daniel A. B.		Mar. 20, 1821	do	Lieutenant. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, Capt. Samuel King. Marker. Minutemen.
Newhall, Ebenezer		Sept. 15, 1819	do	Corporal, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord. Minuteman. Marker.
Newhall, Ezekiel	1743	Dec. 12, 1821	South Lynnfield, Mass.	Capt. N. Bancroft's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Newhall, Ezra	1729	Mar. 2, 1777	Lynn, Mass., cemetery	Private, Captain Lindsey's company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment.
Newhall, Increase		June 23, 1815	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Apr. 19, 1775; more service 1778. Minuteman. Marker.
Newhall, James		Apr. 17, 1843	do	Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, Apr. 19, 1775. Minuteman. Marker.
Newhall, John		January 1810	do	Do.
Newhall, Jonathan	1757	Nov. 15, 1799	South Lynnfield, Mass.	Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Newhall, William	1751	June 5, 1823	do	Sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord.
Newton, Moses	Dec. 16, 1750	Sept. 22, 1836	New cemetery, Northborough, Mass.	Service, December 1775 to Jan. 13, 1776.
Newton, Paul	Sept. 24, 1718	May 18, 1797	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass.	Lexington Alarm, 3 months 13 days.
Nichols, Abel		Sept. 12, 1778	Village Cemetery, Dedham, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flint's company, Col. Timothy Pickerings' regiment, 1775; 1st lieutenant, Capt. William Towne's 8th Regiment.
Nichols, Asa	Mar. 7, 1762	Aug. 11, 1841	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1779, Rhode Island. Marker.
Nichols, John	1755	Aug. 19, 1817	Becket Center, Becket, Mass.	Capt. Thomas Skinner's company, Col. Asa Barnes' Berkshire County Regiment, Nov. 1–10, 1781.
Nichols, John	September 1736	1819	Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's company, Colonel Green's regiment.
Nickerson, Judah	1761	Jan. 3, 1797	Cemetery on Airport Rd., Chatham, Mass.	Capt. Abijah Banks' company, Colonel Dike's regiment, December 1776–February 1777. Marker.
Nims, John	Mar. 12, 1748	May 15, 1823	Hill, Shelburne, Mass.	Captain. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1777, Capt. John Wells' company, Hampshire County Militia; discharged October 1777.
Nixon, Thomas			Church Hill, Framingham, Mass.	Captain. Lieutenant colonel, Col. John Nixon's regiment; 1775; other service 1776 and continuously from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.
Nixon, Thomas, Jr.	Mar. 19, 1762	Jan. 4, 1842	do	Fifer, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company, 1775–79.
Noble, Amos	April 1756	Nov. 5, 1834	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass.	Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Mosely's regiment, 1777; Saratoga expedition.
Noble, Eager	May 15, 1760	Apr. 29, 1839	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass.	Served 5 months, 1776, Captain Gray.
Noble, Ezekiel	1743	Oct. 20, 1816	Town Hill, Egremont, Mass.	Private, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County regiment July 15–31, 1776; more service in 1777; Bennington.
Noble, Jacob	Nov. 28, 1759	Aug. 2, 1828	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass.	Under Captain Gray 6 months. In Battle of Stone Arabia. Colonel.
Noble, Jonathan	Feb. 15, 1759	June 1, 1839	Pleasant Street Cemetery, Stoneham, Mass.	Private, Colonel Greaton's regiment. Cook on ship *Lively*. From Salem.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Noble, Matthew	July 27, 1735	Aug. 30, 1804	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	2d lieutenant, Captain Mosley's 1st Company, Massachusetts Militia; list of officers endorsed Apr. 26, 1776.
Noble, Paul	Jan. 14, 1740	May 29, 1795	do	Drafted 1776; engaged 1777–82 almost constantly at Fishkill and on Mohawk River.
Noble, Samuel	Aug. 27, 1753	June 18, 1819	do	5 months with Captain Gray, no date.
Noble, Stephen	Apr. 16, 1727	Apr. 2, 1791	do	Joined Continental Army, May 1777, 8 months. Lieutenant.
Noble, Taham	Mar. 10, 1743	Mar. 2, 1825	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass	Captain, 3d Company, 5th Regiment of Vermont Troops.
Noble, Timothy	Apr. 8, 1758	Mar. 3, 1827	do	Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. David Mosely's regiment, 1782.
Northrup, Thomas	1727	Aug. 9, 1799	Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass	List of men from Jan. 20, 1777, to June 1, 1778, by muster master of Berkshire County, Capt. Truman Wheeler. Received State bounty.
Norton, Bishop	1752	Dec. 21, 1807	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Fifer, Capt. Erza Lunt's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, 1775.
Norton, David	1756	Feb. 28, 1850	Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment July 8–20, 1777.
Norton, John	1739	July 27, 1830	Center Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment July 15 to Aug. 4, 1777, 20 days. Marched to Highlands, N. Y., on alarm.
Norton, Phineas	1757	Feb. 23, 1844	Old Southfield, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment July 15 to Aug. 4, 1776, to Highlands service till 1781.
Norton, Seth	1753	June 15, 1834	Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Lt. Eleazer Taylor's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment Aug. 17–20, 1777, alarm at Bennington; also Stillwater.
Noyes, John	1740	May 14, 1784	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	Captain.
Noyes, John, Jr	May 31, 1715	July 11, 1785	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Private, Captain Maynard's muster roll, 1778.
Noyes, Joseph	1736	1826	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. William Rogers' company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Captain.
Noyes, Paul	1740	Oct. 5, 1810	do	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. Corporal, lieutenant to 1779.
Noyes, Silas	1752	July 5, 1800	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	Return made by selectman of bounties paid for 3 years in Army; engaged 1781.
Noyes, William	1739	Nov. 7, 1831	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Captain Patten, General Knox' artillery, 1780.
Nurse (Nourse), Benjamin	Jan. 16, 1755	Apr. 23, 1804	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge.
Nurse (Nourse), Lawson	June 6, 1761	Sept. 11, 1832	Edgell Grove, Framingham, Mass	Colonel in Col. Cyprian How's regiment.
Nutt, James	1744	Mar. 19, 1794	East Otis, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Ferguson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, Apr. 20–Oct. 6, 1775.
Nutting, John	Oct. 2, 1756	Dec. 25, 1777	Fairview, Westford, Mass	Minutemen. Colonel Prescott's regiment.
Nye, Barnabas			Cemetery on Route 6A No. 2, Sandwich, Mass.	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 1778; also 1779.
Nye, Benjamin	1735	May 27, 1816	Adams Cemetery, Barre, Mass	Captain, 1st Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's 7th Worcester Regiment Massachusetts Militia; in list dated May 7, 1777; 2d major.
Nye, Ebenezer	1751	Aug. 23, 1834	Cemetery on Route 6A No. 1, Sandwich, Mass.	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778.
Nye, Jabez	1749	May 5, 1828	Cemetery, Route 6A No. 2, Sandwich, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days, 1778; also 1779. Marker.

Nye, Jabez	1749	May 5, 1828	Cemetery, Route 6A No. 2, Sandwich, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days, 1778; also 1779. Marker.
Nye, John	1733	May 10, 1810	Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1777.
Nye, John	1721	Oct. 25, 1805	Village Cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's company. Expedition to Rhode Island, October 1777.
Nye, Jonathan	1760	Dec. 29, 1834	Cemetery, Route 6A No. 1, Sandwich, Mass.	Sergeant, Captain Wadsworth's company, Colonel Bradford's regiment.
Nye, Levi	1753	Aug. 6, 1821	Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Bradley's company (20th), Col. Benjamin Simonds' 2d Berkshire County Regiment. Commissioned May 3, 1776. Also Captain Belding's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1777, at Northward.
Nye, Nathan	1746	Dec. 8, 1833	Cemetery on Route 6A No. 1, Sandwich, Mass.	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778.
Nye, Peleg	1742	May 28, 1825	do	Do.
Nye, Silas	1725	Sept. 10, 1793	Village Cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, September 1779, 2 days at Falmouth.
Nye, Stephen	1710	July 6, 1810	do	Lieutenant, Capt. John Gannis' company, July 1, 1775, 6 months 16 days. More service.
Nye, Sylvanus	1743	July 18, 1820	Cemetery on Route 6A No. 2, Sandwich, Mass.	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778. Marker.
Nye, Thomas	1760	May 29, 1802	Village Cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Ensign, Capt. Simeon Fish's company (1st Sandwich), Col. J. Otis' regiment, 1775. Marker.
Nye, William	1761	Jan. 2, 1830	do	
Nye, Zenas	1763	Oct. 12, 1828	do	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, September 1779, 2 days at Falmouth.
Ockington, David	1746	May 21, 1822	Walnut Street Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Thomas May's company, Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; Col. William McIntosh's regiment.
Onion, David	1758	Oct. 16, 1819	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776. More service to 1780. Marker.
Onion, Joseph		Dec. 6, 1792	Old Village Cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, 1775. Captain Lewis' company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, to Dorchester, 1776.
Orcott, Peter	1759	Oct. 25, 1808	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Benjamin Simond's regiment, Dec. 16, 1776, to Feb. 25, 1777, Ticonderoga.
Orne, Azor		June 6, 1796	Green St. (tomb), Marblehead, Mass	2d major general, 1776.
Orne, Jonathan	1745	Mar. 26, 1803	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace, 1776–77.
Orr, Hon. Hugh	Jan. 13, 1717	Dec. 6, 1799	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	On list of members of committees to raise men for New York and Canada. From Plymouth County.
Orton, Azariah	1761	Nov. 5, 1854	Old Center, Monterey, Mass	Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777, at Saratoga; also Aug. 14, 1777, to Kingsbury.
Osborn, Thomas	1735	Sept. 13, 1810	Old Cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Private, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Lieutenant.
Osgood, Josiah	Nov. 20, 1732	Dec. 10, 1788	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment.
Otis, Ignatius	Feb. 22, 1732	Jan. 21, 1802	Scituate Cemetery, Scituate, Mass	Took active part in war.
Otis, Dr. Isaac	Sept. 26, 1719	Dec. 9, 1785	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Surgeon, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment Dec. 8, 1776, Rhode Island. Marker.
Otis, Josiah		Mar. 25, 1808	do	Surgeon, detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army, 1780. Marker.
Packard, "Aden"	1767	1832	Melrose, Brockton, Mass	Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Gen. John Thomas' regiment, Oct .6, 1775; marched to Rhode Island on alarm of July 22, 1780.
Packard, Solomon	Oct. 17, 1729	Dec. 18, 1808	Old Central, East Bridgewater, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cole's company, Colonel Jacob's regiment.
Paddock, Thomas	May 5, 1723	1803	Holland, Mass	Private.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Page, Isaac	1730	1816	Southwick, Worcester, Mass	Private, Capt. William Scott's company of Minutemen, Col. Paul Dusley Sargeant's regiment.
Paige, Timothy	May 27, 1727	Aug. 26, 1791	Roxbury Cemetery, Hardwick, Mass	Selectman, Minuteman. Commanded company of militia (Massachusetts Bay), 1776; company in Col. John Rand's regiment, 1781, West Point.
Paine, Stephen	1746	1794	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Capt. William Weston's company, stationed at the Gurnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor.
Palmer, Joseph Pearse	Mar. 31, 1716	Dec. 25, 1788	Old Burying Ground, Boston Neck, Mass.	Service in Massachusetts.
Palmer, Levi		Apr. 24, 1831	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass	Captain Kellogg's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment; much more to 1779.
Palmer, Timothy	1751	Dec. 19, 1821	Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775; corporal, Captain Lunt's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment.
Pappoon, Richard		July 1808	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. Miles Greenwood's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's guards, 1778. Special stone for Minutemen.
Parch, Samuel			Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	List of descriptive men, June 5, 1780.
Pardee, Aaron	1756	Feb. 21, 1837	Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass.	2d lieutenant; receipt dated West Point, 1781, by Colonel Crane. Lieutenant.
Park, John	1760	Mar. 26, 1829	Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, infantry.
Park, Thomas	1745	June 8, 1806	Old cemetery, Harvard, Mass	Credited with 2 turns of service.
Parker, David	1761	Mar. 27, 1838	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Captain Burbank's company; also 6 months, General Paterson.
Parker, John, Jr	1742	1813	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	Captain Mallon's payroll, 1775.
Parker, Jonathan	1749	1818	Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass	Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, White Plains, 1776.
Parker, Joseph	1763	1840	do	Do.
Parker, Josiah		Feb. 27, 1854	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Captain in infantry, 91 days.
Parker, Nathaniel	Dec. 2, 1741	June 17, 1775	Walton, Pepperell, Mass	Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Killed at Battle of Bunker Hill.
Parker, Nathaniel			Pepperell, Mass	Private, Lt. Col. Wigglesworth Smith's Massachusetts line, April-August 1777. Continental Army pay account books of Colonel Smith's regiment.
Parker, Silas	1748	Dec. 1, 1832	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775.
Parkhurst, Joel	1741	Mar. 10, 1808	Central, Dunstable, Mass	Council ordered Aug. 30, 1780, that his resignation as 2d lieutenant of Dunstable Company, Col. Jonathan Brown's 7th Middlesex County Regiment, be accepted.
Parks, Warham	Mar. 13, 1752	Mar. 6, 1801	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Captain, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment; major, Col. William Shepard's 3d Regiment; commissioned May 27, 1777. General.
Parmenter, Abel	1745	Sept. 10, 1830	Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Moses Stone's company, Lt. Col. Ezekiel Howe's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; more service to 1780, 10 months.
Parnel (Parnell), Benjamin	1746	July 22, 1831	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. John Boyd's 36th Company, 1775; more to 1781. Marker.
Parnell, Benjamin	1749	July 22, 1834	do	Corporal, Capt. Moses Adams' company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 1777. Marker.

Parnell, Benjamin	1749	July 22, 1834	do	Corporal, Capt. Moses Adams' company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 1777. Marker.
Parrot, Daniel		Jan. 1, 1814	Western cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775; more to 1780. Stone for Minutemen.
Parrott, Benjamin			do	Do.
Parsons, John	1740	Mar. 8, 1821	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's 10th Company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment; commissioned May 6, 1776; to Fort Edward, 1777.
Parsons, Noah	Feb. 6, 1731		Northampton, Mass	
Parsons, Phineas	1751	1825	Bridge St., Northampton, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, Northampton to East Hoosuck.
Partridge, Joshua	1713	1795	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Partridge, Joshua, Jr	1745	Aug. 15, 1802	do	Do.
Partridge, Nathan	1736	Jan. 5, 1805	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Partridge, Oliver, Sr	June 13, 1712	June 21, 1792	Hill Cemetery, Hatfield, Mass	Patriotic delegate from Massachusetts to Stamp Act Congress. One of representatives from Massachusetts to adopt Constitution. Selectman from Massachusetts, 1780–81.
Partridge, Samuel	1752	1842	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Lt. Moses Adams' company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Partridge, Seth	1736	1807	do	Capt. Joseph Lovell's 4th Regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 3 days. Marker.
Partridge, Ziba	1761	Aug. 11, 1831	do	Drummer. Capt. Samuel Fisher's company; discharged Sept. 12, 1779. More to 1780. Marker.
Patch, Edmund	1748	Aug. 2, 1832	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic.
Patch, James	1727	Feb. 16, 1812	do	Captain of a company which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Mystic.
Patrick, John	1739	Mar. 6, 1807	Adams, Barre, Mass	Ensign, Capt. John Black's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. Enlisted Apr. 20, 1775, 2d lieutenant, Colonel Whitney's regiment. Commissioned Feb. 5, 1776.
Patterson, David	May 17, 1739	Nov. 28, 1809	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. John Holden's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th Regiment, 1780.
Patterson, John	1743	1808	Lennox, Mass	Body moved to Lennox from Whitney Point, N. Y. General in Massachusetts line.
Paty, John	1759	1821	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. William Weston's company, stationed at the Gurnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor, July 1 to Oct. 1, 1776.
Payne (Payn), Stephen	1745	Sept. 29, 1830	Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass.	Capt. Walker's company of militia; in list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778.
Payne, Ebenezer	Sept. 21, 1762	Dec. 19, 1834	Hinsdale, Mass., Cemetery	Private. Served for his father. Service credited to father.
Peabody, Amos	1765	Aug. 22, 1835	Sealed tomb, Ferncroft Inn Rd., Middleton, Mass.	Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 1778; more service in 1780 and 1782–83.
Pearson, Jeremiah	1715	Nov. 29, 1792	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	1st lieutenant, schooner *Ranger*, 1776; *Unity*, 1779.
Pearson, Jonathan	1744	July 20, 1799	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, 1780.
Pearson, Mose	1761	Aug. 10, 1803	Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Stephen Jenkins' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, 1777.
Pearson, Theodore	1747	Mar. 7, 1811	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1776; also sergeant.
Pearson, William	1759	1831	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Captain, 3d Company; service Jan. 4 to Nov. 18, 1776, at Gloucester for defense of seacoast.
Pearson, William	1759	Feb. 6, 1834	Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass	Captain, 3d Comapny, 1776, stationed at Gloucester.
Pease, Asa	1754	Dec. 17, 1833	North Ave., North Rochester, Mass	Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's 4th Plymouth Regiment, 1776–78.
Peck, Philip		Apr. 6, 1805	Stevens Corner, Rehoboth, Mass	Lieutenant, April 1775; August 1779; commissioned Sept. 17, 1779; more in 1780.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Peckham, Aaron	Mar. 3, 1756	Mar. 16, 1843	Thomas Cemetery, Swansea, Mass	Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1780, Tiverton, R. I.
Peirce, David	Mar. 20, 1741	Mar. 9, 1779	Lang St., Lakeville, Mass	Ensign, *Revolutionary Soldier*. Marker.
Peirce, Enos	1748	July 29, 1789	do	Capt. Job Pierce's Middleboro Company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, 1776, Rhode Island. Marker.
Peirce, Solomon	June 15, 1742	Feb. 18, 1811	Old cemetery, Arlington, Mass	Lexington Company of Minutemen. Battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill, campaign against Burgoyne.
Penfield, Isaac	1732	June 1, 1825	East Otis, Otis, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's company, Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776. Muster roll at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777.
Penniman, James	1726	Mar. 17, 1804	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Corporal. On list of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Perkins, Andrew	1758	Oct. 4, 1822	Laurel Hill, Reading, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1776, at Camp Hull.
Perkins, Benjamin	1749	Mar. 9, 1797	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. Captain.
Perkins, Bourn (Boarne)		1778	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 1776. Marker.
Perkins, Israel	1757	Apr. 29, 1813	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass	Enlisted Continental Army, 1776; private, Capt. Ozia Pettibone's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment.
Perkins, Joshua	May 14, 1759	Sept. 30, 1797	Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. George Hammond's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Discharged Jan. 2, 1778.
Perley, Francis	Jan. 13, 1744	Mar. 4, 1780	Harmony, East Boxford, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gould's company, militia, 1775.
Perley, Thomas	July 19, 1746	Apr. 20, 1831	do	Do.
Perry, Abel	June 12, 1757	Apr. 11, 1841	Dell Park, Natick, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Joshua Fisk's company, Colonel Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 6 days.
Perry, James	1749	Sept. 12, 1779	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. William Adams' company. Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Perry, James	1735	June 26, 1819	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. S. Chamberlin's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, April 19, 1775. Also 2d lieutenant. Marker.
Perry, James		Mar. 12, 1813	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Locke's company, Lieutenant Colonel Bond's regiment.
Perry, Moses		Mar. 18, 1809	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Hawes' regiment, July 28, 1778. Marker.
Perry, Moses	1726	Mar. 2, 1819	do	Sergeant, Capt. Henry Lealand's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. Marker.
Perry, Moses	1741	July 26, 1826	do	Capt. Amos Perry's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment; marched Aug. 2, 1780, 9 days to Rhode Island on alarm of July 28, 1780. Marker.
Perry, Samuel	1741	Apr. 7, 1831	do	Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days.
Perry, Thaddeus	1720	1806	Lynnfield, Mass	Private, Capt. James Berry's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment.
Person, Eli	1750	May 22, 1822	Town Hill, Egremont, Mass	Private, Col. Ezra Whittlesey's Berkshire County Detachment, Sept. 7-13, 1777, at Northward.
Peters, Adam	1735	Mar. 12, 1813	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Captain, list of officers chosen in 4th Suffolk County as returned by Colonel Wheelock, Apr. 8, 1776, more to 1781. Marker.
Peterson, Luther	1722	June 27, 1809	Dingley, Duxbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's 2d Duxbury Company, Col.

Peterson, Luther	1722	June 27, 1809	Dingley, Duxbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's 2d Duxbury Company, Col. James Warren's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days; enlisted May 28, 1776, 6 months 10 days, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment.
Pettingell (Pettingall), Benjamin.	1755	June 16, 1837	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	Capt. William Rogers' company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Pettingell, Moses	1739	July 29, 1823	do	Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company, Colonel Little's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Pettingill, John, Jr	Jan. 9, 1757	Apr. 13, 1827	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's company, 1775.
Phelps, Ebenezer			Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Mass	Captain Burbank's company, Colonel Holman's regiment, Fishkill, June 1778.
Phelps, Isaac	1733	Feb. 13, 1829	East Otis, Otis, Mass	Connecticut Men in Revolution. Marker.
Phillips, Samuel, Jr	1752	Feb. 10, 1802	South Parish, Andover, Mass	Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts.
Phillips, Stephen		Mar. 1, 1801	Green St., Marblehead, Mass	Marker.
Phillips, Jedediah	1755	Jan. 25, 1847	East Medway (now Millis), Medway, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Ellis' company.
Phillips, John	1734	1816	Andover, Mass., Cemetery	Sergeant, Lt. Peter Poor's company, on Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 3½ days.
Phillips, Mark	1736	September 1811	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Phipps, Aaron	1730	Oct. 18, 1792	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, Nov. 27, 1776; more to 1780.
Phipps, Aaron	1760	Aug. 21, 1809	do	Sergeant, Capt. John Stone's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury, 14 days. Lieutenant. Marker.
Phipps, John	1757	Apr. 5, 1831	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; or Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Col. J. Brewer's regiment, Apr. 25, 1775, 98 days. Marker.
Pickett, Joseph	1716	1797	Central, Beverly, Mass	Sergeant, Captain Porter's company, Colonel Tupper's regiment. Continental Army pay accounts, service, 1 year. Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment, Jan. 1, 1781. On muster roll, January 1783.
Pierce, Benjamin		Apr. 19, 1775	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. John Bridge's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment.
Pierce, Benjamin, Jr	1756	1819	Weston, Mass., Cemetery	Enlisted Mar. 4, 1776. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, Dorchester Heights.
Pierce, Isaac	1763	1849	Rehoboth, Mass	Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779, 1 month. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment.
Pierce, Jacob		1824	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment.
Pierce, James	Dec. 19, 1754	May 21, 1826	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's company, Col. Richard Gridley's Artillery regiment, 1775
Pierce, Joseph	Oct. 17, 1717	Jan. 6, 1805	Lincoln, Mass., Cemetery	Private, Sergeant, and bombardier.
Pierce, Shadrach			North Cemetery, Windsor, Mass	
Pillsbury, Caleb	1717	1778	Amesbury, Mass	Captain of militia, company marched Apr. 19, 1775, to Medford.
Pillsbury, Joshua	1738	Apr. 6, 1798	Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Moses Little's company, 1775, to Cambridge.
Pingree, Job	Jan. 15, 1750	Jan. 20, 1820	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Capt. James Jones' company, 1775.
Piper, Joseph		Dec. 19, 1802	Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton, Mass	Minuteman at Concord Bridge.
Plasket, Joseph	1746	1794	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	3d sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.
Plimpton, Amos	1735	Aug. 20, 1808	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; 2d lieutenant to 1777. Marker.
Plimpton (Plympton), Augustus.	1739	Feb. 22, 1830	do	Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's company of Medfield Militia; return of train band, June 10, 1776.
Plimpton, Elias	1751	1816	Old cemetery, Southbridge, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Plimpton, Henry	1714	1805	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Adam Peter's company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, July 28, 1780, 12 days.
Plimpton, Sylvanus	1722	Mar. 30, 1796	do	Captain. Captain Sabin Mann's train band, July 10, 1776 to 1777.
Plimpton, Sylvanus, Jr			do	Ensign (on tomb). Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776; age, 18 years.
Plumer, Daniel	1745	Sept. 1, 1797	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. John Worthly's company, Co. Edward Phinney's regiment, 1775.
Plumer, Enoch	1742	Dec. 14, 1801	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775.
Plumer, Mark	1733	Aug. 13, 1810	Below Parker River Bridge, Newbury, Mass.	Capt. Jonathan Poor's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, 1775.
Plummer, David	1758	1847	Cemetery below Parker River Bridge, Newbury, Mass.	Capt. Daniel Scott's company, Col. Joseph North's regiment, 1777.
Plummer, Joseph	1744	Dec. 25, 1809	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Order for bounty coat, Prospect Hill, 1776.
Plummer, Moses	1744	1801	Methuen, Mass., cemetery	Private, Capt. John Savery's 2d Bradford Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 5½ days.
Plummer, Tristram	1754	Aug. 20, 1798	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775, in defense of seacoast.
Plympton, Ebenezer		Dec. 9, 1834	Old cemetery, Sudbury Center, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge.
Poland, Nathan	1743	Oct. 9, 1805	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic.
Poland, Nathaniel, Jr	1708	May 19, 1786	do	Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's regiment, in Northern Department, and guarding Burgoyne's troops.
Pollard, Jonathan		Feb. 12, 1802	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, 1775.
Pollard, Thaddeus, Jr	Apr. 27, 1755	Oct. 29, 1826	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of Minutemen, 1775.
Pollard, Thomas	Aug. 1, 1744	Oct. 2, 1827	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Private, Capt. Artemas Howe's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Pomeroy, Pliny	May 19, 1734	Nov. 12, 1804	Westfield, Mass., Cemetery	Private, Jonathan Allen's company, also in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company.
Pool, Mark		July 14, 1808	5th Parish, Rockport, Mass	Commissioned as lieutenant, 1775; Capt. John Rowe's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's 27th Regiment, 1776; service through 1778.
Poor, Jonathan	1737	Mar. 19, 1807	Below Parker River Bridge, Newbury, Mass.	Captain of militia, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, 1775 to 1777. Marker.
Poor, Stephen	1745	Apr. 18, 1825	do	Captain Jonathan Poor's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Poor, Thomas	July 19, 1732	Sept. 23, 1804	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Captain of militia, Col. James Frye's regiment. Colonel.
Pope, Elisha	1740	February 1809	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, September 1778.
Poole, Jacob		June 13, 1776	Hill, Shelburne, Mass	Captain Wells' company, Colonel Whitcomb's regiment, September 1775. Marker. Lieutenant.
Porter, Benjamin	Oct. 6, 1721	May 13, 1784	Ancient cemetery, West Boxford, Mass	Private, Capt. John Cushing's company, 1775.
Porter, David	1708	Sept. 4, 1784	Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman, Mass	Capt. William Reed's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days.
Porter, Ephraim	1762	Feb. 22, 1787	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment in General Fellows' brigade July 11 to Aug. 31, 1778, under General Stark at Albany.

Porter, Ephraim	1762	Feb. 22, 1787	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment in General Fellows' brigade July 11 to Aug. 31, 1778, under General Stark at Albany.
Porter, Jacob	1704	Oct. 26, 1778	Mount Zion, Whitman, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Snow's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, Dec. 9, 1776, 7 days.
Porter, Jonathan	1752	1833	Old cemetery, Hatfield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cook's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County Regiment, 1779.
Porter, Samuel	1738	Sept. 27, 1821	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, 1776.
Porter, Samuel	1756	Jan. 2, 1822	Southlawn Cemetery, Williamstown, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County Regiment, Oct. 12–19, 1780.
Porter, Tyler	1736	June 27, 1811	Main road, Wenham, Mass	Capt. Thomas Kimball's company, Col. John Baker's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Potter, Benjamin		Feb. 26, 1783	Hill, Shelburne, Mass	Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, 1777–80. Marker.
Potter, Nathaniel	1753	1828	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Colonel Gerrish's regiment guarding Burgoyne's troops.
Potter, William	1754	Oct. 5, 1814	do	Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company of Minutemen, 1775.
Powell, Miles	1729	Sept. 17, 1791	On road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Lieutenant colonel, Colonel Paterson's regiment of Minutemen, 1775; also of a Berkshire County regiment, 1779, stationed at New Haven.
Prach, William		Apr. 17, 1802	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Capt. William Hooper's company, 1775; matross, 1777; defense of seacoast.
Pratt, Benjamin	1705	June 29, 1785	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Marker.
Pratt, Jacob	1735	1811	Sherborn, Mass, Cemetery	Private, Capt. Henry Leland's company, Colonel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days.
Pratt, John	1745	Oct. 24, 1824	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Capt. John Dean's company, Colonel Isaac Dean's 4th Bristol Regiment, 1780, Rhode Island. Marker.
Pratt, Joshua	1744	Nov. 9, 1813	1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 1776, Rhode Island. Marker.
Pratt, Nathaniel	Mar. 11, 1760	Nov. 1, 1835	Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, 1779, under Major General Hancock at Castle Island.
Pratt, Solomon	1748	Apr. 22, 1818	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment, 1775.
Prentiss, Joshua	1745	June 22, 1837	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. John Merritt's 7th Company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment, 1775.
Prentiss (Prentice), Nathaniel.		1817	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass.	Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day.
Prescott, William	Feb. 20, 1725	Oct. 13, 1795	Walton Cemetery, Pepperell, Mass	Colonel, serving as volunteer, Capt. James Mosley's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; 3 months 20 days. Service Sept. 26 to Nov. 9, 1777.
Priest, Homan	Oct. 3, 1745	Jan. 22, 1831	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Lt. Amos Fairbanks' company, 1777.
Prince, James, Jr	1705	1775	Prince Cemetery (private), Danvers, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Putnam's company of Danvers Minutemen on alarm, 1775.
Proctor, Edward			Copps Hill, Boston, Mass	2d lieutenant, Colonel Craft's Artillery regiment, May 9, 1776 to Mar. 15, 1777.
Proctor, Ezekiel	Aug. 5, 1735		Old cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass	Enlisted as Minuteman for Concord and Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. Fought in Battle of Bunker Hill. Enlisted for war for 1 year and again for 3 years.
Proctor, Jonas	Sept. 16, 1749	Nov. 6, 1783	Fairview Cemetery, Westford, Mass	Cape Breton. Lieutenant.
Proctor, Thomas, Jr	1729	1795	St. Michael's, Marblehead, Mass	Private, Capt. Francis Felton's Marblehead Company in defense of seacoast.
Prouty (Proutee), David	Nov. 27, 1739	Aug. 25, 1814	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Captain, 8th Company, Col. Samuel Denny's 1st Worcester County Regiment. Commissioned Apr. 5, 1776.
Prouty, Eli	Sept. 8, 1757	June 27, 1818	Pine Grove, Spencer, Mass	Enlisted May 4, 1775. Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's 3d Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th Regiment. Discharged, Apr. 21, 1780.

92195—57——15

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Prouty, Elisha	Jan. 27, 1759	Aug. 26, 1814	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment May 17 to Nov. 1, 1776, at Hull. Capt. Marsh Case's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment, Sept. 22 to Dec. 12, 1778.
Prouty (Proutey), Isaac	Dec. 22, 1750	June 15, 1750	do	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; with company to reinforce Norther Army, 1777.
Prouty (Proutey), Joshua	May 18, 1749	Mar. 24, 1838	do	Private, Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Samuel Denny's Worcester County Regiment, Aug. 21–23, 1777; at Camp Providence, December 1777; Dorchester, Sept. 22 to Dec. 12, 1778.
Puffer, Daniel	Jan. 21 1745	Mar. 13, 1829	Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Puffer, Jabez	1695	June 21, 1789	do	Captain of the Alarm List, 1775.
Puffer, Silas	1762	1828	do	Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, 1781, Continental Army.
Putnam, Ebenezer	1754	Nov. 8, 1844	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Andrew Eliot's company, Colonel Learned's regiment.
Putnam, Joseph	1739	1818	Putnam, Danvers, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flint's company, Col. Timothy Pickering Jr.'s regiment, 1775.
Pyncheon, Walter	1743	July 2, 1818	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Captain in 1st company, 1st Hampshire Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, commissioned June 13, 1776
Ramsdell, Abednago		Apr. 19, 1775	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. William Farrington's company.
Ramsdell, Nehemiah		Nov. 1782	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Ramsdell, Nehemiah, Jr		Oct. 1807	do	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Ramsdil, Shadrach		June 1802	do	List of men taken from Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, 27th Regiment, Fort Lee. Special marble stone for Minutemen. Taken prisoner, Fort Washington, 1776.
Randell, Ephraim	1715	Oct. 5, 1790	Church St., Easton, Mass	Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778, Rhode Island. Marker.
Ranny, Abijah (Abner)	1744	Feb. 12, 1821	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Soper's Company (12th), Col. David Mosley's regiment, Jan. 16–17, 1782.
Ray, Ebenezer	1760	1843	Central Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Sailor, sloop *Fish Hawk*, commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 6, 1780.
Ray, James	1745	1780	Muddy Brook, Great Barrington, Mass	Capt. Hewit Root's company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 1777; also August 15–21, 1778, under General Stark at Bennington.
Ray, William	1746	Oct. 29, 1821	do	Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Sept. 19 to Oct. 19, 1777, under General Gates.
Raynsford, Thomas	1709	July 3, 1783	Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, July 8, to Aug. 15, 1777, N. Y.
Rawson, Moses	Apr. 26, 1753	Mar. 31, 1833	Pumpkin Hill, Windsor, Mass	Served with Washington among 60 picked men at Stony Point. Served 4 years, 60 months. Did not accept pension.
Rea, Isaac	1762	1814	Central, Beverly, Mass	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, Aug. 12, 1778, Rhode Island.
Read, Jonathan	Scotland	1745	Wrentham, Mass	Private.
Read, Joseph	1716	Nov. 1, 1795	Fairview, Westford, Mass	Captain, Boston Tea Party.

Rea, Isaac				regiment, Aug. 12, 1778, Rhode Island.
Read, Jonathan	Scotland	1745	Wrentham, Mass	Private.
Read, Joseph	1716	Nov. 1, 1795	Fairview, Westford, Mass	Captain. Boston Tea Party.
Read, Thaddeus	May 15, 1742		Hillside (Nutting), Westford, Mass	Minuteman, Col. William Prescott's regiment.
Read, Thomas	1704	Sept. 20, 1788	Rutland, Mass	Captain, Col. Joseph Read's regiment at Roxbury camp, 1775. Commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.
Redington, Eliphat	1738	May 30, 1814	Lindsey, Richmond, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' detachment, Ticonderoga, 1777; with Northern Army, July 1777; at Bennington, 1777, and Stillwater 1780.
Reed, Daniel	Apr. 20, 1742	Feb. 6, 1820	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Reed, Daniel	1732	1820	Old Cemetery No. 2, Woburn, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Belnap's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge.
Reed, Jacob	July 7, 1720	Oct. 11, 1806	Furnace, Easton, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's company, Dec. 9, 1776, 16 days at Bristol, R. I.
Reed, Thomas	1750	May 29, 1820	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Noah Allen's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Ticonderoga, 1776.
Reed, Thomas		July 9, 1833	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Colonel Brooks' regiment of guards.
Reed, William	1724	Dec. 4, 1807	Mount Zion, Whitman, Mass	Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775, 3 days.
Reeves, Jacob, Sr	1719	Sept. 12, 1794	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass	Private, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Reeves, Nathaniel	1749	July 12, 1821	do	Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19-24, 1775. Ensign, Capt. Thaddeus Brewer's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, Apr. 24 to Aug. 1, 1775.
Reynolds, William Hooper	1749	Jan. 14, 1808	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. N. Broughton's company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775.
Rhodes, Jesse		Jan. 3, 1821	Western, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Guards, 1778. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Rhodes, Josiah		Aug. 14, 1832	do	Capt. Miles Greenwood's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 1777, at Charlestown.
Rice, Amos	Feb. 11, 1743	Dec. 14, 1827	Old North Cemetery, Northborough, Mass.	Lexington Alarm. Lieutenant, 6th Worcester County Regiment, 1776.
Rice, Benjamin	1753	1821	At Barre, Four Corners, Barre, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, 10 days; service Sept. 26, 1777, 29 days.
Rice, David	1738	Feb. 1, 1790	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company, Colonel Wyllyes' regiment, 1776, stationed at Roxbury.
Rice, David, Jr	May 2, 1757	Apr. 5, 1817	do	Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775.
Rice, Edmund, Jr	Dec. 28, 1755	Nov. 14, 1841	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19-27, 1775; service Apr. 26 to Aug. 1, 1775.
Rice, Gershom, Jr	July 3, 1755	Apr. 11, 1837	Brigham, Marlborough, Mass	Served from Worcester County, 1775.
Rice, Jonathan	Oct. 8, 1725	1780	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1779, at Rhode Island.
Rice, Jonathan, Jr	May 14, 1757	Feb. 25, 1838	do	Private, Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment. Capt. Henry Prentiss' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776.
Rice, Nathan		Jan. 30, 1836	New Cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Lexington Alarm; also 7 days at Hadley, 1777.
Rice, Nathaniel	Oct. 15, 1749	July 16, 1836	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass	Private, Capt. John Nixon's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19-23, 1775; captain, David Moor's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment Apr. 24 to Aug. 1, 1775.
Rice, Peter	1727	Sept. 17, 1780	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	List of men raised for 6 months' service in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
Rice, Peter	June 25, 1756	Feb. 1, 1813	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment; enlisted May 10, 1775. Capt. David Prouty's company, Colonel Denny's regiment Sept. 27 to Oct. 18, 1777, Northern Army.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Rice, Phineas	Dec. 23, 1760	May 17, 1842	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment. Enlisted July 28, 1780. On alarm of Rhode Island.
Rice, Samuel	1764	1780	do	Private, infantry.
Rice, Seth	Nov. 9, 1737	Jan. 2, 1815	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	1st lieutenant, 6th Worcester County Regiment, 1776–77.
Rice, Silas	1749	1830	Northampton, Mass	Capt. William Marean's company of Minutemen, Colonel Doolittle's regiment.
Rice, Uriah	July 7, 1757	Sept. 2, 1850	Edgell Grove, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Degall's company, Colonel Wyllyes' regiment, 1776. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780. Marched on Rhode Island. Alarm.
Rich, Samuel	July 30, 1735	Oct. 22, 1832	West Sutton, Sutton, Mass	Rhode Island Expedition, 1776, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment; also Col. Jacob Davis' regiment.
Richards, Abel	1738	Jan. 18, 1832	Dedham, Mass., Cemetery	Captain, Capt. David Fairbanks' company, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days; at Dorchester Heights, 4 days. Marched to Roxbury and Boston.
Richards, Abiather		Sept. 30, 1803	Old village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis' company, Col. William MacIntosh's regiment, to Dorchester, 1776.
Richards, Abiather, 2d		July 10, 1835	do	Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regiment, 1780, Continental Army.
Richards, Calvin	1763	Feb. 10, 1800	North Attleboro, Attleboro, Mass	Capt. James Allen's company, Major Carey's regiment, 1780, Rhode Island.
Richards, Ebenezer	1745	1811	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marched to Braintree, Mar. 22, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor.
Richards, John	August 1760	July 1830	Old cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. William Ellis' company, Colonel Heath's regiment, 1775, at Dorchester Heights, etc.
Richards, Joseph	1753	Sept. 28, 1824	Union St., Lynn, Mass	Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775. Marker.
Richards, Nathan	1726	Sept. 28, 1798	North Attleboro, Attleboro, Mass	Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778. Service in 1781.
Richards, Samuel	May 16, 1756	Dec. 22, 1822	Village, Dedham, Mass	Clerk to assistant commissary of issues at magazine at Watertown.
Richards, Thomas	1736	1813	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marched to Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776.
Richardson, Asa	1747	July 2, 1837	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Richardson, Daniel, Jr	1721	1779	do	Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Richardson, Eleazer	1746	1808	Woburn, Mass	Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's company of Minutemen.
Richardson, Elisha	1745	Aug. 17, 1810	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 30, 1775; service in 1780. Marker.
Richardson, Ezra	1745	1802	do	Capt. Joseph Lovell's 4th Company, Dec. 8, 1776; more to 1778. Marker.
Richardson, Moses	1716	1797	do	Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, in return of 1778. Marker.
Richardson, Moses, Jr	1740	1826	do	List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker.
Richardson, Oliver	Feb. 15, 1749		North Cemetery, Billerica, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's company of militia, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.

Richardson, Oliver | Sept. 16, 1754 | July 14, 1845 | East Medway (now Millis-Medway

Richardson, Oliver	Feb. 15, 1749		North Cemetery, Billerica, Mass.	regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Richardson, Oliver	Sept. 16, 1754	July 14, 1845	East Medway (now Millis-Medway, Mass.)	Sergeant, Capt. John Ellis' company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, 1780.
Richardson, Parker	Mar. 7, 1738	Apr. 7, 1819	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	Corporal, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's company, 1775.
Richardson, Robert	1755	1799	Center, Chelmsford, Mass	Private, Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, 1775, Ticonderoga. Continental Army, 1777–80.
Richardson, Samuel	Feb. 22, 1749	July 15, 1836	Elmwood, Methuen, Mass	Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's company, 1775.
Richardson, Simeon	1744	May 4, 1825	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 30, 1775; more to 1780.
Rickard, Theophilus	Jan. 26, 1725	Dec. 1, 1780	Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass	Private, Capt. James Harlow's company, Colonel Lothrop's regiment; July 31, 1780, 2 months 29 days.
Rider, Capt. Benjamin	1733	1804	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Captain, 4th Plymouth Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 1st Plymouth County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
Rider, Gideon	Oct. 9, 1721	July 28, 1794	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company, Colonel Wyllyes' regiment, 1776. Company stationed at Roxbury.
Rider, Joseph	1739	Sept. 28, 1813	Cemetery on Airport Rd., Chatham, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company, Maj. Z. Winslow's regiment, September 1778. Marker.
Rider, Seth	1744	1826	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathan Goodwin's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Sept. 25, 1777, 1 month 6 days.
Rider, William	1750	1815	do	Private, Capt. William Weston's company at the Grunet for defense of Plymouth Harbor; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 25, 1777.
Riggs, Jim (James Irvin)	1738	Feb. 23, 1829	Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Private, infantry.
Ripley, Nathaniel	1741	1821	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	2d lieutenant, sloop *America*, privateer. Commissioned commander of sloop, Sept. 6, 1776.
Rising, Abraham	1759	June 25, 1858	Center, Southwick, Mass	Private, Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, 1777.
Ritter, John	1759	May 31, 1824	Bernardston, Mass	
Roads, Thomas	1748	Feb. 9, 1838	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Marker.
Robbins, Jacob	July 11, 1729	Nov. 25, 1778	Harvard, Mass	Lieutenant. Militia in Lexington Alarm, 1775, Capt. James Burt's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 5 days.
Robbins, Jonathan		June 20, 1814	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Robbins, Joseph	1729	Mar. 3, 1800	Woodlawn, Acton, Mass	Captain, East Acton's Company, Col. James Barrett; marched to Concord, 1775.
Robbins, Lemuel	1758	1822	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Corporal, Capt. William Crow Cotton's company, Col. Joseph Whitney's regiment.
Robbins, Samuel	1752	1838	do	Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's company guarding prisoners on British ship *Somerset* 2 days. Roll dated Plymouth Nov. 10, 1778.
Robbins, Solomon	1720	July 25, 1801	Center, Newton, Mass	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day.
Robbins, William		Sept. 3, 1775	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Captain Dickinson's company, Colonel Porter's regiment.
Roberts, Amos (Amasa)	1757	Mar. 3, 1828	Fairmont, Lee, Mass	Private, Capt. James Walworth's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1779.
Roberts, Eli (Elijah)	1767	Jan. 29, 1817	Center, Otis, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Colonel Craft's regiment; Capt. John Stetson's company, Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment, Dec. 10, 1777, to Mar. 1, 1778, General Heath, Boston.
Roberts, Francis	1740	Dec. 25, 1833	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings' company, Col. Joseph Foster's regiment, 1776, in defense of seacoast. stationed at Gloucester.
Roberts, Joseph	1732	Feb. 12, 1814	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards, 1778, Winter Hill. Marker.
Roberts, Thomas	1740	Oct. 11, 1833	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, 1775.
Roberts, Thomas	1757	May 25, 1782	St. Paul's Episcopal, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Kimball's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, 1775.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Roberts, William	1748	Jan. 8, 1832	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, 1779; ordered to reinforce Northern Army.
Robinson, Jacob	1710	July 7, 1778	Westlawn Cemetery, Westford, Mass	Ensign. Minuteman, Captain Wright's company, Concord Bridge.
Robinson, John	1743	Oct. 31, 1823	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Capt. John Shaw's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment to Tiverton, R. I., 1780.
Robinson, Jonathan	1744	Dec. 15, 1785	do	Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment to Warren, R. I.
Robinson, Joseph	1746	Mar. 1, 1777	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Robinson, Josiah	1705	May 23, 1785	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Capt. James Williams' company of Minutemen, 1775, to Roxbury. Marker.
Robinson, Levi	1731	Apr. 16, 1813	Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass	Militia service. Connecticut Regiment. Pensioned.
Robinson, Seth	1751	Apr. 25, 1835	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, Rhode Island, 1776; corporal, 1777.
Robinson, William	1753	Feb. 15, 1816	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Major Cary's regiment, 1780. Marker.
Rockwell, John	1743	Sept. 10, 1823	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass	Lieutenant, Colonel Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island.
Rockwood, Timothy	1727	Feb. 22, 1806	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Capt. John Lealand's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Rockwood, Timothy	1752	Feb. 19, 1831	do	Capt. John Stone's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Rogers, Josiah	1749	Mar. 2, 1831	Becket Center, Becket, Mass	Captain of company assigned to Col. Joseph Doan's 2d Regiment, Apr. 21, 1776.
Rogers, Moses	1754	Oct. 2, 1796	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Capt. Ezra Hunt, Col. Moses Little's regiment, 1775.
Rogers, Stephen	1730	Nov. 18, 1805	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. Joel Green's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged 1780. Long service.
Rood, Ezra	1745	1797	Old cemetery, West Amherst, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Apr. 19, 1775; also Colonel Porter's regiment.
Root, Azariah	1728	July 3, 1797	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regiment, Oct. 15–17, 1780, on alarm to Northward.
Root, Gideon	1733	Aug. 11, 1802	Center, Southwick, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, 1777, Northern Department; service in 1779 and 1781.
Root, Hewit	1730	1788	Water St., Great Barrington, Mass	Captain, 5th Company, Great Barrington, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, Mar. 26 to May 6, 1776; Colonel Ashley's regiment, 1777, Fort Edward.
Root, John	1753	Nov. 26, 1815	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Col. J. Ashley's Berkshire County Militia July 27–Aug. 13, 1777, at Stillwater.
Root, Joshua	1740	Sept. 13, 1825	East Otis, Otis, Mass	Captain Whiting's company, Colonel Rosseter's regiment, Continental Army, July 15, 1779, to Apr. 15, 1780.
Rosseter, Samuel	1768	Jan. 20, 1844	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Connecticut lists from Litchfield: Lists of soldiers receiving pay. List of officers and soldiers married from Litchfield, Mass.
Rossiter, David	1736	1811	Central Cemetery, Richmond, Mass	1st major, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, 72 days.
Rossiter, Noah	1759	1842	do	Private, Capt. John Beacon's company, Col. David Rossiter's regiment, 20 days.
Round, Amos		May 25, 1815	Stevens Corner, Rehoboth, Mass	Service, Dec. 15–23, 1776; Sept. 29 to Oct. 30, 1777.
Round, Jabez, Sr.		Mar. 11, 1790	do	

Round, Jabez, Sr		Mar. 11, 1790	do	Service, Sept. 29 to Oct. 23, 1776; Dec. 8–24, 1776.
Roundey, Jonathan	1748	July 25, 1812	Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass	Capt. Francis Felton's company; receipt for advance pay, September 1775.
Rowe, John	1734	1801	Union, Rockport, Mass	Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, 1775.
Rowe, William			do	Col. Ebenezer Bridge's 27th Regiment; enlisted May 29, 1776.
Ruggles, John	1743	1821	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Bradley's Milton Company of Militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment at Concord; also Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment at Dorchester Neck, Mar. 4, 1776.
Ruggles, Joseph			Eustis St., Boston, Mass	Gen. John Hancock's Boston Independent Company, Lieutenant Colonel Hatch's regiment, Apr. 17, 1777, 5 weeks guarding stores.
Russell, James		Feb. 13, 1846	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Captain King's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment.
Russell, John, Sr	1728	May 20, 1811	Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass	Capt. John Selman's company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1776.
Russell, Joseph		Nov. 13, 1776	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Russell Philip (Philemon)	1740	May 31, 1797	do	Captain Leonard's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment.
Russell, Thomas	July 22, 1751	Sept. 17, 1795	do	Capt. Jonathan Fiske's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment.
Russell, Thomas	1724	July 17, 1800	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Marker.
Russell, Walter		Mar. 5, 1792	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Nathan Smith's company, Colonel Jacob's regiment.
Russell, Walter	July 24, 1751	1831	do	Capt. John Parker's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment.
Russell, William	1745	Mar. 9, 1818	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Simonds' company; lists dated Watertown, June 17, 1775.
Rutter, Joseph, Jr	Mar. 28, 1752	Aug. 22, 1821	North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass.	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Rutter, Joseph, Sr	Sept. 25, 1703	Dec. 19, 1781	do	Private in Ticonderoga campaign, 1776, Capt. Asahel Wheeler.
Ryder, Reuben	1754	July 13, 1810	People's Cemetery, Chatham, Mass	Capt. Nathan Bassett's company, Maj. Z. Winslow's regiment, September 1778. Marker.
Sacket, Adnah	Dec. 5, 1745	Apr. 26, 1813	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	1st lieutenant, on list of officers chosen and endorsed Apr. 26, 1776.
Safford, John	1750	Oct. 17, 1820	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775; sergeant, then lieutenant, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, General Warner's brigade.
Sage, Abel	1753	Mar. 28, 1822	Clam River, Sandisfield Mass	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, at Ticonderoga; also at Fort Edward; Stillwater, 1781.
Sage, Samuel	1763	Sept. 4, 1825	do	Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Brown's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21, 1775; ordered to sustain fort at West Point; many enlistments to 1780.
Samson, Simeon	1736	1789	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Captain, briganine *Independence*, *Hazard*, and *Mars*. Commissioned Apr. 17, 1776.
Sanders, Solomon	Aug. 31, 1745	Dec. 19, 1815	Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's company of militia, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Sanger, Asa	1753	Feb. 15, 1839	Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days.
Sargent, James	Nov. 29, 1760	Dec. 5, 1843	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Capt. John Richardson's company, 1781.
Sargent, John, Jr	Oct. 24, 1759	Oct. 7, 1829	Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass	At Springfield July 5, 1780, under command of Captain Frothingham of the artillery.
Savel, Edward	1766	1843	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon Mass	Private, Capt. Abner Crane's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1779.
Savel (Savell), Edward Bridge.	1733	1792	do	Captain of militia, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also 4th Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment.
Sawin, Moses	1758	1831	South Natick Church Cemetery, Natick, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Joshua Fisk's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780.
Sawin, Thomas	1752	1826	do	Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. Joseph Morse's company Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Sawyer, Joseph	Mar. 8, 1756	Mar. 12, 1828	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775, at Cambridge.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Sawyer, Josiah, Sr	Mar. 15, 1714	July 3, 1805	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Sawyer, Josiah, Jr	Nov. 8, 1752	June 3, 1808	do	Enlisted Mar. 12, 1778. Captain.
Sawyer, Lemuel	May 15, 1745	Oct. 31, 1809	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hill's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1777.
Sawyer, William	Sept. 26, 1749	Feb. 28, 1822	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Capt. Jonathan Houghton's company, as sergeant, 1776.
Scott, John	1757	Mar. 2, 1828	Center, Rowley, Mass	Capt. Edward Payson's company, 1775.
Scripture, Jeremiah	1746	Apr. 15, 1811	West Rd., Alford, Mass	Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's 1st Berkshire County Regiment. On expedition to Kingsbury.
Sears, Ebenezer (Eleazer), Jr.	1728	1810	Yarmouth, Mass	Private, Major Trescott's company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment; enlisted June 5, 1780, 6 months 22 days.
Sears, Joshua	1731	Nov. 1, 1779	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's company, Lieutenant Colonel Sear's regiment, 1781.
Sears, Peter	1753	1821	First Parish, Norwell, Mass	Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Sears, Steven	May 20, 1738	March 1791	Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass.	Captain. Erected 1st meeting house in 1768 in Sargon.
Seaver, Nathaniel	1754	Aug. 13, 1792	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment; died in Arabia, shipwrecked.
Seger, Ebenezer	Feb. 3, 1749	May 25, 1813	Center St., Newton, Mass	Sergeant, Lieutenant Jackson, Mar. 14, 1777. Descriptive list Jan. 11, 1781, Capt. Henry Brudeck's company, 3d Artillery Regiment.
Seger, Henry	July 1, 1718	Jan. 2, 1790	do	Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days.
Sever, Joseph		Apr. 30, 1829	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Minuteman, Dorchester Heights, September 1775; service in 1778.
Sharp, Jacob	Oct. 30, 1746	Sept. 4, 1775	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas White's company of militia, Colonel Heath's regiment, 1775.
Sharpe, Robert	Aug. 1, 1743	June 29, 1798	do	Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775.
Sharpe, Stephen	Aug. 16, 1748	July 22, 1820	do	Do.
Shattuck, Abel	1759	1816	Colrain, Mass	Private.
Shattuck, John	May 21, 1711	Dec. 15, 1785	Walton, Pepperell, Mass	Private, Capt. John Nutting's company of Minutemen, Colonel Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Shattuck, Thomas			do	Private, Lt. Isaac Wood's detachment, Apr. 19, 1775; sergeant, Capt. James Hosley's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Sept. 26–Nov. 9, 1777. Lieutenant.
Shaw, Benjamin	1759	Jan. 21, 1836	Church, Buckland, Mass	Enlisted Middleboro: served 18 months 15 days. Marker.
Shaw, Jonathan	1731	Nov. 6, 1796	West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	Captain, 8th Raynham Company, 1776; major, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment. Colonel. Marker.
Shaw, Joshua	Apr. 28, 1728	Apr. 28, 1793	Monson, Hampden County, Mass	Private, Capt. Reuben Monson's company.
Shaw, Nathaniel	June 13, 1717	Aug. 25, 1800	Plympton, Mass., Cemetery	Captain, Col. James Warren's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; captain, 7th Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1778.
Shaw, Zachariah	1713	Jan. 23, 1792	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. Marker.
Shears, Zaccheus	1747	Mar. 16, 1814	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regiment, Oct. 15-17, 1780, to Northward, by order of Brigadier General Fellows.
Shed, Oliver	1739	1828	Groton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Sawtell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment.

Shed, Oliver	1739	1828	Groton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Sawtell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment.
Sheldon, Aaron	1762	Apr. 22, 1792	Water St., Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's detachment of militia, June 30 to July 26, 1777, at Saratoga.
Sheldon, Asa	1743	Jan. 24, 1820	Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Sept. 19 to Oct. 16, 1777, Stillwater.
Sheldon, Ebenezer		Apr. 27, 1757	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Clapp's company, Col. John Dickinson's regiment, Aug. 17–22, 1777, to Bennington.
Sheldon, Elisha	1733	May 24, 1799	do	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's company, Lt. Col. Calvin Smith's regiment: wages allowed Sept. 12 to Dec. 31, 1782.
Sheldon, John		Sept. 23, 1849	New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Capt. Sheldon's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, July 10 to Aug. 8, 1777, in Northern Department.
Sheldon, Samuel	1734	Aug. 24, 1818	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Lt. Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, Continental Army payroll Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778.
Shepard, Gideon	Jan. 6, 1747	Dec. 28, 1790	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Minuteman, sergeant on expedition to Saratoga Sept. 21, 1777; 2d lieutenant, list of officers May 31, 1779.
Shepard, Jacob	Nov. 30, 1741	Sept. 18, 1816	Timothy Plains Burying Ground, Norton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's 2d Norton County Militia; sergeant, Capt. Israel Trows' company: lieutenant, Capt. Samuel White's company.
Shepard, Jonathan	Feb. 6, 1757	June 22, 1838	Old Blandford, Blandford, Mass	Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkam's company, Colonel White's regiment, 1780, at Rhode Island.
Sherman, Job	Sept. 30, 1746	Feb. 24, 1837	Old Sherman Cemetery, South Foxboro, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, May 1, 1775.
Sherman, Samuel	1751	1818	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	
Shurtleff, William			Plymouth at Burial Hill with group of soldiers, Plymouth, Mass.	
Shuttleworth, Jeremiah		June 4, 1841	Old cemetery, Hedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Avel Richard's company, Colonel McIntosh' regiment, at Roxbury and Boston.
Simmons, Lemuel	1748	1833	Plymouth, Mass., Burial Hill	2d lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Samuel Pierce's regiment.
Skinner, Richard	1761	1790	Marblehead, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment: enlisted July 12, 1778, at Marblehead, 5 months 13 days.
Smith, Aaron	1756	Apr. 27, 1828	County road, Ipswich, Mass	Service, Capt. Robert Perkins' company of light horse volunteers, 1777.
Smith, Alexander	1764	1844	Grafton, Mass	Placed on pension roll of Middlesex County, 1818, for service of private in Massachusetts line.
Smith, Deacon Amos			Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, to Fort Edward.
Smith, Benjamin	1724	Dec. 10, 1796	do	Do.
Smith, Benjamin	1763	May 3, 1850	do	Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1777, reinforced Northern Army.
Smith, Capt. Chiliab		1804	Old Hadley, Hadley, Mass	Private, Lt. Noah Dickinson's company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Smith, D. Benjamin	1754	Nov. 7, 1842	Old Southfield, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 22 to Aug. 15, 1777.
Smith, Daniel		Nov. 6, 1802	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company for 1st Parish, 1775.
Smith, David	Aug. 14, 1743	May 27, 1798	Broad St., Salem, Mass	On brigantine *Addition*, commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; also on other boats.
Smith, Ebenezer	1763	Jan. 2, 1842	Muddy Brook, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire County Militia, Aug. 13–20, 1777.
Smith, Eli	1762	Mar. 21, 1835	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Receipt dated Medfield, May 7, 1781, for bounties paid for serving in Army 3 years. Marker.
Smith, Eliphalet	1739	Oct. 26, 1835	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Noah Allen's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Ticonderoga, 1776.
Smith, Elisha	1738	Dec. 29, 1811	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, Ticonderoga, and later at Stillwater.
Smith, Ephraim	1756	1789	County road, Ipswich, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Gould's company, Col. N. Wade's regiment, 1780.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Smith, Ezra	1755	June 13, 1793	Center, Shirley, Mass	Private Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment.
Smith, Isaac	1752	Dec. 7, 1831	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Fifer, Capt. John Lealand's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; more to 1777.
Smith, Issac	Oct. 25, 1743	Mar. 1, 1815	Center, Rowley, Mass	Marker.
Smith, James	1742	Mar. 2, 1812	Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Silas Fowler's company. Col. David Mosely's regiment; enlisted 1782.
Smith, Jeremiah	1704	1790	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's company of militia, Col. William Heath's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Smith, Joel	1733	June 11, 1781	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Captain, 4th Company, Col. John Clover's 21st Regiment, 1775.
Smith, John	1730	Aug. 26, 1802	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776; Captains Morse and Coolidge, November 1776.
Smith, John	1721	May 22, 1815	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	
Smith, John	1729	Jan. 10, 1786	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, Sept. 11, 1779, 2 days, at Falmouth, Mass.
Smith, Jonathan	1740	Sept. 9, 1802	On road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Lieutenant colonel, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned Aug. 30, 1775, Feb. 7, and June 26, 1776.
Smith, Jonathan	1744	July 2, 1836	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; more to December 1776. Marker.
Smith, Joshua	1744	Nov. 18, 1793	In woods of Sandisfield, Mass	Inscription on stone: "Served through Revolutionary War. Died of smallpox."
Smith, Lebbeus	1760	Oct. 16, 1828	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776; more to 1777. Marker.
Smith, Matthew	1765	Mar. 23, 1826	Hampden, Westfield, Mass	Private. Among men raised to reinforce Continental Army, resolve of June 5, 1780.
Smith, Oliver	1763	Apr. 4, 1807	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Colonel Dean's regiment, 1781.
Smith, Reuben	1747	Mar. 29, 1826	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment, 1777, Ticonderoga.
Smith, Richard	1727	October 1806	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. John Peabody's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis regiment, 1776.
Smith, Samuel	1724	Mar. 29, 1819	Fairmont, Lee, Mass	List of men to serve in Captain Ashley's company, Colonel Vose's regiment, Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1779.
Smith, Samuel	1746	June 17, 1809	Village, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, Sept. 11, 1779, 2 days. Captain.
Smith, Solomon	1705	Mar. 31, 1780	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company of Minutemen, 1775; 1st lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's company of volunteers, General Gates, Northern Department, guarding Burgoyne's troops.
Smith, Stephen	1747	June 8, 1834	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, to Fort Edward.
Smith, Thomas	1742	May 27, 1790	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Doctor on tombstone.
Smith, Titus	1760	Sept. 1, 1805	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Jacob Haskins' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. Enlisted July 2, 1778. Marker.
Smith, Uriel	1743	May 20, 1818	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, Fort Edward.

Smith, William		Dec. 2, 1811	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1776, Dorchester Heights.
Smith, William, Sr	1752	1818	Gloucester, Mass	Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings' company, Col. Joseph Foster's regiment.
Snow, Asa	1753	Nov. 30, 1837	Becket Center, Becket, Mass	Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County Regiment, Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777; more in 1780.
Snow, Isaac	Dec. 8, 1758	Mar. 12, 1855	Orleans, Mass	Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, June 6, 1776.
Snow, James	Feb. 21, 1757	1811	Elliott Hill, Leicester, Mass	Mustered June 25, 1779; marched to Springfield, July 8, 1779, Col. M. Jackson's regiment.
Snow, Reuben	1730	Sept. 1, 1817	On Route No. 106, East Mansfield, Mass.	Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Snow, Sparrow	1750	Mar. 4, 1807	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 1778, alarm at Bedford.
Soule, John	1749	1815	Putnam, Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. William Shaw's 1st Middleboro Company; corporal, then lieutenant, Capt. William Tomson's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment.
Southgate, Isaac	1744	Oct. 13, 1800	Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass	Captain Watson's company, Colonel Denny's regiment; also Capt. Thomas Fish's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, July 1, 1779, 5 months 21 days at Rhode Island.
Spalding, Job	1762	1835	Center, Chelmsford, Mass	List of men raised to reimforce Continental Army for 6 months, 1780.
Spaulding, Jacob	1735	Aug. 30, 1820	Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1775.
Spaulding, Moses	1733	Nov. 26, 1815	Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Elisha Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment Apr. 26 to May 20, 1775, at Ticonderoga; also service, Fort Edward, 1777.
Spaulding, Thaddeus	1758	1836	Old cemetery, Townsend, Mass	Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; marched to Bennington.
Spaulding, Zebulon	1752	May 26, 1840	Barnard, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, June 29 to July 28, 1777.
Spear, Moses	Jan. 5, 1734	Aug. 11, 1813	Shutesbury Cemetery, Shutesbury, Mass.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Seth Turner's company.
Spelman, Nathan	1746	Aug. 7, 1824	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, to Fort Edward.
Spencer, Amasa	1750	Jan. 5, 1822	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Stockbridge, Mass.	In Continental service, 1775, from Connecticut.
Spencer, James	1748	May 24, 1824	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	In Captain Blackman's company, Colonel Shelburn's regiment of Connecticut line, 1777-81.
Sperry, Enoch	1756	Jan. 5, 1842	Center Cemetery, Alford, Mass	Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, September to October 1777; at Clavcrack, 1779.
Spofford, Job	1753	Mar. 21, 1840	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. J. Warren's company, Sept. 27, 1777, 28 days.
Spofford, Moody	1755	1833	North Andover, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, 4 months with Northern Army.
Spofford, Samuel	1762	Nov. 6, 1809	Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass	Captain. Enlisted Apr. 4, 1778, 3 years.
Spoor, Derick	1753	July 15, 1827	Spoor family burying ground, Sheffield, Mass.	Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Ashley's (Jr.), regiment, Oct. 23, 1781, Stillwater.
Spoor (Spurr), Isaac	1710	May 28, 1780	Center, Sheffield, Mass	Private, Capt. William Fellows' detachment of matrosses, Gen. John Fellows' Berkshire County Brigade Sept. 21-Oct. 8, 1777. More service later.
Spoor (Spurr), John	1740	Sept. 13, 1821	do	Captain, 2d Company, Sheffield's 1st Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia; commissioned May 6, 1776, Col. John Ashley, Jr., Oct. 12-23, 1781, at Stillwater.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Sprague, Barnabas	1752	July 16, 1823	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, Jan. 18 to Oct. 23, 1780.
Sprague, William	1750	Mar. 9, 1784	Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Squire Millerd's company, Colonel Waterman's regiment, Apr. 6–20, 1777.
Spring, Amos	1748	Feb. 13, 1811	West Otis, Otis, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, July 15 to Aug. 5, 1776; also June 4 to July 15, 1778.
Spring, Ephraim	July 21, 1750	Sept. 23, 1834	Prospect Hill, Uxbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's company of Minutemen, 1775; chosen adjutant of Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1777.
Stacey, William	1739	May 8, 1794	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace, 1776, in defense of seacoast, to 1777.
Standley, Samuel	1718	Dec. 13, 1790	Fairmont, Lee, Mass	Private, Lt. Job Winchel's detachment, Colonel Hallett's regiment, Aug. 12 to Oct. 30, 1780, in Rhode Island.
Stannard, John	1753	Oct. 27, 1852	Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Collar's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 19 to Aug. 27, 1779; alarm at Northward, Oct. 13–20, 1781.
Stearns, John		1775	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass	Capt. Archelaus Towne's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775, 3 months 8 days.
Stebbins (Sabines), Abner, Jr.	Nov. 2, 1757	Nov. 7, 1846	Center, Brimfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment, Aug. 11 to Oct. 10, 1780.
Stebbins, Timothy	Apr. 17, 1762	Aug. 19, 1848	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Private, company of guards, Oct. 5, 1779, 3 months at Springfield; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780, 3 months; Jan. 24 to Apr. 1, 1781.
Stedman, William	May 3, 1741	Apr. 6, 1815	Tyringham Cemetery, Tyringham, Mass.	Ensign in militia and captain.
Stephens, Thomas	1737	1797	Central, Beverly, Mass	1st lieutenant, brigantine *Retaliation*, Eleazer Giles, commander, Sept. 4, 1776; also commander of sloop *Bowdoin*, privateer, July 2, 1778.
Stetson, Abel	Aug. 7, 1755	Sept. 15, 1838	Center, Pembroke, Mass	Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company, General Thomas' regiment, Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; to Providence Dec. 9, 1776, 17 days.
Stetson, Elisha			Scituate, Mass	Captain.
Stevens, Ebenezer	1724	Feb. 27, 1801	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 21 to Aug. 15, 1777.
Stevens, James	1759	1826	Andover, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Order for bounty coat, Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
Stevens, James		Dec. 20, 1786	Village Cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt, Joseph Guild's company of Minutemen, Colonel Greaton's regiment.
Stevens, John	1750	Jan. 6, 1799	Old Southfield, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. William Clarke's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, Aug. 14 to Sept. 1, 1777.
Stevens, Jonathan			Pepperell, Mass	Corporal. On muster roll of Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment, 1775; Battles of Bunker Hill and Lexington.
Stevens, Joseph	1754	Feb. 25, 1825	Becket Center, Becket, Mass	Capt. Joseph Pierce's company, Col. Asa Barnes Berkshire County Regiment, Oct. 28, 1781.
Stevens, Richard	1750	Aug. 26, 1847	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777, Saratoga.
Stevens, Samuel	1748	Sept. 7, 1818	On road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Colonel Simonds' regiment, July 9, 1777, 21 days; service in 1777 and 1780.

Stevens, Solomon	1725	Oct. 10, 1807	Center, Southwick, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Mosely's regiment, 1776.
Stevens, Solomon, Jr	1757	Sept. 30, 1838	do	Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Mosely's regiment, 1777; to Saratoga. Marker.
Stewart, John		Jan. 8, 1819	Shelburne, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment Feb. 23 to Apr. 18, 1777, Ticonderoga. At Stillwater, Capt. John Wells' company.
Stickney, Amos			Opposite church, Newbury, Mass	Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company, 1775, to Cambridge. Marker.
Stickney, Andrew	1751	Oct. 23, 1792	do	Order dated Gloucester, 1775, for wages due. Marker.
Stickney, John	1738	1803	Old cemetery, Leicester, Mass	Adjutant, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment at Scarsdale. In Northern Department.
Stickney, William		1800	Old Hill Cemetery, Newbury, Mass	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775.
Stiles, Shubael	Jan. 17, 1763	Nov. 17, 1845	Center, Southwick, Mass	Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1779, New London, Conn. To northward, 1782.
Stimson, Jeremy	Oct. 15, 1751	June 25, 1821	Union Street Cemetery, Ashland, Mass	Surgeon at Bunker Hill.
Stoddard, Stephen		1820	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Jothan Loring's Hingham company of the train, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days; sergeant, Captain Stower's independent company, Hull, Mar. 1, 1777.
Stoddard, Stephen	Feb. 9, 1736	1797	Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Jothan Loring's Hingham company of the train, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days; sergeant, Captain Stowers' independent company, Hull, Mar. 1, 1777.
Stone, Benjamin	1745	Oct. 15, 1781	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic.
Stone, Ebenezer	Sept, 19, 1757	Apr. 30, 1800	Center St., Newton, Mass	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company, Colonel Hatch's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, 5 days; Capt. Edward Fuller's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, Mar. 19 to Apr. 16, 1778.
Stone, Isaac	1736	Jan. 5, 1815	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	In list of men, Capt. James Eames' Framingham Company, Colonel Bullard's regiment who signed petition dated June 1, 1776.
Stone, John	1732	Aug. 1, 1817	do	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, 1775; Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, 1777.
Stone, Jonas	Sept. 5, 1722	Sept. 13, 1804	Newton, Mass., Cemetery	Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Lexington, 2 days.
Stone, Josiah	1725	Apr. 12, 1785	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Infantry.
Stone, Josiah	Feb. 22, 1762	Sept. 3, 1836	do	Private, Infantry, 19 days.
Stone, Micah	May 1729	September 1813	do	Lieutenant colonel, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.
Stone, Moses	1749	1803	Watertown, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Edward Fuller's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, October 1776.
Stone, Moses	Dec. 4, 1759	Mar. 8, 1813	Center St., Newton, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Faller's 2d Newton Company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment, Sept. 2–4, 1778, to Cambridge to guard British troops.
Stone, Nathan	1748	July 3, 1795	Boden, Natick, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Fisk's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780. Lieutenant.
Story, Elisha	1741	Aug. 27, 1803	Green St., Marblehead, Mass	Surgeon, Col. Moses Little, 1775. Roll dated Camp Prospect Hill.
Story, William	1758	Nov. 24, 1799	do	Mustered for Suffolk County, 1777, Captain North's company, Colonel Lee's regiment.
Stoughton, John		Jan. 28, 1820	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Oliver Belding's company, Col. John Brooks' regiment.
Stowell, Bela	June 23, 1757	Aug. 11, 1775	Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass	Private, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days.
Stowell, Issacher	Apr. 18, 1755	Apr. 22, 1813	do	Seaman, brigantine *Tyrannicide*.
Stowell, Seth	Sept. 21, 1756		do	Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777, with Northern Army; also 1780, quartermaster *Protector*.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Stratton, David	1743	June 13, 1819	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Private, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19, 1775, at Cambridge.
Strong, Joseph	1751	Dec. 9, 1786	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 8–27, 1777, Fort Edward.
Strong, King	Dec. 4, 1744	Apr. 7, 1839	High Grove, Pittsfield, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. William Francis' company, Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment, July 8–26, 1777, in Northern Department. Marched from Fort Edward July 8, 1777, Capt. William Francis' company.
Sumner, Daniel	1758	Nov. 23, 1838	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment.
Sumner, William	1748	1836	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. Israel Smith's company; Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, 1776.
Swallow, Amaziah	Nov. 22, 1730	Jan. 21, 1803	Old Meeting House, Dunstable, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Fletcher's 9th Company, 7th Middlesex County Regiment. Commissioned July 27, 1780.
Swan, Caleb	Oct. 4, 1749	July 10, 1798	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Archelaus Town's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's 27th Regiment.
Swan, Ebenezer	1728	Mar. 30, 1795	North Attleboro, Attleboro, Mass	Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1778, Rhode Island.
Swan, Francis	Mar. 31, 1710	Jan. 13, 1797	Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Davis' company of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regiment; ensign.
Sweet, Michael, Jr	1763	1824	Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.	Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, 1780, to Tiverton, R. I.
Sweetser, Samuel	Sept. 24, 1750	Dec. 23, 1831	Charter Street, Cemetery, Salem, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Barne's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment; Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment; Capt. Samuel Hue's company July to December 1778. Capt. Nathan Sergeant's company of guards.
Swift, Elisha	1748	1804	Wareham, Mass	Capt. Israel Fearing's company, Apr. 19, 1775, Marshfield, 4 days.
Swift, Job	1711	1801	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Mar. 22, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor.
Swift, Thomas	1730	Jan. 10, 1806	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Capt. Ward Swift's 2d Sandwich Company, April 19, 1775, 3 days, Marker.
Symonds, Stephen	Oct. 13, 1728	Apr. 9, 1808	First Church, East Boxford, Mass	Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's company of militia, 1775.
Taft, Aron	1712	1803	Uxbridge, Mass	Sergeant. Alarm of April, 1775.
Taft, Lovet	1756	Apr. 23, 1837	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Capt. Eli Harmon's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, June 30 to July 27, 1777.
Tainter, Abijah	June 7, 1744	Apr. 1, 1828	North Parish, Sutton (now Millbury), Mass.	Lexington and as a sergeant thereafter;
Tainter, Daniel	Apr. 6, 1762	June 16, 1795	Sutton, Mass	At West Point, Rutland, Vt., and Rhode Island.
Tainter, Joel	Mar. 19, 1749	Oct. 7, 1822	do	Lieutenant. At Lexington, 1775; at the taking of Burgoyne.
Tainter, Nahum	Feb. 23, 1751	July 6, 1816	Leicester, Mass, cemetery	Corporal. Marched from Sutton to Lexington, 1775.
Tar(r), Richard	1724	Sept. 22, 1787	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company, Coast Guard. Beef delivered, Feb. 18, 1777.
Tarbel, Jonathan	Oct. 23, 1755	Apr. 10, 1817	Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass	Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.
Tarbox, Daniel		Aug. 5, 1822	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775; special marble stone for Minutemen.
Tarbox, Nathaniel		Dec. 13, 1831	do	Captain. Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775; special marble stone for Minutemen.

Tarbox, Nathaniel		Dec. 13, 1831	do	Captain. Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775; sergeant, Captain Lindsey.
Tarbox, Nathaniel		Feb. 25, 1785	do	Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775. Stone for Minutemen.
Tarbox, Samuel	1715	Apr. 30, 1784	Main road, Wenham, Mass	Marker.
Tarbox, William	1754	Sept. 18, 1829	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. A. Richardson's company, Colonel Wade's regiment, 1780.
Tarr, Daniel	1754	1840	Beech St., Rockport, Mass	Private, Daniel Warner's company at Gloucester, in defense of seacoast.
Taylor, Benjamin	1729	1776	Old cemetery, Medford, Mass	Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's company, 1775.
Taylor, Eleazer		May 16, 1826	Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, 1st Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned May 6, 1776; marched to Pittsfield, Aug. 17–20, 1777.
Taylor, Elijah	1734	Oct. 5, 1804	do	Private, Capt. Job Alvord's company, Col. S. Murray's regiment, July 13 to Oct. 10, 1780, to reinforce Continental Army.
Taylor, Elisha	1758	Aug. 26, 1829	West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's company, Col. J. Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777 in Northern Department.
Taylor, Enos	Feb. 3, 1751	Mar. 25, 1831	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, enlisted July 1777, to reinforce Northern Army. Marker.
Taylor, Israel	1710	Sept. 2, 1779	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Taylor, Jacob	1729	1788	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted May 21, 1778.
Taylor, James	Aug. 18, 1750	Aug. 14, 1803	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Lieutenant serving as volunteer; marched Sept. 23, 1777, 12 days. Colonel in 1784.
Taylor Jasah (Jasher)		Feb. 17, 1806	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Descriptive list of men raised to serve in Continental Army, 1781, for 3 years. Marker.
Taylor, John, Jr	July 20, 1752	Apr. 22, 1828	Hill, Shelburne, Mass	Private, Capt. Hugh McClellan's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Taylor, Joseph	1757	1775	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass	List of men in Captain Lindsey's company who took oath in Middlesex County July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Massachusetts Army.
Taylor, Samuel	Nov. 25, 1745	July 1, 1820	Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass	Private; enlisted May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.
Taylor, Tertius	July 25, 1754	Dec. 22, 1822	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Enlisted 1775; discharged after 8 years of service. Marker.
Teel, Jonathan		June 7, 1828	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's regiment.
Temple, John		Feb. 11, 1838	Spring Hill, Marlborough, Mass	Served at Lexington Alarm, 7 days.
Temple, John	1762	1841	Old cemetery, West Boylston, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards, July 8, 1778, at Cambridge. More service.
Temple, Josiah	Apr. 10, 1742	Oct. 5, 1824	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, infantry, 1 day.
Temple, Luther	Feb. 22, 1756		do	Lieutenant, infantry, 2 years.
Tenney, Benjamin	Jan. 9, 1761	1826	Rowley, Mass., cemetery	Private. Colonel Pitman's regiment. In Capt. Joseph Whipple's company.
Thacher, Dr. James	1754	1844	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Surgeon's mate to Dr. John Warren, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; also surgeon in Col. Henry Jackson's 16th Regiment, General Stark's brigade.
Thatcher, Jethrow	1746	June 28, 1826	Lee Center, Lee, Mass	Capt. George Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, Sept. 6, 1778, 5 days.
Thatcher, Deacon Peter	1752	Dec. 4, 1814	Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.	Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775.
Thatcher, Rev. Peter	Jan. 25, 1716	Sept. 13, 1785	do	Chaplain, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778, at Rhode Island. In General Cornell's brigade. Marker.
Thayer, Alexander	1740	Sept. 25, 1807	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Roll sworn in Suffolk County, Capt. Joseph Tower's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Sept. 15, 1777.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Thayer, Jacob	1719	Aug. 5, 1804	On Route 106, East Mansfield, Mass	Private, Capt. John Allen's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1780, Rhode Island.
Thomas, Edward	1759	1840	Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment, Rhode Island, 1776; more in 1778.
Thomas, Hushai	1759	1840	do	Private, Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, Rhode Island, 1780.
Thomas, James	1756	1828	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Thomas, Joseph	1750	1811	Old Rock Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. William Shaw's 1st Middleborough Company of Minutemen; also Capt. Joshua White's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, at Rhode Island, etc.
Thomas, Joseph	1755	1838	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Captain, Colonel Lamb's 2d Artillery Regiment.
Thomas, Joseph	1750	1811	Old Rock Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. William Shaw's company of Minutemen, 1775; sergeant, Captain Churchill's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, Rhode Island, 1780.
Thomas, Nathaniel	1756	1838	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, Capt. P. Wadsworth's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, Apr. 23, 1775; discharged Jan. 30, 1778.
Thomas, Silvanus	1740	1814	Old cemetery, South Middleboro, Mass	Private, Lt. Consider Benson's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, to Howland Ferry, R. I., 1776.
Thomas, Thomas	1737	Aug. 2, 1796	St. Paul's Episcopal Churchyard, Newburyport, Mass.	Captain of company of matrosses raised in Newburyport, Col. J. Titcomb's 2d Essex Regiment, 1777.
Thomas, William	1718	1802	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Surgeon, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; also Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment.
Thomas, Winslow		1828	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. David Kingman's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, 1780, 11 days, to Rhode Island.
Thompson, Benjamin, Jr	1758	1826	South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass	Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Thompson (Tomson), Francis.	1730	1793	Putnam, Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778.
Thompson (Tomson), Jacob	1696	1789	do	Private, Lt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment.
Thompson, James			Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass	Captain. Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775; discharged Aug. 1, 1775.
Thompson, William	1757	Dec. 6, 1841	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Capt. Joel Smith's 4th Company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775; more to 1781. Marker.
Thomson, Jared	1767	Sept. 18, 1849	Mount Hunger, Monterey, Mass	Revolutionary marker. Captain of company of militia. Representative.
Thomson, Samuel	1733	Aug. 2, 1798	do	Private, Capt. Sherebiak Butts' company, 21st Regiment of Militia, Colonel Durkee. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1779, for 3 years.
Thomson, William	Feb. 15, 1748	Mar. 14, 1816	Old cemetery, Middleboro, Mass	Ensign, 1st Company of Minute Men, Capt. William Shaw, Col. Theophilus Cotton, Lexington Alarm. Siege of Boston, General Thomas' brigade, which became right wing of Continental Army, commanded by Major General Ward.

Thorndike, Nicholas	1763	1821	Central Cemetery, Beverly, Mass	Seaman, ship *Resource*, commanded by Capt. Richard Ober.
Thurston, Benjamin	1745	Dec. 11, 1807	Below Parker River Bridge, Newbury, Mass.	List of prisoners sent in cartel *Silver Eel*, from Halifax to Boston, October 1778. Marker.
Thurston, John	1744	Nov. 29, 1820	do	On cartel *Swift* (list of prisoners). Marker.
Ticknor, Daniel	1740	Dec. 13, 1801	East Rd., Alford, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777.
Tidd, Daniel	1754	June 21, 1800	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	List of men mustered for Suffolk County, Boston, May 25, 1777, Colonel Crane's regiment.
Tidd, John	1751	Apr. 9, 1811	Fairview, Westford, Mass	Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, 1778.
Tileston, Nathaniel	1736	Dec. 5, 1797	Dorchester North, Dorchester (Boston), Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's company of Massachusetts troops, 1782.
Tillotson, Amasa			Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass	Private, Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Mosely's regiment, 1777, on Bennington Alarm. Has Government military stone, no dates.
Tillotson, Benjamin	1761	June 22, 1847	Road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's company, Col. Miles Powell's Berkshire County Regiment; 1779, at New Haven, Conn.
Tillotson, Joshua	1734	May 1, 1789	do	Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' detachment of Berkshire County Militia, 1777. Service in 1780.
Tilton, Joseph	1710	1779	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of guards, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, guarding General Burgoyne's Army.
Tinkham, John	1754	1829	East Grove, Middleboro, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Abner Bowen's company.
Tirrell, Gideon	June 5, 1753	Feb. 6, 1823	Weymouth, Mass., cemetery	Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775.
Tirrell, John	1762	Nov. 26, 1806	Beaver, East Bridgewater, Mass	Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Gen. John Thomas' regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 months 16 days.
Tirrell, Vinson	1756	1816	Highland Cemetery, Weymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, 1776, Dorchester Heights.
Tisdale, Billings	1749	Feb. 14, 1815	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. Sabin Mann's train band June 10, 1776; more to October 1777. Marker.
Tisdale, James	1740	June 16, 1811	Glebe St., Taunton, Mass	Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales' company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776 to 1780.
Titcomb, Jonathan	1729	Mar. 10, 1817	Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass	Oct. 17, 1777, commissioned bridagier of militia of Essex County; later major general.
Titcomb, Joseph	1760	May 10, 1810	do	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, seacoast men at Plum Island, 1776.
Titcomb, Michael	1751	June 9, 1819	Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass.	Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775.
Tobey, Elisha	1738	Feb. 23, 1809	East Road Cemetery, Alford, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, Colonel Shepard's regiment, 1778, Providence. Captain.
Tobey, William	1750	July 9, 1806	Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Nye's company, Jan. 4, 1776.
Todd, George	1754	Aug. 18, 1801	Center, Rowley, Mass	Capt. Edward Payson's company, 1775. Marker.
Tolman, John	1724	1805	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass.	Private, Capt. James Endicott's company of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775
Towne, Jacob	1728	1807	Topsfield, Mass., cemetery	Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins' company, Apr. 19, 1775, 2½ days.
Townsend (Townsand), Job	1745	1840	Old cemetery, Lakeville, Mass	Capt. Edward Blake's company for Fishkill service.
Townsend, Reuben	Aug. 23, 1758	1837	Meeting House Hill, Ashburnham, Mass.	Capt. William Gates' company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment, 1777. Discharged at Valley Forge.
Townsend, (Townsand), Silas.	1754	1833	Old cemetery, Lakeville, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Simon Cary's regiment.
Tracy, Thomas	Nov. 26, 1752	Feb. 26, 1811	Center, Pembroke, Mass	Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company, Colonel Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days.
Trask, Joseph	1735	1802	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment.

92195—57——16

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Trowbridge, Daniel	Feb. 1, 1764	1828	Church Hill, Framingham, Mass	Private, Capt. John Hayward's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, 1781.
Trowbridge, John	May 22, 1752	July 29, 1825	do	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, 1775. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment.
Trowbridge, Joshua	Feb. 20, 1756	Dec. 9, 1824	do	Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, 1775, 2 days. Lieutenant.
Tucker, Daniel	1759	1842	Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted 1778.
Tufts, Grimes		Dec. 23, 1805	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Sergeant. Lieutenant on stone. Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, 1775; also ensign. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Tufts, Jonathan	1739	1784	Old cemetery, Medford, Mass	Private, Capt. Isaac Hull's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; service at Dorchester Heights, March 1776.
Turner, Amos	1730	1780	Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 30, 1775; Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Colonel Hawes' regiment, Sept. 25, 1777. Captain. Marker.
Turner, Calvin	1762	May 1846	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Capt. John Baxter's company, marched Oct. 1, 1782, Maj. Job Cushing at Hull.
Turner, David	1730	1775	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Lt. Stephen Churchill's detachment, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 7 days.
Turner, Eleaser	1767	July 29, 1797	Fairmont, Lee, Mass	Private, Lt. Thomas Holland's detachment under Major General Heath. Also served as guard on prison ship *Kingston* in Boston Harbor.
Turner, Simeon	1717	1802	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. John Wells' company, Boston Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.
Tuttle, Charles	1708	1788	Old Cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775.
Tuttle, John	1736	Dec. 26, 1827	do	Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic.
Twitchell, Eli	1758	1845	Sherborn, Mass., Cemetery	Private, Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Howes' regiment.
Tyler, Moses, Sr	Mar. 5, 1731	1817	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	Private, Captain Brown's compnay, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. 1776.
Underwood, Alpheus	1752	June 1, 1834	Old Mill River, New Marlborough,	Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins' company, Col. John Collar's regiment, Oct. 13–26, 1781, to Northward under order of Colonel Ashley.
Underwood, Joshua	1744	Mar. 15, 1821	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. S. Chamberlain's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days.
Upton, Thomas	Feb. 15, 1749	Sept. 27, 1819	Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass	Colonel Green's regiment; enlisted Apr. 19, 1775; discharged Sept. 17, 1776.
Vose, Benjamin	1744	1815	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	1st lieutenant, Capt. John Bradley's company of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment; defense of seacoast.
Vose, Josiah	1741	1823	Milton, Mass., Cemetery	Captain of Milton company in defense of seacoast.
Wade, John	1763	May 9, 1798	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. David Kingman's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, 1780 to Rhode Island. Marker.
Waite (Waight), Asa	1759	Feb. 25, 1814	Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass	Captain Brown's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment. Return of men raised to serve in Continental Army, 1778, by Capt. Loring Lincoln. Major.
Waitt, John	1753	1803	Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Return of number of prisoners, officers, and crews of 5 privateers; petition to effect their release Aug. 11, 1780, signed by Waitt.

Waitt, John	1753	1803	Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Return of number of prisoners, officers, and crews of 5 privateers; petition to effect their release Aug. 11, 1780, signed by Waitt.
Walcut, John	1731	1811	Danvers, Mass., Cemetery	Enlisted Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days; corporal, Capt. John Putnam's alarm company.
Walker, Isaac	1768	June 16, 1835	Old Center, Monterey, Mass	List of men mustered between 1777 and 1778, Captain Allen's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; at Valley Forge; wages for 24 months, 1784.
Walker, Samuel	1721	Dec. 13, 1817	Center, Shirley, Mass	Captain. Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. Minuteman.
Walker, Zephaniah	1754	1775	Old Cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. Peter Pitt's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775.
Walter, James			Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. Joseph Brown's company; returned by Brigadier General Patterson.
Walton, Joshua (Jotham)		1783	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company of militia, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Commissioned Apr. 29, 1776, 1st lieutenant.
Ward, Benjamin	Jan. 12, 1741		Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, between Mar. 11 and 29, 1776, to guard shore.
Ward, Benjamin	1746	Mar. 31, 1789	Felchville, Natick, Mass	Marker.
Ward, Boni	1756	1785	Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment to Dorchester, 1776.
Ward, Jedediah	1724	Apr. 10, 1805	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment. July 8-27, 1777, to Fort Edward; Pittsfield and Bennington, Aug. 17-20, 1777.
Ward, John	Mar. 21, 1760	Sept. 8, 1846	Church, Buckland, Mass	Marched to camp July 1780, Capt. Phineas Parker. Marker.
Ward, Samuel	1724	1778	North Weymouth, Mass., Cemetery	Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment. Commissioned April 1776. At Dorchester Heights; 2d major, Col. David Cushing's regiment.
Ware, John	1714	Sept. 18, 1779	Sherborn No. 1, Sherborn, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; corporal, Captain Bullard's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment, Apr. 24, 1775, 99 days.
Ware, Michael	Dec. 5, 1725	1814	East Buckland Hill, Buckland, Mass	Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's company, Colonel Wheeler's regiment, Rhode Island, December 1776; also Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, 1781.
Wares (Ware), Benjamin		Tomb, 1815	Sherborn No. 1, Sherborn, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; more to 1780. Marker.
Wares, Joseph		1815	Tomb, Sherborn No. 1, Sherborn, Mass.	Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. At White Plains. Pensioned Nov. 17, 1776.
Warner, Charles	Feb. 5, 1754	Mar. 25, 1792	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of Minutemen, 1775. Later with Northern Army.
Warner, Samuel	1738	Oct. 3, 1824	Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass.	Private, Capt. George King's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' detachment, Berkshire County Militia, Dec. 16, 1776, to Mar. 24, 1777 at Ticonderoga.
Warren, James, 2d	1726	1808	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Colonel, 1st Plymouth Company Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Paymaster General to Continental Army. 2d major general of Massachusetts Militia. Resigned Sept. 24, 1778.
Warren, Moses	1754	Jan. 5, 1815	Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass	Private, Lt. Daniel Sherwin's company, Col. James Prescott's company same regiment; pay abstract for mileage dated camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.
Warren, Moses	June 25, 1759	July 29, 1833	Old cemetery, Jay, Waltham, Mass	Served from Waltham.
Washburn, Joseph	May 18, 1755	Mar. 27, 1807	Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass	Captain Martyn's company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment; ensign and lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, 1780.
Washburn, Levi	1751	Jan. 22, 1824	1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Corporal, Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, 1775. Marker.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Washburn, Seth	1723	Feb. 12, 1794	Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass	Captain in Gen. Artemus Ward's regiment, 1775, Roxbury.
Washburn, Samuel	1753	Mar. 31, 1818	Boden, Natick, Mass	Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Waterman, Thomas	1701	1781	Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass	Private, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, 1775; more in 1776.
Waterman, Thomas, Jr	May 4, 1731	Aug. 1797	do	Private, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days; to Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776; to Hull, Dec. 14, 1776.
Waters, John	Scotland		Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass.	Service 6 months in 1779; "A British prisoner of war who decided to fight for the Americans." Corporal.
Watson, John		1823	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's company, Apr. 21, 1775, 24 days; same company, Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Regiment, 11 weeks 5 days allowance. Lieutenant.
Watson, Oliver	Nov. 18, 1743	Sept. 25, 1826	Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 14 days; also Capt. David Prouty's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, Sept. 27 to Oct. 17, 1777.
Watson, William	June 25, 1744	Mar. 13, 1828	Rawson Brook, Mass	Capt Seth Washburn's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, 1775; 2d lieutenant, Capt. David Prouty's company, Col. Samuel Denny's Worcester County Regiment. Commissioned captain, 1779.
Watson, William	Mar. 17, 1750	Dec. 27, 1844	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. David Prouty's company, Colonel Denny's Worcester County Regiment, Sept. 27 to Oct. 18, 1777; marched to reinforce Northern Army.
Watson, William, Jr	1757	1781	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	Private, Capt. Abraham Hammett's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marchfield, 7 days.
Watts, Daniel		Sept. 25, 1842	Union St., Lynn, Mass. Special stone	Capt. Miles Greenwood's company, Colonel Gerrish's guards, 1778, Camp Winter Hill.
Webb, Benjamin	Mar. 2, 1754	Oct. 17, 1815	Howard St., Salem, Mass	Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company; service 3 years in all, to Dec. 31, 1779.
Webb, Daniel	1762	Oct. 22, 1842	West Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Capt. Ebenezer Battell's company. Enlisted July 11–18, 1778, guarding Continental stores. Marker.
Webb, Jonathan	Dec. 30, 1716	Mar. 6, 1796	Howard St., Salem, Mass	Ship *Jason*, Simon Forrester, master, 1780.
Webb, Stephen	Sept. 21, 1756	Feb. 11, 1831	do	Service, July 1782 to April 1783.
Webb, William	1720	Nov. 19, 1798	Riverside, Egremont, Mass	Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's company, Col. Israel Chapin's 3d Regiment, Oct. 18 to Nov. 21, 1779, Claverack.
Webber, Elisha	Apr. 10, 1757	Mar. 31, 1791	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, 1777.
Webster, Jacob			South Sandisfield, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, 1776, Highlands, N. Y., and 1777 at Fort Edward.
Webster, Samuel	1749	Apr. 9, 1804	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	Minuteman, Capt. Timothy Eaton's company, 1775.
Weeks, John	1732	1804	Jefferson, Mass., cemetery	Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's company, Col. Joseph Prime's regiment.
Wellman, Caleb	1761	1822	Lynn, Mass., cemetery	Private, Capt. Zadok Buffiington's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment; enlisted Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1777, 3 months 16 days.
Wellman, Peter	1750	May 5, 1791	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Wells, David	Sept. 20, 1723	Jan. 16, 1814	Hill, Shelburne, Mass	Commissioned lieutenant colonel Jan. 31, 1776, Col. David Field's 5th New Hampshire Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; at capture of

Wells, David	Sept. 20, 1723	Jan. 16, 1814	Hill, Shelburne, Mass	Commissioned lieutenant colonel Jan. 31, 1776, Col. David Field's 5th New Hampshire Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; at capture of General Burgoyne.
Wells, Moses	1728	1778	Main St., Avon, Mass	Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's company, Colonel Cogswell's regiment; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778.
Welsh, Jonas	1753	Nov. 30, 1840	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775. Captain.
Welsh, Silas	Nov. 24, 1744	Sept. 8, 1776	do	Sergeant, Capt. Banjamin Hastings' company; siege of Boston.
Wentworth, Joseph	1745	Jan. 17, 1807	Chestnut Ridge, Monterey, Mass	Private, Capt. Enos Stone's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment; return dated Valley Forge Jan. 25, 1778, 8 months.
Wentworth, Stephen	1749	1816	Old cemetery, Milton, Mass	Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's company of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1775–76.
Wenzel, John	1765	Sept. 2, 1830	Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.	Captain in infantry.
Werden, Peter	June 5, 1728	Feb. 21, 1808	On slope of hill facing Hoosic Valley with Mount Greylock opposite, Cheshire, Mass.	Served in Colonel Benjamin's company. Regiment at Bennington.
Wescott, Stephen	1760		Old Baptist Cemetery, Cheshire, Mass	Private, Capt. William Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, 1780, at Northward.
Westcott, Stukely	1726	July 1, 1802	Old cemetery, Cheshire, Mass	"Soldier of Revolution, 1775–6–7."
Weston, David	1753	1836	Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. Amos Wade's 3d Middleboro Company of Minutemen, 1775, to Marshfield.
Weston, Lewis	1753	1798	Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. William Crow Cotton's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; also Col. Theophilus Cotton's 1st Plymouth County Regiment.
Weston, William	1730	1820	do	Captain of a company stationed at the Gurnet for defense of seacoast, Plymouth Harbor, July 1 to Oct. 1, 1776, Jan. 7, 1777.
Wetherbee, Jonathan	Apr. 22, 1749	June 23, 1811	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's company, Colonel Wade's regiment. Enlisted 1778 at Rhode Island. Colonel. Marker.
Wheeler, Caleb	1757	1824	Boston, Mass	Enlisted May 1, 1760, 2 months 6 days. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's company.
Wheeler, Gideon	1745	Dec. 5, 1822	On road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass.	Capt. David Wheeler's company, marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck, 1777.
Wheeler, Israel	Jan. 7, 1745	Dec. 13, 1830	Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Wheeler, John	1742	Nov. 20, 1788	Millis-Millis-Medway, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. 2d lieutenant, 1779. Marker.
Wheeler, Truman	1741	Apr. 19, 1815	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Dec. 28, 1776, appointed muster master, Berkshire County.
Wheeler, Zenas	1719	Oct. 6, 1785	Center, New Marlborough, Mass	Captain, 6th Company, New Marlborough's Berkshire County Militia; commissioned May 6, 1776.
Wheelock, Ephraim	1733	Feb. 6, 1826	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	Lieutenant, colonel Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775–Feb. 10, 1776. Colonel, 4th Suffolk County Regiment to 1777. Marker.
Whipple (Whippl), John		Dec. 27, 1794	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775.
Whipple (Whippl), John	1743	1832	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's company, volunteers from 3d Essex County Regiment, Maj. Charles Smith's regiment; service under General Gates.
Whipple (Whippl), Samuel	1751	1827	do	Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic and Cambridge.
Whipple, William	1727	1784	do	Sergeant, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment.
Whipple, William, 3d	1748	May 27, 1835	do	Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775; Capt. Benjamin Gould's company, Colonel Wade's regiment.
Whitcomb, Asa	1719	1804	Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass	Colonel, 6th Continental Infantry.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Whitcomb, Ephraim		1824	Hill Cemetery, Boxborough, Mass	2d lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's company (3d), 6th Middlesex County Regiment, militia.
Whitcomb, John	7112	Nov. 17, 1785	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Major general of Massachusetts Army, June 13, 1775, Commissioned by Continental Congress June 5, 1776.
Whitcomb, Jonas	Feb. 13, 1723	Dec. 31, 1792	do	Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19, 1775, at Cambridge. Captain.
Whitcomb, Jonathan	Apr. 27, 1749	Feb. 14, 1830	do	Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775.
Whitcomb, Paul	1731	Mar. 15, 1802	do	Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19, 1775, at Cambridge. Captain
Whitcomb, Silas	Mar. 26, 1757	Dec. 20, 1809	do	Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's company, 1777.
Whitcomb, Zelotas		May 13, 1812	Spring Hill, Marlborough, Mass	Service, 6 months, 1777.
White, Benjamin		1814	Walnut, St., Brookline, Mass	Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment, 1776, to Dorchester Neck.
White, Benjamin	1722	Oct. 18, 1789	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Capt. John Allen's company, Col. T. Carpenter's regiment, 1780–81, to Rhode Island.
White, Daniel	1760	June 4, 1841	Woodlawn, Acton, Mass	Capt. James Cooper, July 15, 1780–Jan. 15, 1781; pirvate, Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Regiment.
White, Isaac	1745	Apr. 2, 1797	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Clap's company, 1775; adjutant, July 14, 1780. Marker.
White, John	Feb. 7, 1720	July 11, 1800	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	2d Lieutenant and quartermaster, 1775–78.
White, Nathaniel	1725	Mar. 21, 1813	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Corporal, Capt. John Presciott's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Captain. Marker.
White, Silas	1753	1835	Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass	Private, Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 2d alarm, 1778; later corporal, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment.
White, Simeon	1750	Feb. 26, 1835	On Route 106, Mansfield, Mass	Capt. John Dean's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, 1780, Rhode Island.
White, Thomas	1758	1849	Old cemetery, West Boylston, Mass	Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of Minutemen Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge.
White, William	1744	Jan. 3, 1803	Pine Grove, Spencer, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 14 days; Capt. David Prouty's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, 1 month, 1777, Northern Department.
White, Zebulon		June 8, 1829	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, Rhode Island Alarm of 1780. Marker.
Whiting, David			Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Aaron Garner's company, Colonel Brook's regiment, 1776. Lieutenant.
Whiting, Fisher		Mar. 25, 1797	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. John Gay's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment.
Whiting, Henry		Dec. 18, 1821	Westerly Cemetery, West Roxbury, (Boston), Mass.	Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's company.
Whiting, Jacob	June 1, 1762	Dec. 28, 1835	Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; service at Rhode Island. Enlisted from Shrewsbury, July 1, 1778. Marker.
Whiting, Joshua		May 4, 1842	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Aaron Fuller's company, 1775; at Dorchester Heights and Ticonderoga.
Whiting, Nathaniel	Feb. 21, 1691	Sept. 4, 1779	Evergreen Cemetery, West Medway	Service 2 months, 1775.

Whiting, Joshua		May 4, 1842	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Aaron Fuller's company, 1775, at Dorchester Heights and Ticonderoga.
Whiting, Nathaniel	Feb. 21, 1691	Sept. 4, 1779	Evergreen Cemetery, West Medway, Mass.	Service 8 months and at various times.
Whiting, Samuel	1726	July 5, 1814	Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass	Lieutenant, Capt. John Lealand's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Whiting, Timothy		Jan. 7, 1828	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, 1775, from First Parish, Dedham, Mass.
Whiting, William	Sept. 17, 1757	Mar. 11, 1838	Great Barrington, Mass	Served in Battle of Bennington and Saratoga where Burgoyne suffered defeat.
Whiting, William	1764	Nov. 6, 1849	Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass	Private, Capt. William King's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment of militia, Apr. 21, 1775.
Whiting, William		Jan. 26, 1801	Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass	Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, 1775.
Whitman, Ebenezer	1737	1786	Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Private, Capt. Abiel Pierce's company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's regiment.
Whitman, Ebenezer	1737	Feb. 11, 1786	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 1776, at Rhode Island. Marker. Same company, Major Cary's regiment, 1780.
Whitman, Eleazer	1716	May 31, 1807	Mount Zion, Whitman, Mass	Capt. Nathan Snow's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Dec. 9, 1776, to Rhode Island.
Whitman, Ezra			First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Marker.
Whitman, John	1735	July 26, 1842	do	Capt. Nathan Alden's 4th Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment, Major Cary and Colonel Mitchell. Commissioned Mar. 23, 1776. Lieutenant.
Whitman, Josiah	1753	Mar. 30, 1778	do	Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, to Rhode Island, 1776. Marker.
Whitman, Seth	1718	1778	do	Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Whitman, Seth	1753	Oct. 17, 1783	do	Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, 1776, Rhode Island. Marker.
Whitman, Simeon	1728	Oct. 30, 1811	do	Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment to Rhode Island, 1777. Captain. Marker.
Whitman, Thomas		February 1788	do	Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Whitmarsh, Jacob	1726	Jan. 24, 1803	Mount Zion, Whitman, Mass	Capt. Nathan Snow's company, Col. Hawes' regiment, Sept. 24, 1777, to Rhode Island.
Whitmarsh, Jacob	1759	Apr. 22, 1823	Bryant, Cummington, Mass	
Whitmore, Nathan	1738	1819	Old cemetery, West Millbury, Mass	Sergeant, 1775; 2d lieutenant, 1776; 1st lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's company, Dobbs Ferry and Tarrytown, N. Y.
Whitney, Abraham	Dec. 20, 1748	Aug. 6, 1833	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	Receipt dated Dec. 17, 1776, 180 miles allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.
Whitney, Ezra	Feb. 22, 1730	Sept. 24, 1804	Douglas Cemetery, Douglas, Mass	Captain Wallis' company from Douglas, Mass.
Whitney, John	1747	Jan. 25, 1802	Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass	Enlisted for 3 years, 1781.
Whitney, John	1749		Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass	"Whellock Regiment" on stone.
Whitney, Jonas	1716	1781	Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass	Private, Captain Hill's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, raised to served to Dec. 31, 1778.
Whitney, Oliver	July 22, 1731	Apr. 16, 1802	do	Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775.
Whitney, Salmon	Feb. 16, 1760	July 26, 1824	Harvard, Mass	Enlisted 1776 for 8 months. Service at Dorchester Heights, Captain Sawyer. Joseph Sergent's company from Princeton. Colonel Stern's regiment, Rhode Island. Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Bagle.
Whitney, Timothy	1730	June 23, 1803	East Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass	Lieutenant, Hezekiah Ware's company, Colonel Haw's regiment, Aug. 22 to Sept. 4, 1778; detached from Suffolk County Regiment on expedition to Rhode Island.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Whitredge, John	1746	Nov. 18, 1824	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775, on alarm to Mystic.
Whittemore, Amos	1759	Mar. 27, 1828	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. John Walton's company, 1775. Inventor of machine for making cotton and wool cards.
Whittemore, Asa	Nov. 10, 1749	Sept. 10, 1821	Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, 1775.
Whittemore, James	1734	1811	Old cemetery, Leicester, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newhall's company, 1775; Capt. David Prouty's company, Colonel Denny's regiment, Northern Army.
Whittemore, Joseph		Sept. 19, 1819	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. John Walton's company.
Whittemore, Joshua	1762	1823	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass	At Springfield, Mass., July 9, 1780, Capt. Daniel Shays. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, resolve of June 5, 1780.
Whittemore, Reuben	May 22, 1754	Apr. 20, 1832	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Corporal, Capt. Josiah White's company, Lt. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, Aug. 21–28, 1777.
Whittemore, Samuel	May 6, 1748	Mar. 6, 1800	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Captain during April 19, 1775.
Whittemore, Samuel		Nov. 6, 1822	do	Lieutenant, Captain Frost's company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Whittemore, Thomas	Oct. 1, 1756	Sept. 22, 1805	do	Capt. John Walton's company; discharged at Noodle's Island.
Whittemore, William	Dec. 3, 1749	May 26, 1821	do	Capt. Stephen Dana's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment.
Whittemore, William		May 4, 1822	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Colonel Gerrish's guards, 1778, at Winter Hill. Special marble stone for Minutemen.
Whittier, Richard	May 1, 1755	1832	Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass	Ensign, Captain Varnum's company.
Whittier, William	Sept. 26, 1752	Aug. 25, 1812	do	Minuteman, Captain Davis' company, 1775.
Whitty, John	1709	Mar. 24, 1812	Water St., Great Barrington, Mass	Fifer, Capt. Simon Larned's company, Col. William Shepard's 4th Regiment. Muster roll January 1782, sworn at West Point.
Wight, Amos	1761	Apr. 24, 1845	Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass	List belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann, to Rhode Island, July 1777.
Wight, Jonathan	1705	Mar. 13, 1782	do	List of Capt. Sabin Mann's company of Medfield Militia, Captain Lovell's regiment, Dec. 28, 1776.
Wight, Jonathan	1734	June 13, 1830	do	Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's company, Col. Benj. Hawes' regiment. Enlisted October 1777; discharged 17 days later at Rhode Island.
Wight, Moses	1745	Mar. 4, 1829	do	Return of noncommissioned officers, Capt. Sabin Mann's company, May 15, 1776. Sergeant to 1780. Marker.
Wilbore, Abijah			West Elm St., Raynham, Mass	List of men for 6 months' service, returned by General Patterson, Camp Totoway, 1780.
Wilcox, Abel	1740	Jan. 20, 1809	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, 1776, Highlands, N. Y.
Wilder, Shubel	1759	1841	Bridge St., Northampton, Mass	Drummer, Capt. Samuel Billings' company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment; also in Continental service.
Wilkins, Enos	1741	1828	Middleton, Mass	Private, Capt. Asa Prince's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment; enlisted Apr. 19, 1775, 9 months.
Willard, Joseph, Jr	Sept. 14, 1760	Sept. 22, 1812	Old Center, Harvard, Mass	Ensign, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775.
Willard, Simeon	Oct. 25, 1743	Apr. 9, 1777	do	Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gates' 4th Company of Militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. Also service in 1776.

Willcox, Sylvanus	1734	July 5, 1821	Center, Alford, Mass	Captain, Col. John Brown's regiment, and Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777.
Williams, Benjamin	1717	Dec. 4, 1794	Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass	Captain and chairman of a class of town of Mansfield to serve for 3 years, 1780. Marker.
Williams, Benjamin	1743	Sept. 27, 1819	do	Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment, 1775; sergeant, 1778. Marker.
Williams, Thomas	1763	Feb. 21, 1798	Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass	Boy. Brigantine *Ranger*, Capt. Robert Stone, 1780; *Thomas*, Capt. Francis Boardman, 1780.
Williams, William	1721	Mar. 5, 1787	Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass	Captain Titcomb's company, Colonel Gerrish's guards.
Williams, Zadoc	1760	1832	Old cemetery, Danvers, Mass	Seaman on list of prisoners sent in cartel *Swift* from Halifax to Boston, Sept. 30, 1778.
Willis, Joseph	1759	Mar. 29, 1846	South Lee, Lee, Mass	Continental service with Sheldon's light dragoons.
Willis, Reuben	June 9, 1738	Aug. 8, 1791	Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass	Private, Captain Rice's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778.
Willoughby, Samuel	1757	1843	Kelsey Plot, Alford, Mass	"A Seaman"; in list of prisoners sent on cartel *Swift*, from Halifax to Berkshire, Sept. 13, 1778.
Willson, Nathaniel	1739	Apr. 21, 1811	West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, 1775.
Wilmarth, Benjamin	1760	Feb. 2, 1796	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass	Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Simeon Carey's regiment, White Plains; discharged Dec. 1, 1776.
Wilmarth, Thomas	1713	Feb. 5, 1793	Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass	Service, Apr. 19, 1775, to July 29, 1780.
Wilmarth, Thomas, Jr	1746	Nov. 26, 1779	Second Congregational Church, Attleboro, Mass.	Copy of an order on town treasurer at Attleboro for wages due, etc., 1776.
Wilson, Joshua	1743	1823	Second Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.	Private, Lt. Peter Poor's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Cambridge.
Wilson, Josiah		Nov. 21, 1818	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. John Walton's company, Noodle's Island.
Winchell, Azariah		June 9, 1776	Riverside, Egremont, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21, 1775; service to May 22, 1775.
Winn, John	1760	1843	Old cemetery, West Boylston, Mass	Marched to camp July 13, 1780, Capt. Thomas Pritchard.
Winship, Jason		Apr. 19, 1775	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass	In 1870 city of Cambridge erected a simple shaft to mark burial place of six Minutemen killed Apr. 19, 1775, of which Winship was one.
Winship, John	May 3, 1742	Oct. 9, 1822	Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass	Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment.
Winship, William	Nov. 17, 1745	Oct. 25, 1813	do	Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's regiment.
Winslow, Benjamin	1744	Jan. 20, 1818	Lang St., Lakeville, Mass	Capt Jabez Cottle's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778, at Dartmouth.
Withington, Philip	1737	1796	Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass	Sergeant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company of militia, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also marched to Dorchester Heights when British ships lay in Boston Harbor.
Wolcott, Samuel	1736	Aug. 24, 1824	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass	Captain, 10th Company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; commissioned May 6, 1776.
Wood, Abraham	July 30, 1752	Aug. 6, 1804	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	Drummer, Lexington Alarm; also at Bennington.
Wood, Ezekiel, Jr	Feb. 5, 1743	Dec. 15, 1811	Old cemetery, Uxbridge, Mass	Patriot.
Wood, Jonathan	Sept. 14, 1751	Jan. 3, 1797	Harmony, East Boxford, Mass	Private, Capt. William Perley's company of Minutemen, 1775.
Wood, Joseph	1721	1785	Main St., Hopkinton, Mass	Private, Capt. John Albee's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury; also Capt. David Batchelor's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment.
Wood, Samuel	June 28, 1743	Sept. 18, 1818	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass	At Lexington Alarm, 1775.
Wood, Simeon	1747	May 24, 1797	Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass	Private, Capt. David Prouty's company, Col. Samuel Denny's Worcester County Regiment, Sept. 27 to Oct. 18, 1777, to reinforce Northern Army.
Woodbury, Barnett	1739	Sept. 7, 1806	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Marker.
Woodbury, Benjamin	1728	1811	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass	Private, Lt. Peter Shaw's company, 1775.
Woodbury, Benjamin	1757	Jan. 7, 1811	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Descriptive list, January 1781, Col. M. Jackson.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Woodbury, Isaac	1734	1815	Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass.	Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings' company, Colonel Foster's regiment; defense of seacoast.
Woodbury (Woodberry), John.		Oct. 3, 1825	Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass.	Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, 1777, in Northern Department.
Woodruff, Asaph	1750	Feb. 6, 1832	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass.	Private, Lt. Jabez Colt's company, Colonel Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire County Militia, 1777, at Northward.
Woodward, John	Feb. 4, 1724	May 11, 1801	Newton, Mass., Cemetery	Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 4 days.
Woodward, Joshua	Feb. 21, 1730	Nov. 21, 1776	Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.	Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775.
Woodwell, Gideon	1750	June 21, 1840	Opposite church, Newbury, Mass.	Captain, company to Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker.
Woolson, Cyrus	Oct. 17, 1761	1793	Cemetery on Thompson Farm, Framingham, Mass.	Private, Capt. Peter Clayes' company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment, 1780.
Wright, Caleb	1725	Jan. 22, 1815	Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass.	Captain, company of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21, 1775, 1 month 3 days.
Wright, Cyprian	1750	Jan. 7, 1799	Church Cemetery, Ludlow Center, Hamden County, Mass.	Capt. Paul Langdon's company, Colonel Danielson's regiment, at Roxbury Camp Dec. 25, 1775; at Ticonderoga Dec. 25, 1776–Apr. 2, 1777; sergeant, Col. William Shepard's regiment, 1777–81. More than 4 years.
Wright, James	1754	1833	North Cemetery, Acton, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. John Moore's company of militia, Apr. 19, 1775.
Wright, Josiah	July 31, 1737	Nov. 4, 1783	Walton, Pepperell, Mass.	Private, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment. Enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778.
Wright, Noah		Jan. 20, 1801	Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass.	Sergeant, Capt. George King's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' detachment, 1777, Ticonderoga; lieutenant, Capt. John Collar's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, 1779.
Wyan, Jabez		Apr. 19, 1775	Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass.	In 1870, city of Cambridge erected a shaft to mark burial of 6 minutemen killed Apr. 19, 1775, of which Jabez Wyman was one.
Wyman, John		Sept. 18, 1813	Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass.	Lexington Alarm, and June 1775. Lieutenant.
Wyman, Seth	Mar. 26, 1745		Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass.	Capt. Josiah Stearns' company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment.
Young, John		Apr. 2, 1778	Cemetery on Airport Rd, Chatham, Mass.	Order on David Jeffries, paymaster, June 16, 1776, Capt. Micha Hamlin's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. Marker.
Young, Nathaniel	1754	Feb. 13, 1831	Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass.	Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's company, Co.. Benjamin Simon's detachment of Berkshire County Militia, 1776–77; at Ticonderoga.
Young, Robert	1754	May 19, 1839	First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, 1775. Marker.
Younglove, Titus	1736	Feb. 28, 1799	Water St., Great Barrington, Mass.	Capt. Hewit Root's company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8–27, 1777, Fort Edward. Colonel Ashley's regiment, August, 1777–78, discharged by General Stark.

MICHIGAN

Annabil, Ebenezer	1756	1842	Bridgwater Town Hall, Washtenaw, Mich.	Marker, 1908, DAR.
Ball, Eli	1766	1857	Whig Center, Herricksville, Branch County, Mich.	
Barber, John	1757	1840	Oakwood, Adrian, Mich	Marker, 1911, DAR.
Barron, Jonathon	1760	1834	Hillsdale, St. Clair, Mich	Marked 1904.
Brady, Hugh	1768	1851	Elmwood, Detroit, Mich	Major general.
Champe, John			Lane, Onondaga Township, Ingham County, Mich.	Marked 1923.
Clark, Moses	1761	1844	Walker, Kent County, Mich	Marked 1906.
Cook, Elijah	1759	1839	Cook's Prairie, near Homer, Mich	Marked 1916.
Cook, Jonathan			Howell, Livingston County, Mich	Marked 1922.
Cook, Moses Bassett			Hagaman's Cemetery, Michigan	Marked 1923.
Crawford, John			Meade, Mich	Marked 1914.
Cross, Jeduthan	1764	1839	Oakwood, Adrian, Mich	Marked 1911.
Crossman, Josiah	1760		Washington, Macomb County, Mich	Marked 1904.
Cruttenden, Timothy	About 1746	1842	Oakhill near Saline, Washtenaw County, Mich.	Marked 1913.
Curtis, Jonathan		1848	Five Points, Mason Township, Cass County, Mich.	Marked 1930.
Cutler, Josiah	1761	1840	Forest Hill, Ann Arbor, Mich	Marked 1909. Patriot of the Revolution.
Dains, Ephraim	Apr. 7, 1752	July 7, 1836	Wayne, Mich., Redford Cemetery	Private, Captain Hoagland's company, Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of cavalry; also Captain Webb's company, same regiment of Connecticut. Pension, May 28, 1818, while resident of Jerusalem, N. Y.
Dean, David			Newburg, Wayne County, Mich	Marked 1930.
Dewey, Samuel	1762	1854	South Allen Township, Hillsdale County, Mich.	Marked 1929.
Doty, John			Alton, Bennington Township, Shiawassee County, Mich.	Marked, DAR.
Dunn, Samuel			Plymouth, Wayne County, Mich	Marked.
Duran, John			Mount Evergreen, Jackson County, Mich.	Captain. Grave marked 1925.
Dyckman, William	1761	1846	Paw Paw, Jackson, Mich	Marked 1919.
Earle, Rufus			Barren Lake near Niles, Berrien County, Mich.	Marked 1915.
Emmons, James	1760	1839	Riverside, Dowagiac, Cass County, Mich.	Do.
Fellows, Abiel	1764	1833	Fellows farm near Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Mich.	Marked 1908.
Ferris, Benjamin		Age 100	Farm of grandson near Athens, Mich	Revolutionary soldier.
Foust (Faust), Johnnie	1755	1858	Moorepark, St. Joseph County, Mich	Known as Blind Johnny Faust. Marked.
Gilbert, Thaddeus			Mottville, St. Joseph County, Mich. Grave located 1921.	
Graham, James	1749	1837	Graham family cemetery, Avon, Mich	Marked 1911.
Grant, Isaac	1759	1841	Albion, Mich	Marked 1906.
Gregory, Esbon			Plains, 1¼ miles east of Troy Corners, Oakland County, Mich.	
Greene, Levi	June 6, 1759		North Farmington Burial Ground, West Bloomfield, Mich.	Volunteer in 1776 as Ranger under Captain Baldwin.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MICHIGAN—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hallock, William			Kalmbach, Northfield Township, Washtenaw County, Mich.	Marked.
Harrington, James	1763	1825	West Bloomfield, Sec. 36, Oakland County, Mich.	
Hatfield, Mason			Stony Creek, Washtenaw County, near Saline, Mich.	Marked 1913.
Hewitt, Henry	1763	1831	Brookside, Tecumseh, Mich	
Hotchkiss, Enoch			Orchard on his farm, Oakland County, Mich.	
Howard, Beriah	1757	1840	Near Almont, Lapeer County, Mich	Marked 1929.
Howard, Brooks	1765	1858	Chesterfield, Macomb County, Clemens, Mich.	Marked 1912.
Howard, Edward	Jan. 24, 1756	Jan. 18, 1842	Woodmere, Detroit, Mich	Private, Captain Soper's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, Massachusetts.
Hulick, Derrick	1759	1843	Lakeville, Oakland County, Mich	Marked 1916.
Ingram, Amos	1757	1838	Irving, Barry County, Mich	Marked.
Jones, Solomon	1760	1865	Davidburg, Oakland County, Mich	Marked 1916.
Kimball, Eben			Willow Grove, Armada, Macomb County, Mich.	Marked 1914.
Klump, Jeremiah	September 1763	1855	Newburg, Mich	Express rider and mail carrier, New York State, under Col. Hugh Hughs, Maj. David Wolf.
Landon, Nathan	1757		Lakeville, Oakland County, Mich	Marked.
Lawrence, Levi			Saginaw, Mich	
Lincoln, Abiathar			Chapell, near Jackson, Mich	Marked 1916.
Mansfield, Hugh			Memphis, Macomb County, Mich	Grave located.
Merrell, Caleb Barker	1754	1842	Clarkston, Oakland County, Mich	Marked 1908.
Meseroll, Charles	1752	1842	Riverside, Union City, Mich	
Meyers, John			Memphis, Macomb County, Mich	Grave located.
Monroe, Lemuel			Lake, Marion, Livingston, County, Mich.	
Pettigrew, John	1757	1838	Union, La Grange Township, nearNiles, Mich.	Marked 1915.
Phelps, Joel	1755		Rose Center, Oakland County, Mich	Grave located
Pratt, Caleb	1760		Oakland County, Mich	
Prindle, Peter			Oakridge, Marshall, Mich	Marked 1920.
Quick, John	1760	1851	Laphan, Maple Grove Township, Eaton County, Mich.	DAR marker.
Ransom, Ezekiel	1763	1838	Mountain Home, Kalamazoo, Mich	Marked 1907.
Richmond, Sylvester			Popkins, Webster Township, Mich	Grave located.
Root, Eleazer	1764	1837	Oak Grove, Manchester, Mich	Marked 1908.
Seeley, Jonathan			Morenci, Lenawee County, Mich	Marked 1923.
Selkirk, Jeremiah			Farm on bank of Selkirk Lake, Wayland Township, Allegan County, Mich.	Marked 1911.
Selleck, James	1763	1851	Allegan, Silver Creek Township, Cass	Marked 1915.

Selleck, James	1763	1851	Allegan, Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Mich.	Marked 1915.
Smead, Darius	1751	Mar. 8, 1846	Wayne, Mich., Redford Cemetery	Private, New Hampshire Continental line. Placed on pension roll, Mar. 25, 1819. Transferred from Seneca County, N. Y., to Redford, Mich.
Smith, Ephraim	1741	1839	Lakeview, Howell, Mich	Marked 1930.
Smith, Reuben			Near Marine City, St. Clair County, Mich.	Marked 7915.
Stevens, James	1756	1846	Colburn near Lawrence, Van Buren County, Mich.	Marked 1915.
Sturges, Aquila	Jan. 4, 1761	1840	Romulus, Mich	Private, 8th Regiment, Connecticut line, Capt. Samuel Matlozk's company, later private, Capt. Steven Calkins' company, Vermont.
Swartout, Peter			Cement City, Mich	Marked.
Terhume, John			Emily Whitmore Park, Ann Arbor Township, Washtenaw County, Mich.	Do.
Thompson, Charles A			Kalamazoo, Mich	Marked 1917.
Tubbs, Marshall			Lake, Marion, Livingston County, Mich.	Marked 1922.
Van Dolson, Johannes, III	June 16, 1752	1838	Leroy Church, Leroy, Mich	Minuteman with Gates; with Washington crossing the Delaware. Yorktown.
Van Netter, Joseph	1763		Oakland County, Mich	Revoluntionary soldier.
Wall, John			Chappel, near Parma, Jackson County, Mich.	Marked 1918.
Ward, Jacob			Munsell, Iosco, Livingston County, Mich.	Marked 1922.
Wellman, Zadoc	1761		East of Troy Corners, Oakland County, Mich.	
Wood, Nathan Joseph	1760	1846	Riverside, Albion, Calhoun County, Mich.	Marked 1908.
Woodruff, Benjamin	1744	1837	Forest Hill, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Mich.	Marked 1906.

MISSISSIPPI

Brown, John	May 1765	Aug. 8, 1847	Oktibbeha, Miss	5 years under Capt. John Gayner, Col. Benjamin Roebuck, Capt. Joseph Wafford. Served in Indiana Expeditions.
Green, Thomas M	Nov. 19, 1723	1805	Family Cemetery, Jefferson County, Miss.	Colonel in Virginia Continental Army.
Jackson, Isaac	1755	Dec. 20, 1821	Country near Gloster, Miss	Under Francis Marion in South Carolina.
Lewis, Joseph Benjamine	Sept. 30, 1763	Mar. 24, 1845	Pine Bluff Cemetery, Copiah County, Miss.	Private, Gen. Francis Marion's Army.
Montgomery, Alexander	1762	1812	Family cemetery, Adams County, Miss.	Private, 6th South Carolina Regiment, 1777–80.
Murphy, John	1745	May 28, 1834	Unity Presbyterian, Lowndes County, Miss.	Private, South Carolina Militia.
Pierce, John Henry	1762	1812	Near Natchez, Adams County, Miss	Private, Capt. George Gryd's company, Chester County, Pa.
West, Cato	1750		Family cemetery, Jefferson County, Miss.	Served in 5th South Carolina Regiment.
Wilson, James, Jr	1751	1828	Cotton Gin Port, Monroe County, Miss.	Private, South Carolina Militia.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

MISSOURI

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Bissell, Russell	1755	Dec. 18, 1807	Fort Bellefontaine, St. Louis, Mo.	Private, Lexington Alarm, April 1775; 4th Connecticut, May 23 to Dec. 10, 1775. Ensign, Wells' Connecticut State Regiment. Prisoner at Horseneck, Conn., Dec. 15, 1780.
Cockrell, Peter	1758	1834	Lebanon, Mo., Cemetery	Private.
Woolfolk, John, Jr	Sept. 9, 1760	Oct. 11, 1843	Family cemetery, south of Columbia, Mo.	Private, Virginia line. Ensign, Captain Johnston's company.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Allen, Diarca	Apr. 2, 1761	Apr. 2, 1850	Lebanon, N. H	1st Connecticut line, 3 years' service.
Bachelder, Jethro	1723	1780	Loudon, N. H	Signed Association Test, June 3, 1776.
Bachellor, Nathaniel		April 1809	Old cemetery, East Kingston, N. H	Adjutant. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1777, Capt. Enoch Page's company, Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, 3d New Hampshire, June 1779 to July 1780, Col. Abraham Drake's 2d Regiment.
Badger, Joseph	Jan. 1, 1722	Apr. 4, 1803	Old cemetery, Gilmanton, N. H	Commissioned brigadier general, June 27, 1779.
Baker, Thomas	Mar. 5, 1735	July 15, 1806	Keene, N. H	Moderator at meeting Dec. 7, 1775, when town voted resolutions against use of tea. Signed Association Test, 1776. Selectman of town.
Barrow, William	July 2, 1743	June 2, 1813	Grasmere, Goffstown, N. H	Captain, colonel in State militia.
Bartlett, Thomas	Feb. 2, 1734	1814	Compton, N. H	Minuteman under General Stark.
Bartwell, James, Sr	Feb. 6, 1736	July 2, 1804	Lyndborough, N. H	Commission of Safety.
Bill, Ebenezer	1760	1822	Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, N. H	Served at Dedham, Mass., 19 days; private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment.
Blodgett, Jonas	Aug. 4, 1751	Apr. 19, 1826	Fairview Cemetery, Swansey, N. H	Minuteman, Col. James Prescott's regiment.
Boyd, William T	1751	1789	Londonderry, N. H	Captain and patriot.
Bretton, Ebenezer, Sr	June 1, 1715	Jan. 21, 1788	Westmoreland Cemetery, Westmoreland, N. H.	Ensign, 2d Company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment of militia, New Hampshire.
Brickett, Nathaniel	May 17, 1731	Feb. 15, 1805	Hampstead, N. H., Cemetery	Private.
Butters, Samuel	Nov. 15, 1749	June 14, 1812	Old North Cemetery, Concord, N. H	Capt. Timothy's Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days.
Colby, John	Apr. 18, 1760	Feb. 29, 1829	Evergreen Cemetery, Bennington, N. H	Enlisted soldier.
Craig, John	May 16, 1731	Sept. 10, 1808	Grasmere, Goffstown, N. H	
Cutler, Hodges		1857	Willow Brook, Plainsfield, N. H	Private
Danforth, David	1752	1827	Amherst, N. H	Enlisted Sept. 27, 1777. Company marched to reinforce Northern Army· Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment.
Douglass, Barnard	Feb. 17, 1763	Sept. 21, 1849	North Conway, N. H	Enlisted for 8 months with Capt. Edward Richardson, Colonel Poor. Stationed at West Point then to White Plains and discharged there: also under Captain Green, Colonel Howe's regiment.
East, Ichabod	May 22, 1749	Sept. 3, 1825	Weare, N. H	Minuteman.
Elliott, Edmund	1716	Oct. 8, 1789	Chester, N. H	Signer in 1776 of the Association Test of Chester.
Farwell, William	Dec. 28, 1712	Dec. 11, 1801	Charlestown, N. H	Minuteman at Lexington. Oath of fidelity to Colonies at Chester, N. H., 1776.
Fassett, Samuel	Nov. 8, 1741		Richmond, N. H., Cemetery	Patriot.
Flint, Joseph, Jr			Henniker, N. H., Cemetery	Private. Signed Association Test.
Hadley, Plummer	1738	Sept. 12, 1814	Grasmere, Goffstown, N. H	Col. John Hart's regiment.

Hayes, Ichabod	Dec. 13, 1718	Oct. 15, 1794	Cina Hill, Dorcia, N. H	
Hildreth, Zacheriah	1728	1784	Evergreen Cemetery, Bennington, N. H.	2d lieutenant.
Hogy, William	1761	Aug. 7, 1850	Grasmere, Goffstown, N. H	At Ticonderoga.
Hoit, Stephen	1744	1809	Northwood, N. H	Private.
Horne, Peter	1735	1795	Rochester, N. H	Patriot. Signer of Association Test.
Kelly, John	Oct. 15, 1724	Dec. 18, 1807	Old burying ground, Salem, N. H	Selectman, 1775, Salem, N. H.
Kelly, Richard	Nov. 2, 1727		do	Patriot. Oath of allegiance.
Lakin, Winslow	1759	1840	Francestown, N. H	Enlisted, Pepperell, Mass., 6 months' service; Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, Brigadier General Patterson.
Lucas, James	Mar. 9, 1752	Mar. 2, 1835	Northumberland, N. H	Major. Under Bedell in New Hampshire line. Acted as paymaster and Indian interpreter.
Lyman, Able	Jan. 15, 1752	Jan. 17, 1823	Lebanon, N. H	1st lieutenant in militia. Frontier guard against Indians.
Marvin, Giles	Feb. 23, 1751	Nov. 5, 1801	Alstead, N. H	
Miner, Thomas	June 14, 1736	May 13, 1810	Lyman, N. H	Russell Rangers, 1776, and Chase's regiment, 1777.
Needham, Stearns	Feb. 25, 1754	Feb. 5, 1830	Fairview, Milford, N. H	Private, Tewksbury company commanded by Lt. Thomas Clark, Colonel Green's regiment.
Nims, David, Sr	Mar. 3, 1716	July 21, 1803	Keene, N. H., Cemetery	Civil officer at Keene, N. H.
Noyes, Moses	May 12, 1744	Mar. 12, 1824	Cemetery on Plains, Windham, N. H.	Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Walker's company at Wilmington, Mass., Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days.
Osgood, Benjamin	May 21, 1700	Oct. 29, 1789	Keene, N. H	No service.
Paige, Caleb	Aug. 16, 1705	July 1785	Dunbarton, N. H	Captain.
Perkins, David	Feb. 11, 1739	Aug. 28, 1825	Windsor, N. H., Cemetery	Service: 1 month 29 days, Capt. Stephan Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, General Starke's brigade.
Pingree, Thomas	1745	1814	Henniker, N. H	Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spofford's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, from Rowley to Cambridge, 6 days.
Pope, David	Mar. 13, 1746	1820	Henniker, N. H	
Powell, Benjamine			Concord, N. H	
Prescott, Nathan Gove	Mar. 13, 1735		Epping, N. H., cemetery	Signed Association Test in 1776. Patriot.
Read, Noah	Sept. 21, 1757	Apr. 4, 1844	Windham, N. H	Private.
Richards, Amos	1759	Nov. 26, 1829	Grasmere, Goffstown, N. H	Battle of Bennington.
Robertson, Andrew	Jan. 27, 1740	July 8, 1823	Northfield, N. H., cemetery	Colonel Thornton's and Colonel Webster's regiments.
Shattuck, Abiel	Aug. 8, 1762	Apr. 29, 1834	Greenfield, N. H	Private.
Smith, Abijah	Oct. 29, 1740	1786	New Ipswich, N. H	Capt Abijah Smith raised a company of 764 men, marching to New York and taking part in Battle of White Plains.
Smith, Simeon, Sr	1735	1814	Freewill Baptist Churchyard, Sandwich, N. H.	Private, Captain Moodey's company, New Hampshire.
Stowell, Israel	Nov. 16, 1732	Feb. 21, 1801	Winchester, N. H	Patriot, selectman, signer of Association Test.
Taylor, Joseph	1730	Mar. 17, 1813	Cornish, N. H., cemetery	Captain.
Thayer, Christopher, Jr	Mar. 4, 1703	Dec. 10, 1787	Olde Cemetery, Peterborough, N. H.	Braintree, Mass. Sergeant, Capt. John Potter's company, Col. Paul Dudley's regiment, Aug. 7, 1775; also Peterborough, N. H., Continental line.
Thompson, Judge Ebenezer	Mar. 5, 1737	Aug. 11, 1802	Durham, N. H., cemetery	Private.
Thurston, Moses	1760	1848	Orange, Brentwood, N. H	Drove supply wagon all through war. Only 16 years old when he started.
Tilton, Jethro Bachelder	Oct. 9, 1736	Mar. 16, 1817	Tilton, Farm, Epping, N. H	Signer of Association Test and Member of Committee of Safety at Epping, N. H.
Twombly, John	Nov. 24, 1755	Oct. 2, 1835	Family cemetery on farm in Madbury Concord-Dover Rd., N. H.	Capt. Peter Browne's company, September 1778. Served in campaigns in Rhode Island.
Wasson, James	1711	Aug. 22, 1799	Blodgett, Hudson, N. H	Signed Association Test, June 3, 1776.
Wilson, Robert	Apr. 25, 1733	June 14, 1825	Pinkerton, Londonderry, N. H	At Battles of Concord and Bunker Hill.
Wingate, Daniel, Sr	Jan. 28, 1722	1798	Rochester, N. H	Signed Association Test.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW JERSEY

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Adams, Mathew	1756	1838	Hunterdon County, N. J	In New Jersey line under Captain Luce. Enlisted May 5, 1778. Wounded 1780, Dobbs Ferry.
Ayres, Ezekiel	May 23, 1730	Aug. 15, 1796	Union Cemetery, Hackettstown, N. J	Soldier in Captain Tucker's company, Hunterdon County, N. J., Militia.
Barton, Elisha	Oct. 5, 1729	Mar. 31, 1823	Barton family yard, Hunterdon, N. J	Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Reading's company, 3d Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J., Militia.
Bowne, John	Feb. 9, 1751	Sept. 20, 1797	Provost family lot, Morgan, N. J	Private, 3d Regiment, Middlesex County; also State groops. Private, Captain Phillip's company, 2d Battalion.
Brown, Daniel	Nov. 9, 1759	Sept. 3, 1831	St. Peter's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Spotswood, N. J.	Private, Capt. James Morgan's company, 2d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J., Militia.
Brown, Lewis	Dec. 25, 1761	January 1830	In family burial lot on father's farm, Cheesequakes, N. J.	Private, Middlesex County, N. J., Militia.
Brown, Peter	Jan. 24, 1737		Plot on his farm, Cheesequakes, N. J	Private, Capt. John Dey's company, 2d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J., Militia.
Christie, John W	May 7, 1754	Sept. 11, 1816	South Church Cemetery, Hackensack, N. J.	Private, New Jersey Militia, Col. Phillip Van Cortland, Lt. Col. David Bearly, Maj. Richard Day. Captured by British, placed in Old Sugar House Prison, New York. Major Andre was hanged on his farm.
Coe, Moses	1750	1813	Morristown, N. J	Ensign.
Conger, David		1778	Old cemetery, Woodbridge, N. J	Private, Middlesex County, N. J., Militia.
Corson, Parmenas	Jan. 23, 1760	Feb. 22, 1843	Cape May County, N. J	Private, Capt. James Willets' company, 2d Company, Cape May Battalion of Militia, Apr. 16, 1777.
Corey, Ebenezer	Jan. 24, 1730	Apr. 14, 1785	Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, N. J.	Continental service at Springfield uprising.
Crane, Stephen	1709	1780	First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabethtown, N. J.	Chairman, Committee on Safety. Delegate to General Congress in Philadelphia.
Dingman, Andrew, Sr	Feb. 11, 1711	1796	Walpack, Sussex County, N. J	4th Company, 5th Battalion, Northampton County Militia; private, May 14, 1781–June 1782.
Ely, John	Oct. 10, 1707	Mar. 11, 1795	East Windsor, Mercer County, N. J	Patriot.
Ely, Moses	Nov. 18, 1756	July 14, 1838	Ely, Livingston, N. J	Private, New Jersey Militia.
Fisher, Michael	1704	Sept. 18, 1784	Buried under Presbyterian Church, Blackwood, Camden County, N. J.	Judge of court of common pleas. Officer in "Black Watch," 42d Regiment of Highlanders. Lieutenant Colonel of Regiment.
Gulick, Hendrick or Henry	Oct. 16, 1734	April 1798	Milford, N. J., Cemetery	Captain, 2d Regiment of Hunterdon County Militia.
Hinchman, John S	1740	1811	Vernon, N. J	Sergeant.
Holmes, John			Monmouth, N. J	
Hutton, Timothy	Mar. 10, 1764	Oct. 9, 1833	Presbyterian Cemetery, Lannington, N. J.	Lieutenant.
Jaques, Jonathan	Apr. 5, 1744	Apr. 4, 1804	Rahway, N. J., Cemetery	Private, 1st class.
Johnson, Jacob	Oct. 18, 1752	Apr. 10, 1846	Grandin Bethlehem Presbyterian Churchyard, Hunterdon County, N. J.	Private, 1776. Lieutenant, 1776–81, Capt. Philip Snook.
Ketcham, John	Mar. 17, 1722	June 28, 1786	Hunterdon County, Hopewell, N. J	Private, 1st Regiment, Salem.
Lovelace, Gershom	Mar. 28, 1757	Jan. 20, 1844	Hamilton Square, Trenton, N. J	Enlisted in company commanded by Jonathan Phillips and Col. Israel Shreve.
Lynn, Joseph	1725	Apr. 8, 1800	Harmony Vale, Sussex County, N. J	
Mayhew, Eleazar	Apr. 8, 1756	Nov. 17, 1828	Old Presbyterian Churchyard, Dareton	Private, Capt. Cornelius Niuekirk's company, 2d Regiment, Salem

Lynn, Joseph	1725	Apr. 8, 1800	Harmony Vale, Sussex County, N. J.	
Mayhew, Eleazar	Apr. 8, 1756	Nov. 17, 1828	Old Presbyterian Churchyard, Dareton, N. J.	Private, Capt. Cornelius Niuekirk's company, 2d Regiment, Salem County Militia, 1776–77. Civil offices of justice, 1774–75; constable, 1778. Member of Ten-Free Assembly, 1793–95.
Okeson, Nicholas Albertson.	Mar. 8, 1758		Hunterdon Cemetery, Hunterdon, N. J.	Private, teamster, and wagon master.
Phillips, John	1721	1794	Maidenhead, N. J.	Captain.
Price, Jonathan	1727	Sept. 17, 1799	Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.	Private, Essex County Militia.
Riddle, James	1745	1831	Mansfield Woodhouse, Broad St., Washington, N. J.	Private. Member Commissary General's Department.
Steelman, Daniel	Apr. 15, 1750	Jan. 24, 1823	Head of River Church Cemetery, Luckahoe, N. J.	Private. A civil officer.
Stewart, John	Nov. 5, 1753	1789	Great Egg Harbour, Gloucester, N. J.	Private, 2d Battalion, Gloucester County, N. J., Militia, Capt. Felix Fisher's company; in Battle of Monmouth.
Thompson, Mark	1739	Dec. 14, 1803	Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Marksboro, N. J.	Lieutenant colonel, 1st Sussex County Regiment.
Tice, John	1756	1830	Williamstown, N. J.	Private and Minuteman.
Toppen, James	1750	Dec. 9, 1809	Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodbridge, N. J.	Private, New Jersey Militia.
Vance, Kennedy	1728	1784	Presbyterian Church Yard, New Providence, N. J.	Private, Mossis County, N. J., Militia. In Battles of Trenton, Germantown, and Springfield.
VanCovenhaven, William	Apr. 1, 1753	Oct. 11, 1823	Middlesex County, N. J.	Private, Col. Morris Graham's regiment of New York, Militia.
Vanderhoef, Peter	June 21, 1742	Oct. 21, 1822	Vanderhoef farm, Rhode Hall, Middlesex County, N. J.	Ensign, Captain Cathcart's 1st Regiment, Monmouth County, N. J.
Van Gilder, Isaac, Sr	1735	1805	Old Van Gilder Burying Ground, Petersburg, N. J.	Joined 2d Company of Cape May, N. J., Battalion.
Ward, Israel	1737	Apr. 2, 1793	Hillside, Madison, N. J.	
Wikoff, Garet W	Oct. 31, 1740	Apr. 10, 1777	Freehold Cemetery, Freehold, N. J.	Private, 1st Regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., Militia.
Williamson, John	May 4, 1748		Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Ringoes, N. J.	Private, engisn, Captain Sonts' company, New Jersey.

NEW YORK

Abbott, Samuel		Apr. 15, 1835	Meridian, Cato, N. Y.	Private, New York Continental line. Pensioner, 1835.
Ackerson, Cornelius	1756	1845	Sterling Valley, Sterling, N. Y.	Service in New York line, twice prisoner by English.
Adams, John			Crossroads, Springport, N. Y.	Private, New Jersey line.
Addoms, John	Sept. 9, 1737	June 8, 1823	Family cemetery, Cumberland Head, Plattsburg, N. Y.	Served under Generals Washington, Putnam, and Lee.
Adsit, John	1715	1786	Hillsdale, Albany, N. Y.	Private.
Ainsworth, Darius	Sept. 18, 1738	Mar. 21, 1818	Norwich, Burlington, N. Y.	Clerk of his company, Battle of Bunker Hill, and in Jonathan Morris' 11th Connecticut Regiment, 1776.
Alexander, Eliphas	1764	Sept. 28, 1851	Indian Mound, Moravia, N. Y.	Private, Massachusetts Militia. On 1835 pension roll.
Allen, Jabez	1740	Sept. 1, 1815	Ausable Chasm, Peru, Clinton County, N. Y.	Served on 3 alarms, Apr. 9, 1778; Aug. 1, 1780.
Allen, Stephen		June 30, 1822	Evergreen Cemetery, Scipio, N. Y.	Albany County Militia, New York, and 16th Regiment.
Alley, William	Dec. 23, 1763	Feb. 15, 1850	Indian Mound, Moravia, N. Y.	2d Regiment, Col. John Lamb.
Alsop, John	1753	Apr. 28, 1832	Old Homestead, Ledyard, N. Y.	Member, Committee of Resistance, 1775.
Alverson, Uriah	Apr. 7, 1738	Dec. 7, 1835	Madison, N. Y.	Served in Smithfield Company, Capt. Stephen Whipple.
Ammerman, Powell J	Jan. 6, 1751	Feb. 25, 1841	Parsell, Owasco, N. Y.	Private in New Jersey Militia. On 1835 pension roll.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Annin, James	1771	May 11, 1831	Cayuga Village or Lakeview, Aurelius, N. Y.	Private, Dutchess County Militia and Regiment.
Antes, William	Oct. 18, 1731	Mar. 9, 1810	Old Pioneer, Canandaigua, N. Y.	Appointed Commissioner of Philadelphia County, Oct. 21, 1777.
Antisell (Antisdale), Perez	About 1745	1816	Ontario County, Farmington, N. Y.	Enlisted May 20, 1775, Ludlow, Mass., Capt. Isaac Colton's company, Colonel Bowers regiment.
Arnold, Daniel	Jan. 9, 1757	1813	Ogden, N. Y.	
Arnold, Joseph H	1770	July 18, 1845	Sennett Old, Sennett, N. Y.	Corporal, New York Militia.
Avery, Benjamin		Jan. 28, 1816	Ledyard Church Cemetary, Ledyard, N. Y.	Captain, New York line.
Avery, Daniel, Jr	Sept. 18, 1766	Jan. 30, 1842	Oak Glen, Aurora Village, Ledyard, N. Y.	Private, Connecticut Militia. Pensioned, Cayuga County, 1835.
Ashley, James	Feb. 18, 1733	Oct. 19, 1780	Battle area, Stone Arabia, N. Y.	Private, enlisted July 20, 1780. Killed in battle.
Babcock, George	1760	Aug. 22, 1850	Fairville, Arcadia, Wayne County, N. Y.	
Backus, Ebenezer	Jan. 10, 1743	Jan. 24, 1828	Old cemetery, Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y.	Detachments from Militia Horse, 1779. Return of men detached from 2d Regiment of Light Horse in Connecticut to serve to January 15 to orders from Lieutenant Seymour. Commandant. From Capt H. Egerton's company.
Baggerly, Henry	1746	Jan. 21, 1831	Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y.	Private.
Bailey, John	1762	Dec. 13, 1838	Sterling Village, Sterling, N. Y.	1st Regiment, Col. Goose Van Schaick.
Bailey, Joseph	Jan. 21, 1750	1845	Pottsdum, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.	Minuteman at Lexington. Quartermaster under Ezra Balam, Col. Henry Knox artillery, against Quebec.
Baker, Abijah		Apr. 16, 1815	Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y.	Private, Massachusetts Militia.
Baker, Enoch	Apr. 30, 1751	1793	Bakers Ground, Fort Ann, N. Y.	Served from Pittsfield, Mass., under Capt. Wm. Francis, Lt. Wm. Baker, Colonel Simond, Col. David Rossiter.
Ballou, Abraham	1720		Old cemetery, Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Gave alarm for Cherry Valley Massacre, November 1778.
Barber, John	Nov. 21, 1756	Oct. 26, 1776	Ticonderoga, Ticonderoga, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearn's company.
Barber, Simeon	Apr. 6, 1763	June 14, 1849	Central Cemetery, Jay, Essex County, N. Y.	Private, Captain Grout's company, Col. Enoch Hallet's regiment.
Barker, William		Nov. 2, 1832	Quaker Cemetery, Union Spring, Springport, N. Y.	Orange County, N. Y., Militia Association under Capt. James Wood.
Barnes, Aaron	1764	Jan. 3, 1824	Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y.	New York Militia, Tryon company, 3d Regiment, Col. Frederick Fisher.
Barnes, John C		Apr. 12, 1842	Caton-Meridian, Cato, N. Y.	Private, Connecticut Continental line. On 1835 pension roll.
Barnes, Thomas		Aug. 24, 1844	Community, Weedsport, Throop, N. Y.	Captain Brackett's company, 5th Battalion, Connecticut State troops.
Barney, Daniel		May 25, 1830	Summerhill, N. Y.	From Swaney, Mass. Answered 7-day alarm in Rhode Island Colony Carpenter's regiment, Captain Warner's company.
Barrett, Benjamin	1762	Nov. 6, 1842	Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y.	Private, Massachusetts Militia.
Bassett, Jonathan	1738	Dec. 16, 1827	Kellogsville New, Sempronius, N. Y.	Served through Revolutionary War.
Battie (Battey), John	1760	Dec. 13, 1838	Sterling Village, Sterling, N. Y.	4th Regiment, militia, Orange County.
Beardsley, Benjamin	1754	June 6, 1837	East Venice, Genoa, N. Y.	Private, New York, Militia.
Beckley, Daniel	June 11, 1758	Nov. 9, 1843	Little Bethel Church, Utica, N. Y.	Private, Connecticut Militia, 2d Battalion, Wadsworth brigade. Captain Stanley's company. Later in Captain Bradley's company.
Beecher, Hezekiah	1753	1820	Beecher Plot, lot 807, Union Cemetery, Lovonia, Livingston County, N. Y.	1st served in New Haven Company, 2d Company, Governor's foot guards. Lexington Alarm Minuteman.
Belden, William	Jan. 29, 1741	February 1824	Widow Wholey's Burying Ground	In Colonel Wall's regiment, Captain Aldin's company, 1771-81

Belden, William	Jan. 29, 1741	February 1824	Widow Wholey's Burying Ground, Castile, N. Y.	In Colonel Wall's regiment, Captain Aldin's company, 1771-81.
Bell, Elijah	1749	May 9, 1824	Fleming Hill, Fleming, N. Y	Private, Connecticut Continental troops.
Benedict, Amos	Nov. 30, 1756	Jan. 14, 1848	Fabius Cemetery, Fabius, N. Y	Volunteer private in Massachusetts troops.
Benjamin, Nathan	1733	1805	Baiting Hollow, Suffolk County, N. Y	Served in Capt. Josiah Lupton's company.
Benjamin, Nathan	1760	1828	Baiting Hollow, Suffolk County, N. Y	Served in Captain Reeves' company.
Bennett, Amos	Mar. 26, 1739	1833	Sennett Old, Sennett, N. Y	Lieutenant, Tryon Company Militia, 3d Regiment, Col. Frederick Fisher.
Bennett, John	1775	Apr. 19, 1847	Hawkins, Lot 6, Genoa, N. Y	Pension, census, Cayuga County, N. Y.
Bennett, Miles	Nov. 13, 1763	September 1852	Warners Cemetery, Warners, N. Y	Soldier in Continental line.
Benson, Elkanah	1765	May 6, 1844	Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y	14th Regiment Militia, Col. John Knickerbocker.
Bentley, Joseph	May 11, 1757	Oct. 13, 1832	Kellogsville, Sempronius, N. Y	Dutchess County Militia, 5th Regiment.
Berean, Peter		Nov. 28, 1826	Dry Creek Cemetery, Moravia, Niles, N. Y.	Ulster County Militia, land bounty rights, 4th Regiment, N. Y.
Berean, Thomas	1751	May 3, 1842	Old Dresserville, Sempronius, N. Y	Ulster County Militia, 4th Regiment.
Bevier, Jacob I	1747	1833	Owasco Rural Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y	Private, New York State troops, signed Articles of Association. Pensioned 1833.
Bevier, Samuel	Sept. 23, 1768	July 20, 1831	Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y	Ulster County Militia, 7th Regiment, Col. John Hardenburgh.
Bissell, Isaac	Aug. 5, 1747	June 19, 1825	Hartwig, N. Y	Private, Connecticut.
Blanchard, Justus	Nov. 22, 1757	Sept. 9, 1831	Palenville farm, private, Palenville, N. Y.	In Colonel Nixon's regiment.
Bloomer, Gilbert	1751	1784	New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N. Y	Private, New York State Militia, 3d Regiment, Westchester County, N. Y.
Bogart, Jacob	Aug. 1, 1772	Dec. 13, 1822	Sand Beach, Fleming, N. Y	Private, New York Militia.
Boughten, John	Oct. 23, 1771	Mar. 25, 1824	Evergreen, Scipioville, Scipio, N. Y	Private, Captain Benedict's company in Captain Richard's 5th Regiment.
Bowen, William	Sept. 25, 1760	Feb. 20, 1854	Davidson-Selover, Niles, N. Y	Captain Allen's company, Colonel Brook's regiment.
Bowman, Peter	1761	May 29, 1835	Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y	Enrolled in Middlesex, N. J.
Bradstreet, Henry			Presbyterian Churchyard, Hancock, Delaware County, N. Y.	Served in Revolution.
Briggs, Henry	Jan. 16, 1747	Dec. 11, 1828	West Constable, New York, N. Y	Served from Dighton, Mass., as lieutenant.
Brinkerhoff, George R		Nov. 7, 1819	Parsell, Owasco, N. Y	Enlisted in Swoop's Flying Battalion, York County, Pa.
Brinkerhoff, Jacob		Nov. 13, 1829	do	Enlisted in Swoop's flying battalion in York County, Pa.
Brinkerhoff, James	1746	1813	do	Do.
Bronson, James	Oct. 22, 1727	After 1791	Clinton Cemetery, Oneida County, N. Y.	Patroit, 1778. Member, Committee of Investigation and Inspection.
Brooks, Daniel	Dec. 20, 1751	Nov. 4, 1816	Evergreen Cemetery, Spencer, N. Y	Served in militia as a volunteer, 1774.
Brooks, Joseph			Dekalb, St. Lawrence County, N. Y	Enlisted at Dudley, Mass., served 7 years.
Brown, Daniel	July 7, 1753	Oct. 24, 1837	Baptist Cemetery, Stephentown, N. Y	Private, then major in Rensselaer County, N. Y.
Brown, Daniel	1759	Apr. 4, 1842	Ogden, N. Y	
Brown, Isaac	1756	Aug. 16, 1837	Fairmont, Camillus, N. Y	Connecticut and Massachusetts census rolls, 1790.
Brown, John		Apr. 20, 1822	Monegan, Locke, N. Y	Pensioned, 1818, in Connecticut while living in New York for service as sergeant.
Brown, Thomas		Feb. 9, 1851	Sterling Valley, Sterling, N. Y	Pension in Cayuga County, 1835, for service in Vermont Militia, as private.
Bucklin, Benjamin	December 1763	Oct. 9, 1849	Old cemetery west of Camillus, Camillus, N. Y.	Massachusetts rolls in Captain Cole's company, Colonel Dean's regiment; Captain Low's company, Colonel Simond's regiment.
Buckout, Jacob		May 18, 1858	Scipioville, or Evergreen, Scipio, N. Y	Served in Westchester County Militia, 1st Regiment, under Col. Joseph Drake.
Bull, Isaac		Aug. 11, 1794	Bull family cemetery, Hamptonbourgh, Orange County, N. Y.	Private, 1st Regiment, Orange County Militia under Maj. Zachariah DuBois.
Bumpus, Lot	July 6, 1763	Jan. 9, 1835	DeRuyter, N. Y	Private, Capt. John Gibbs' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; alarm at Rhode Island, 1780.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Burhans, Ljerick	Oct. 2, 1757	Nov. 25, 1832	Finger Burying Grounds, Mount Marian, N. Y.	Private in First Ulster County Militia.
Burlingame, Jeremiah	1755	1811	Petersburg, N. Y	Served in 4th Company in Colonel Hitchcock's 11th Regiment of Continental troops.
Burnett, James	Jan. 25, 1732	Dec. 23, 1807	Little Britain, N. Y	Lieutenant, served from New Windsor, N. Y., in 2d Regiment of Ulster County Militia.
Burroughs, Benjamin	1745	1820	Quaker, Dutchess County, Clinton, N. Y.	Corporal, Col. John Lasher's volunteer regiment of Dutchess County, N. Y.
Butterfield, James	1755	Oct. 31, 1818	Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y	Lieutenant, Col. DuBois Scuffel's Rev. New York officers regiment.
Buys, Simon	1717	1775	Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y.	Enlisted in 2d Regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y. Signed association pledge, Aug. 15, 1775.
Cady, Jeremiah		Aug. 22, 1834	Sempronius, N. Y	Pensioned, 1818. Private and sergeant in Massachusetts. Continental line.
Cady, Oliver	1741	1813	Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y	Captain, Continental Army, Col. Merinus Willetts, 17th Regiment.
Calkins, Elijah	Apr. 15, 1740	July 3, 1813	Sharon, N. Y	Private, Captain Huntington's company, patriot, signed Association Test from Northeast Precinct, New York.
Campbell, Alexander		Dec. 11, 1845	Conquest, N. Y	Private, in New Jersey Militia. 1764–1813.
Campbell, Archibald	1740		Private cemetery, Albany, N. Y	1st Regiment, Albany County Militia, under Col. Abraham Cuyler, 16th Regiment Albany County Militia.
Campbell, Nathan		Mar. 7, 1831	Conquest, N. Y	Served, Connecticut Militia, Captain Warren's company, 11th Regiment, 1776.
Campbell, Samuel	Mar. 22, 1773	Apr. 7, 1842	Conquest Village, Conquest, N. Y	Private, Albany County Militia, 13th Regiment.
Cannon, Thomas	1757	Dec. 6, 1839	Saxton farm, Venice, N. Y	Sergeant, 1st Regiment New York line.
Capwell, William R	1749	1843	West Middlebury, Genesee, N. Y	Corporal and sergeant, records of Madison County, Ky., show he has a pension.
Carey, Nathan	October 1751	Mar. 18, 1835	Arkport, N. Y	Private under Col. Zebulon Butler and Col. Nathan Denison.
Carpenter, Daniel	1726	June 10, 1814	North St., Auburn, N. Y	Dutchess County Militia, 2d Regiment, Capt. John Brinkehoff.
Carpenter, Elisha	1747	Apr. 24, 1807	Nettleton, Genoa, N. Y	Drafted to serve at Rhode Island. On list paying money to raise soldiers for Continental Army.
Carver, Nathan		Feb. 20, 1819	Galpin Hill, Fleming, N. Y	Private, Plymouth, Mass., Capt. Joshua Wilkins' company, Col. George Williams' regiment.
Case, Philip	Feb. 12, 1732	1814	Candor, N. Y	Private.
Castle, Gideon	1746	1836	Schodack, Dutchess County, N. Y	Staff officer with General Washington. Captain.
Chamberlain, Ninian	Oct. 1, 1751	Dec. 20, 1833	Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y	Master of transportation.
Chapin, Elijah	1760	Mar. 22, 1830	Venice Center, Venice, N. Y	Corporal, Capt. John Cowl's company, Minutemen Colonel Woodbridge regiment.
Charlock, Henry	1746	Sept. 29, 1833	Hopewell, East Fishkill, N. Y	7th Regiment, Dutchess County Militia. Prisoner of war.
Chatfield, Josiah	1768	Mar. 9, 1831	Fleming Hill, Fleming, N. Y	Private, Connecticut 2d Regiment.
Chittenden, Solomon	Sept. 14, 1761	Feb. 9, 1855	Hopkinton, Hopkinton, N. Y	Private.
Clapp, Stephen	Aug. 10, 1752	May 3, 1829	Revolutionary Cemetery, Salem, N. Y	Lieutenant, company of artificiers at Yorktown.
Clark, Eliphalet	June 2, 1761	June 23, 1840	Ogden, N. Y	Enlisted, Mansfield, Windham County, Conn., May 1835.
Clark, Ichabod		June 23, 1844	Oakridge, Union Springs, Springport, N. Y.	Sergeant, Massachusetts, Capt. Ben Farrar's company, Col. Benjamin Haw's regiment, on expedition to Rhode Island. Was commissioned commander of brigantine *Elizabeth*.
Clark, Jacob	Apr. 16, 1742	Aug. 11, 1790	Rockland County, Rockland, N. Y	A minister, member of the Protection Band against "cowboys" who

Clark, Jacob	Apr. 16, 1742	Aug. 11, 1790	Rockland County, Rockland N. Y	A minister, member of the Protection Band against "cowboys" who ran beeves into New York to feed British. Member, Safety Committee and Continental Congress.
Clark, Jehiel	Dec. 17, 1761	July 20, 1844	North St., Auburn, N. Y	Signed "Pledge of Allegiance," 1775.
Clark, John	1753	June 1, 1840	Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y	Private, Capt. Thomas Hotchkin's company, 2d New York Artillery; Colonel Lamb's 2d Artillery.
Clark, Joshua	1748	Aug. 11, 1830	Genoa (New), Genoa, N. Y	Minuteman, New York Militia, Dutchess County, Col. Jacobus Swarthout.
Clark, Noah	Apr. 14, 1764	July 28, 1851	Kirkland and Clark Mills, Oneida County, N. Y.	Private in New York.
Clark, Samuel	July 17, 1746	Apr. 8, 1817	Tupper Corner, Genoa, N. Y	Private.
Clark, Stephen	May 17, 1753	1810	1½ miles North Leonardsville, Brookfield, N. Y.	Private, 2d Company, Hopkinton, R. I.
Clarke, John	Jan. 17, 1728	Dec. 23, 1822	Pioneer Cemetery, Utica, N. Y	Medical purveyor for the Revolutionary Army, 1780–81. Deputy to General Assembly, 1776–77. Local Commissioner of Safety.
Clarke, Peter Lynsen	July 15, 1773	May 31, 1858	Montezuma Old, Montezuma, N. Y	Doctor in the line, 4th Regiment.
Clinton, James	Sept. 20, 1736	Dec. 22, 1812	Clinton family cemetery, Little Britain, Orange County, N. Y.	Brigadier general and major general, Washington's staff officer.
Clute, Isaac	1750	June 27, 1831	Oswego Bitter, Camillus, N. Y	Under General Gates, Col. Abraham Wemple; Maj. Jelles Fonds
Cody, Isaac	May 19, 1739	April 30, 1827	Oneida, N. Y	Private. Enlisted in Connecticut. Served 1777 to Jan. 10, 1778. At surrender of General Burgoyne to General Gates.
Cogswell, Ferris	1766	Aug. 30, 1837	Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y	Ira Allen's regiment, Vermont Militia.
Cole, Elisha, Jr	Jan. 26, 1742	1826	Cole family farm, near Long Pond, Putnam County, N. Y.	7th Dutchess County Regiment, New York Militia.
Cole, James	June 18, 1761	Mar. 5, 1834	Old Fowler, Fowler, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.	Private, Captain Stanton's company, Mead's Regiment in Continental line.
Colegrove, Jonathon	1745	1812	Whitestone, Norwich Township, Chenango County, New York.	Patriot.
Collamer, Anthony, Jr	July 4, 1735	Dec. 15, 1819	Dunning St., Malta, N. Y	Minuteman, Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. Private, Capt. Wm. Turner's 2d Situate Company, Colonel Anthony's regiment.
Collins, William	Oct. 9, 1759	Sept. 9, 1850	Stone Mills or Collins Mill, N. Y	Private, Capt. James Elbridge, Col. Tyler Prentice and Star in Connecticut troops. Battles of Long Island, Monmouth, and Stony Point.
Colton, David	June 3, 1756	Feb. 3, 1832	Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y	Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's company.
Combs, Joshus	1764	Dec. 26, 1846	Warrensburg Cemetery, Warrensburg, N. Y.	Private.
Conger, Reuben		Apr. 7, 1829	Westfall (Johson farm), Niles, N. Y	Sergeant in Albany County Militia.
Conger, Uzziah	1757	July 12, 1834	Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y	Corporal, 5th Regiment, Albany County Militia.
Conklin, Matthew	Mar. 17, 1746	1795	Conklin family cemetery, Niles, N. Y	Joined Revolution from Dutchess County. Signed Act of Association in 1775 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Connover (Cownover), Garrett.	1732	June 22, 1823	Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y	Enrolled as Covenhoven in Captain Carhart's company.
Connover, John	1768	Dec. 26, 1833	do	Pur. foragemaster, New Jersey Troops Militia.
Cook, David	Dec. 15, 1767	Oct. 15, 1827	Canaan Court, Columbia County, N. Y	Served Jan. 1, 1777. Commissioned Mar. 20, 1778. Served until 1779.
Cook, John	Nov. 16, 1755	Jan. 4, 1841	Oneonta, N. Y	Ensign, acting quartermaster, lieutenant quartermaster, Mar. 15, 1777, to 1781.
Cook, John M	1767	Jan. 21, 1840	Montezuma High, Montezuma, N. Y	Patriot refugee, Long Island to Connecticut.
Cooley, Asahel	1768	Sept. 13, 1828	Union Myers, Springport, N. Y	Captain in 17th Regiment, Connecticut.
Coons, Henry, Jr	Jan. 9, 1759	Apr. 4, 1834	Cole, Saxton Co., Saugerties, N. Y	Albany County Militia, 10th Regiment, Col. Morris Graham and Col. H. Livingston.
Cooper, Obariah A	Sept. 30, 1762	July 24, 1831	Victory Rural, Victory, N. Y	Corporal, Capt. Bernardius Bratt's company, Albany 1st. Pensioned 1835 as corporal and sergeant, New York Militia.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Cooper, Theunis	July 3, 1733	Oct. 15, 1790	Sickletown, Orangetown, Rockland County, N. Y.	Private, 2d Regiment, Orange County Militia, Col. Ann Hawk Hay.
Cooper, Thomas		Apr. 29, 1865	Conquest, N. Y	The line, 1st Regiment, Col. Goose Van Schaick.
Coquillette, Daniel			New York City, N. Y	
Cornell, Gideon		1836	Quaker Cemetery, Union Springs, Springport, N. Y.	Lieutenant, served 1774–75. Charter granted a company organized, Scituate Hunters. Made captain.
Cornwell, William	Oct. 19, 1750	June 11, 1825	Penn Yan, Yates County, N. Y	
Corwin (Curwin), Barnabas.	Aug. 16, 1756	July 2, 1826	Wilcox, Locke, N. Y	New York Ulster County Militia, 2d Regiment.
Corwin, Richard		Oct. 27, 1848	Corwin, Brookhaven, N. Y	Private, Captain Patterson's company, Col. T. Craig's Pennsylvania regiment. In Battle of Trenton. Signed Article of Association.
Countryman, John	Mar. 2, 1736	February 1787	Sand Hill, Fort Plain, N. Y	Enlisted 1777. Served as an ensign until 1783. In Battle of Oriskany, Aug. 6, 1777.
Court, John		Mar. 29, 1834	Coleman, Ira, N. Y	Marched to camp July 18, 1780, under Capt. Joseph Brown. Several enlistments.
Crane, Ezekial	1747	1813	Crane farm, Throop, N. Y	Captain, Western Battalion, Morris County, N. J., Militia.
Crane, Isaac	1753	1810	Sterling Village, Sterling, N. Y	Lieutenant and adjutant of a regiment.
Crane, James	1758	July 15, 1840	Oakridge-Crane, Springport, N. Y	Private, Captain Enos' regiment; corporal, 3d Regiment.
Crane, Thaddeus	Mar. 24, 1728	Sept. 1, 1803	North Salem Cemetery, North Salem, N. Y.	Captain in Westchester County, N. Y., Regiment, 1775; 2d major, May 28, 1778. Lieutenant colonel Sept. 29, 1780.
Cresap, (Cresays), Michael	June 29, 1742	Oct. 18, 1775	New York, N. Y., Trinity Churchyard	Captain, Rifle Battalion from Frederick, Md.
Croker, Joseph		June 5, 1829	West Genoa or Northville, Genoa, N. Y	Lieutenant in Greatous 3d Regiment, Massachusetts troops.
Culver, Benjamin	1745	Aug. 8, 1827	Oswego Bitter, Camillus, N. Y	9th Regiment, land bounty rights.
Culver, Daniel	July 17, 1750	Nov. 22, 1822	Fleming Hill, Fleming, N. Y	Private, enlisted Apr. 21, 1775, Great Barrington, Mass., in Capt. William King's company, Battle of Harlem Heights.
Curtis, Coleman	1738	1791	Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y	Private, 1st Regiment Militia, Orange County, signer of the pledge.
Curtis, Daniel			Soule Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y	
Curtis, Samuel		Oct. 16, 1814	Fort Byron Old Cemetery, Mentz, N. Y	1st lieutenant, Dutchess County Militia, Maj. Printon Pain, 1st Regiment.
Cuykendall, Wilhemus	1754	Nov. 17, 1843	Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y	Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Westfall's company.
Cuykensall, Martin	Feb. 18, 1764	Dec. 14, 1843	do	Private, New York State troops, Cayuga County, pensioned 1833 and 1840.
Dainwood, Richard	Aug. 18, 1759	Aug. 13, 1850	Montezuma High Street Cemetery, Mentz, N. Y.	Pension 1840. Service, Tryon Company Militia, 1st Regiment, Col. Samuel Campbell, Lt. Col. Samuel Clyde.
Darrow, Ammiras	Mar. 20, 1761	Mar. 8, 1824	Booneville, Oneida County, N. Y	Private, under Capt. Christopher Muller.
Davis, Squire			Cayuga-Lakeview, Aurelius, N. Y	Private, New York Continental, Albany County Militia, 16th Regiment.
Davison, Ezra	1764	1834	Steward, Grafton Center, N. Y	
Davison, Robert	Sept. 4, 1756	Dec. 17, 1823	Rockville Center, "Old Sand Hole," Rockville Center, N. Y.	Served as seaman from New London on galley *Shark*.
Day, Jacob	Aug. 4, 1753	Sept. 5, 1816	Indian Mound, Moravia, N. Y	Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's company, Minuteman.
Dean, John		1817	Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N. Y	Private. 1776 to 1779 was quartermaster under Capt. Gilbert Dean. 1780 sergeant of patrol guard, later captain.
Decker, Peter		May 31, 1833	Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y	Lieutenant, 1775–82, 4th Regiment, Col. Johannus Hardenburgh.

Decker, Peter		May 31, 1833	Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y	Lieutenant, 1775–82, 4th Regiment, Col. Johannus Hardenburgh. Pension, Cayuga County, 1831.
DeForst, William		July 16, 1835	Cato-Meridan, Cato, N. Y	Private, New York Militia, pension roll, Cayuga, 1835.
Demming, William	1759	June 16, 1844	Hawkins, Genoa, N. Y	Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment.
Dennison, George	1746	1833	Madison County, Brookfield, N. Y	Private, 1st Company, 5th Connecticut Regiment. Enlisted 1782. Discharged December 1782.
DePuy, Benjamin	1728	1806	Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y	Member of Committee of Safety, justice of peace, 1778.
DePuy, Moses	1754	Aug. 3, 1848	Van Etten Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y	Associated Exempts of Tryon Company, New York. Also in regiment, Dutchess County.
Derby, Eliab	Mar. 8, 1750	May 29, 1812	Johnson farm, Westfall, Niles, N. Y	Sergeant in Massachusetts troops.
DeWitt, John	1769	Nov. 24, 1841	Owasco, N. Y	The line (land bounty rights), New York.
DeWitt, Lucas	Aug. 20, 1738	1820	Oak Hill, Weaver County, N. Y	Captain, Ulster County Militia, 4th Regiment.
Diefendorf, Jacob	May 1, 1740	Nov. 17, 1818	Herkimer, Herkimer, N. Y	Captain, injured at Battle of Oriskany when his horse was shot from under him.
Dill, John	Nov. 3, 1757	Sept. 21, 1846	Wheeler, Camillus, N. Y	Sergeant, Capt. John Graham's company, Colonel Spaulding's regiment and on staff of Col. Christopher Ming.
Dillenbach, John	Jan. 13, 1747	December 1823	East Stone, Arabia, N. Y	
Dings, Adam	1742	1790	Cassayuna Lake, Argyle, Washington County, N. Y.	
Dixon, James	1731	Oct. 3, 1823	Dixon-Wilson, Mentz, N. Y	Dutchess County Militia, 6th Regiment.
Dobbin, Lodowick	1739	January 1781	Wooden Cemetery, Northeast Geneva, N. Y.	
Dodge, David	1767	Nov. 3, 1849	Mentz, Methodist Episcopal Church, Montezuma, N. Y.	Captain Carter's company, Colonel Holman's regiment.
Doolittle, Uri	Sept. 13, 1762	Sept. 10, 1848	St. Paul's Cemetery, Paris Hill, Oneida County, N. Y.	Enlisted at Waterbury, Conn., Colonels Baldwin, Taylor, Richards. Member of New York Assembly.
Dorsey, Daniel	Mar. 6, 1757	May 16, 1823	Lyons, N. Y	Captain.
Doty, Benjamin	July 28, 1742	Mar. 12, 1826	Durham, N. Y	Private, Capt. Martin Saybrook's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment.
Douglas, Asa, Sr	Dec. 11, 1715	Nov. 12, 1792	Stephenson, N. Y	Captain of Silver Grays at Battle of Bennington.
Drake, Elijah		July 6, 1834	Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y	1835 pension roll, Cayuga County, as ensign, New York Militia.
Drake, Garradus L		1797	Oaklawn, Sag Harbor, N. Y	Signed Article of Confederation.
Drake, James	1748	1816	County line, Reading Center, Steuben County, N. Y.	Private, Hunterdon company, Tucker's 1st Regiment.
Druand, Joseph Francis	1764		Boquet Valley Cemetery, Elizabethtown, N. Y.	Private, New York troops under Captain Lewis and Colonel Canfield.
Dunham, Jeremiah	1758	February 1833	Old cemetery west of Camillus, N. Y	Captain Downing's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, Captain Stone's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment.
Dunlap, James	1752	1777	Oriskany, Cherry Valley, N. Y	Killed in action.
Dunlap, John W	Aug. 21, 1754	Dec. 29, 1816	Cherry Valley, N. Y	
Dunlap, William	1726	1780	do	
Durkee, Andrew	November 1766	Mar. 17, 1813	Soule, Sennett, N. Y	Lexington Alarm, New York.
Duryea, Garret	Jan. 24, 1750	Nov. 25, 1825	Blooming Grove Cemetery, Orange County, N. Y.	Ensign, Captain Paine's company of Col. Jesse Woodhull's East Orange Regiment.
Dygert, William	Dec. 7, 1750	June 26, 1818	Frankfort, Herkimer, N. Y	Entered service at 16 years for 3 years. After service at White Plains entered service as marine.
Earll, Daniel	1730	1817	Mottsville Cemetery (old cemetery), Onondaga County, N. Y.	In Capt. Samuel Fowler's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment.
Earll, Robert	1759	Nov. 25, 1833	do	Private, Capt. Ruben Dyers company, Colonel Goster's regiment.
Eckert, Peter	Nov. 9, 1754	Mar. 17, 1845	Elwood, Schaghticoke, N. Y	Private, Col. John Knickerbocker; corporal, sergeant.
Edgerton, Roger	Dec. 12, 1761	May 24, 1844	Coventry Cemetery, Coventry, N. Y	Private, 20th Regiment, Connecticut Militia.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Edick (Ittig), Michael	June 14, 1734	Mar. 9, 1806	Fort Herkimer, N. Y	Served under Capt. John Smith in 4th Tryon Company, under Col. Peter Bellinger.
Eddy, Olney	Nov. 16, 1750	Feb. 4, 1835	South Plymouth, Chenango, N. Y	Captain.
Eddy, Willard	Jan. 21, 1760	Apr. 13, 1854	Richfield, Richfield, N. Y	Private, Lt. Col. Samuel Canfield, Connecticut Continental line.
Edson, Seth	1761	1848	Union, N. Y	Corporal in New York Militia. In Battles of Oriskany and Fort Plain.
Ehle, Peter J	Dec. 23, 1746	Jan. 25, 1829	Rear of his homestead, Chittengo, N. Y	Served through war under Colonel Morgan with his famous riflemen. In Battles of Trenton, Monmouth, Bemis Heights.
Ellerson, David	1750	1839	Flat Creek, Gilboa, N. Y	
Ellis, Asa	June 24, 1744	Dec. 25, 1840	Westmoreland, Ontario County, N. Y	Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's company, Maj. Zemas Winslow's regiment.
Ellis, Gideon	Apr. 15, 1759	Oct. 7, 1841	Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y	1840 pension in Cayuga County.
Ellis, John	76 years	Apr. 10, 1849	Davidson, Niles, N. Y	Private, Capt. Abel King's company, Colonel Sears' regiment.
Elwell, Jesse	1762	Dec. 3, 1812	Cato-Meridian, Cato, N. Y	Ensign, Capt. John Westbrook's 3d Battalion, New Jersey.
Ennis, Daniel	1745	Dec. 24, 1838	Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y	Exempts, Tryon Company, regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y.
Everson, John	1765	Apr. 11, 1838	(New) Kelloggsville, Sempronius, N. Y	2d lieutenant, 2d Rensellarwych Battalion, 4th regiment.
Eyck, Conrad Ten	Feb. 2, 1757	Jan. 27, 1846	Quaker, Waterloo Township, Seneca County, N. Y.	
Fairbanks, John	May 6, 1755	Oct. 20, 1830	Chazy, Clinton County, N. Y	Private, Capt. Icabod Dester's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment at Valley Forge.
Fairman, Roswell	August 1765	Dec. 11, 1844	Kelloggsville New, Sempronius, N. Y	Private, fifer, under Captain Cady, Colonel Gordon's Connecticut troops.
Farnsworth, Joseph	1760	1826	Fleming Hill, Fleming, N. Y	Corporal, Capt. Silas Child's company, in Dorset Regiment of Charlotte Company, New York Militia.
Farnsworth, Soloman	1762	1850	do	Private, Capt. Webster Child's Charlotte Company of Volunteer Associates, 1778.
Farrington, Joseph	Mar. 27, 1740	Jan. 29, 1833	Old Bethel, Fishkill Plains, N. Y	Private, Brinkerhoff's regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y.
Field, Jesse	June 15, 1763	Feb. 18, 1834	Private farm, Ledyard, N. Y	Dutchess County Militia, 3d Regiment, Col. John Field.
Field, Joseph	1763	Jan. 14, 1847	Ogdensburg Cemetery, Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Private, Dutchess County Militia, New York.
Finch, Timothy	Mar. 2, 1742	Nov. 28, 1829	Venice Center, Venice, N. Y	Connecticut Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead's company.
Fink, Andrew	Feb. 1, 1751	Feb. 3, 1820	Van Valkenburgh, Herkimer County, N. Y.	Major, member of Assembly, 1782-83; captain at Valley Forge, 1st regiment, New York. Commanded Fort Herkimer, Fort Dayton, and Fort Plain, N. Y.
Fisher, Adam	May 21, 1749	1848	Geneva, N. Y	
Fitch, James	Sept. 1, 1767	Sept. 24, 1867	Oakridge or Crane, Union Springs, Springport, N. Y.	The line, 4th Regiment, Col. James Holmes.
Fleming, William	59 years	Jan. 13, 1807	Scipioville Cemetery, Scipio, N. Y	The line, 2d Regiment, under Col. Philip Van Cortland, Stockbridge, Mass.
Foltz (Voltz), Conrad	Dec. 10, 1747		Oriskany Cemetery, Oriskany, N. Y	Battle of Oriskany.
Ford, Benjamin	May 7, 1748	Oct. 10, 1824	Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y	Ensign, Albany County Militia.
Foster, Wakeman	1738	1829	Hampton Bays, Suffolk County, N. Y	Patriot. Stopped a group of British soldiers from joining comrades in time to engage in a battle on Long Island.
Fowler, George	1743	Apr. 1, 1829	Soule, Sennett, N. Y	2d New York line, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt.

Freer, Elias	Aug. 5, 1739	After 1796	New Marlborough, N. Y	Private. Received land bounty rights for service in militia. Hist

Freer, Elias	Aug. 5, 1739	After 1796	New Marlborough, N. Y	Private. Received land bounty rights for service in militia, Ulster County, N. Y.
French, Robert		Oct. 24, 1821	West Genoa at King Ferry, Genoa, N. Y.	Quartermaster of frigate *Deane*, commissioned by Samuel Nicholson, engaged Dec. 4, 1781.
Fuller, Darius	May 24, 1757	Aug. 8, 1845	White Church, Cambridge, N. Y	Private, drummer, Capt. Squier Hills company, Colonel McClellan's regiment, Connecticut.
Fuller, Isaac	1756	1834	Sanford Corner, Jefferson County, N. Y.	At Valley Forge.
Fuller, Matthew	Mar. 6, 1745	Apr. 26, 1841	Triangle, N. Y., Triangle Cemetery	Minuteman and teamster.
Gallery, Samuel	Jan. 27, 1744	May 13, 1822	Austerlitz, N. Y	Sergeant, 9th Regiment, Albany County Militia.
Gardner, Andrew	June 9, 1723	Dec. 22, 1801	Albany Cemetery, Albany, N. Y	Private, 2d Regiment, New York, Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment.
Gaylord, Elijah	1763	1857	Triangle, Broome County, N. Y	Enlisted June 24, 1780. Private, Hermane Swift's company.
Gaylord, John	1752	Jan. 28, 1816	Aurora Village, Ledyard, N. Y	Colonel Wolcott's regiment, Captain Bunnell's company, Connecticut State troops, Col. Samuel Webb's 2d Regiment.
Gaylord, Jotham	1749	Feb. 5, 1807	Old cemetery, New Hartford, N. Y	Corporal.
Gilbert, Samuel	1764	Aug. 21, 1828	Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y	Dutchess County, Militia.
Gilbert, Seth	1764	1833	Lakeview at Sand Beach, Fleming, N. Y.	The line, 2d, 5th Regiment, New York.
Gillam, Ezekiel		Mar. 12, 1835	Aurora Village, Oak Glen, Ledyard, N. Y.	1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County, as private in Connecticut Militia.
Gillett, Joel	Mar. 13, 1767	May 29, 1838	Hinman Rd., Sempronius, N. Y	Captain in the Levies, Colonel Willett.
Godfrey, John	Feb. 21, 1762	Apr. 21, 1836	Sould Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y	Private, Connecticut line, Captain Rice's company.
Goodell, Ezra			Union Myers, Springport, N. Y	Private, Connecticut line.
Goodrich, Daniel	Aug. 29, 1766	Aug. 29, 1855	Dry Creek, Moravia, N. Y	Connecticut State troops, Captain Hale's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment.
Goodrich, Gilbert	Mar. 21, 1764	Apr. 2, 1832	Union Myers, Springport, N. Y	Private, Capt. Foord's company, Col. John Brown's regiment.
Goodrich, Stephen	1761	1825	Chipman Corner, Locke, N. Y	Battle of Bunker Hill; capture of Burgoyne.
Goodrich, Zenas		Sept. 10, 1829	North St., Auburn, N. Y	Private, 1775, Capt. William Goodrich. Several enlistments.
Goodspeed, Anthony	Apr. 18, 1746	1825	Troy Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer County, N. Y.	Corporal and sergeant, Sheffield, Mass.
Gott, Nathaniel	Mar. 17, 1755	Sept. 14, 1828	Coopertown, Otsego County, N. Y	Doctor, War Service Rev. War Archives, Mass., vol. 13, p. 38, vol. 14, p. 87.
Granger, John	Dec. 12, 1764	August 1812	Sodus, N. Y	In Capt. Samuel Shaw's company, 3d Regiment of Artillery under Col. John Crane.
Gray, Daniel	1756	May 23, 1830	Berlin Cemetery, Berlin, N. Y	
Green, Henry	June 8, 1763	Feb. 19, 1849	Gorham, Ontario, N. Y	
Gridley, Elisha		Dec. 30, 1842	Soule Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y	On 1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County, Private, Connecticut Militia.
Griffin, James	July 25, 1770	Mar. 10, 1838	Private cemetery, ⅛ mile south of McMaster Rd., Sennett, N. Y.	New York levies, Col. John Harper.
Griffin, Stephen	Jan. 22, 1754	Mar. 1, 1841	Griffin Burying Ground, Thurman, N. Y.	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sackett's company, 4th Battalion.
Grover, Benjamin	Mar. 28, 1764	May 1, 1857	Porter farm, Melrose Rd., Owasco, N. Y.	Line, Abbe company, Connecticut, corporal.
Grover, John	About 1757	1813	Plattsburgh, N. Y	Private, enlisted 1781, Lt. Nathaniel Hutching's detachment sent to guard frontiers on Androscoggin River. In Capt. John Evan's company.
Hadden, Joseph	June 22, 1753	Oct. 10, 1824	Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y	3d Regiment, Col. Pierre Van Cordlandt.
Haggar, Robert	1749	1836	Pine Hill, Mentz, N. Y	Sergeant under Captain Johnson, Colonel Douglas New York troops. 1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County, N. Y.
Halsey, Stephen			Southampton, N. Y	Refugee and signed Association Test.
Hamblin, David	1743	May 28, 1806	Winchell Mountain, 2 miles northwest of Millerton, N. Y.	Signed Articles of Association in 1775. 2d lieutenant in 1778.
Hamilton, Alexander	Jan. 11, 1757	July 12, 1804	Trinity Churchyard, New York, N. Y	Personal aide to General Washington. Killed in duel with Aaron Burr.
Hamilton, George	Mar. 17, 1759	Aug. 4, 1830	St. Paul's Episcopal Churchyard, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	Private, 1st Regiment, New York Continental line. Capt. Moses Martin's company, Col. G. Van Schaick.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Harker, Joseph	Sept. 28, 1743	Sept. 5, 1815	Port Byron, Cayuga County, N. Y.	2d lieutenant, New Jersey Militia, Captain, 2d Regiment, Sussex County, New York Militia.
Harman, John	1764	1854	Sand Beach, Fleming, N. Y.	Ulster County, Militia, 1st Regiment.
Harrison, Job	May 30, 1764		Pultneyville, N. Y.	Private, New Jersey Militia, Dec. 1, 1778, Capt. John Knight company, Col. David Wray. Pension Jan. 17, 1833.
Harsha, John	1747	May 8, 1831	Old Scotch, 1 mile south of Argyle, N. Y.	Private in Charlotte company, Militia.
Hart, Jonathan	1744	1777	Methodist Grounds, Shrub Oak, N. Y.	Private under Col. Samuel Drake, 3d Regiment, Westchester County, N. Y.
Hatch, Timothy	1757	Feb. 8, 1813	Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y.	3d Regiment, Col. James Clinton.
Hathaway, Ebenezer	1747	1844	Summerhill, N. Y.	Pensioned in Cayuga County, 1835. Private and Sergeant in Connecticut Militia.
Hathaway, Micah	July 22, 1767	June 22, 1857	Scipio Center Rural, Scipio, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Henry James' company, Col. John Hathaway's 2d Regiment.
Hathom, John	Jan. 9, 1749	Feb. 19, 1825	Farm of Col. John Hathom, Warwick, N. Y.	
Hawley, Samuel	1769	Sept. 16, 1839	Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y.	The line. 2d Regiment, N. Y.
Hayes, Abraham	93 years	Oct. 18, 1851	Beck Hill, Lewisboro, N. Y.	Colonel Lamb's Artillery, 1777-83.
Hazen, Moses			Port Byron Old, Mentz, N. Y.	Colonel. The line, additional corps.
Heath, Nathaniel			Little Cemetery, Minna, Chautauqua County, N. Y.	Lieutenant.
Heath, Solomon		Feb. 10, 1843	Old Locke, Locke, N. Y.	Private, Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkin's regiment.
Heaton, James		Mar. 6, 1837	Wilcox, Locke, N. Y.	Sergeant, Capt. John Grainger's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment.
Henderson, Alexander		May 27, 1833	West Lansing, Wilcox, Locke, N. Y.	On pension roll, 1835, as private in New York Militia.
Henekey, Emanuel	1757	May 14, 1832	Duanesburg, N. Y.	Private, enlisted April 1778 for 8 months; again 1779 in Albany County New York Militia.
Henry, John	1762	May 15, 1831	Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y.	Albany County Militia, 1st Regiment, Col. Abraham Schuyler.
Henry, William	1756	Aug. 30, 1830	Port Byron, old cemetery, Mentz, N. Y.	Albany County Militia, Col. Peter Vroman.
Herkimer, Hans Yost	1695	1775	German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y.	Member of Safety Committee.
Herrick, Ebenezer	1764	1846	Hadley, N. Y.	Private under Capt. John Blanchard.
Herrold, Simon	1754	1827	St. John's Cemetery, Chapman, Snyder County, N. Y.	
Hewitt, Arthur	1751	Mar. 31, 1826	East Venice, Genoa, N. Y.	Private, Albany County Militia, the line, 2d Regiment.
Hewitt, Elisha	88 years	Nov. 8, 1846	Dresserville, Niles, N. Y.	1835 pension roll, Cayuga, County, served as artificer, Massachusetts Continental line. Colonel.
Hewitt, Henry	1763	1840	East Venice, Genoa, N. Y.	Private under Capt. Whitney Olmstead; Colonels Smith, Sherman, Willis.
Hewitt, William	1749	June 3, 1836	East Genoa, N. Y.	Clerk, 1775, in Capt. Timothy Gaylord's company, Colonel Fisher's regiment. Also with Independent Rangers.
Higly, Seth		Sept. 5, 1830	Old Port Byron, Mentz, N. Y.	Service in New Hampshire line.
Hill, David	1752	Jan. 1, 1813	Protestant Cemetery, Durhamville, Oneida County, N. Y.	Private from Philipstow, Dutchess County, N. Y.
Hill, John	1755	Mar. 9, 1835	Private farm, lot 31, Cato, N. Y.	Private, 1st Regiment New York line, Col. Goose Van Schaick; Captain, 14th Regiment.

Hill, Jonathan	1755	Mar. 9, 1835	Brick Church, Ira, N. Y.	Private, 1st line, Col. Goose Van Schaick.
Hollister, Abner	59 years	Sept. 13, 1813	Cato-Meridian, Cato, N. Y.	Served in expedition to Quebec under Arnold.
Hopkins, Caleb	1759	1824	Angelica, N. Y.	2d lieutenant under Captain Bonnell in State Troops of Sussex County, N. Y. Ordained minister.
Hopkins, David H.	1748	1813	Dixon-Wilson, Mentz, N. Y.	Private, ensign, sergeant, New York Militia.
Hopkins, Samuel	1759	Feb. 23, 1813	West Genoa, King Ferry, Genoa, N. Y.	Private, enlistments under different commands, 1770–80, in Massachusetts troops.
Hopkins, Samuel	Sept. 2, 1750	Feb. 6, 1820	Bitter (Oswego) Camillus, N. Y.	1st Regiment New York; Massachusetts rolls.
Horton, Barnabas	1742	Oct. 16, 1819	Palmyra family cemetery later removed to East Palmyra, N. Y.	Ensign.
Horton, Benjamin			North St. Cemetery, Aurelius, N. Y.	Private, New Jersey Militia, Morristown, N. J.
Horton, Jonathan	Apr. 3, 1737		Methodist churchyard, White Plains, N. Y.	Captain in Col. Rudolphus Retzima's regiment.
Houghtaling, Tevnris	June 30, 1723	1788	Old Houghtaling Cemetery, Kingston, N. Y.	Private from New York.
Howard, Thomas	1759	Dec. 14, 1836	On farm owned by son, Randall Rice Howard, Sherburne, N. Y.	Private with Rhode Island troops under Captains Knight, Harrington, and Davis and Colonels Cornett and Kimball.
Howe, Lebes	July 2, 1756	Nov. 17, 1834	Old Bethel, Fishkill Plains, N. Y.	New York Continental line.
Howe, Moses	July 3, 1754	Nov. 28, 1838	Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Thomas Mialls, Col. Rufus Putnam.
Howell, George	February 1756	Apr. 2, 1829	Hector Cemetery, Schuyler County, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Andrew Miller in the Florida and Narnier Regiment of Orange County Militia.
Howland, Benjamin	1754	Sept. 23, 1831	Old Homestead, Howland Farm, Ledyard, N. Y.	Private, Capt. George Webb's company, Col. William Shephard's 3d Regiment.
Hulbert, John W.	60 years	Oct. 19, 1831	North Street, Auburn, N. Y.	Captain in the line, 3d Regiment under Col. James Clinton.
Hull, William	1764	June 3, 1834	East Venice, Genoa, N. Y.	The line, 1st Regiment, New York.
Huntley, Solomon	1754	Mar. 4, 1847	Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y.	Private, Captain Troop's company, Colonel Starr's Connecticut line.
Hutting, Benjamin	Nov. 18, 1753	Aug. 17, 1807	Old cemetery, Southampton, N. Y.	Colonel of Southampton Militia, Refugee to Connecticut.
Husted, Ebenezer, Sr.	1693	1790	Dutchess County, N. Y.	
Hutchinson, Amos	1743	Mar. 16, 1827	Venice Center, Venice, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment.
Hutchinson, John	1768	Nov. 28, 1855	Venice Center, Venice, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's company.
Hutchinson, Thomas			Oswego Bitter, Camillus, N. Y.	Captain Thomas' company, Colonel Reed's regiment.
Hutton, Timothy	Nov. 24, 1746	Oct. 10, 1824	Carlisle Rd., Carlisle, N. Y.	Lieutenant.
Ingersoll, John D.	1767	1857	Wilcox Locke, N. Y.	The line, New York 1st Regiment, Col. Joseph Drake.
Isham, Zebulon	Apr. 7, 1756	Nov. 19, 1828	Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's company, Col. Israel Chapen's regiment.
Jackson, Abraham, Jr.	July 10, 1751	Aug. 9, 1833	Arcade, N. Y.	In Capt. Oliver Potter's company, 1775. Ensign, Lt. Abraham Ives' company, 1778. Ensign, Capt. Tehan Noble's company, 1780. Captain of Militia, Col. Thomas Lee's regiment, 1781.
Jeffries, Thomas	1746	Aug. 31, 1820	Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y.	New York, 13th Regiment, Col. John McCrea.
Johnson, Amos	1760	Feb. 16, 1829	Eddy, Scipio, N. Y.	Colonel in Connecticut service.
Johnson, Edward	1742	Apr. 9, 1813	Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y.	The line, 3d Regiment, New York.
Johnson, James	1742	August 1807	Candudiga, near New Hope, N. Y.	Private, Connecticut. Pension.
Johnson, Levi	1759	Sept. 13, 1828	Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y.	Lexington Alarm.
Johnson, Thomas		Oct. 28, 1776	White Plains, N. Y.	Enlisted, Capt. Abraham Smith's company, 6th Battalion, Pennsylvania line, Feb. 12, 1776. Killed, Battle of White Plains.
Johnson, William	Feb. 20, 1761	Dec. 5, 1838	Davenport, N. Y.	4th Regiment, Col. Kilian Van Renssalaer.
Jones, Amos	1762	June 7, 1839	Olmstead Farm, Brutus, N. Y.	Sergeant, Lt. Ezekiel Olcott's company, for relief, Boston. Captain Waldrige's company, 2d Regiment, Connecticut line.
Jones, Nathan	Dec. 30, 1731	1822	Jay Cemetery, Jay, N. Y.	Committee of Correspondence, Ashburnham, Mass.
Joslin, Abijah	Jan. 24, 1744	Sept. 1, 1811	Verona, Oneida County, N. Y.	Selectman. Colonel Converse's regiment. Private, corporal, Joseph Baxter's company. Colonel McIntosh's regiment, General Lovel's Brigade.
Joy, Jacob	1759	June 18, 1839	Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y.	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Judd, Demas	May 26, 1753	Jan. 4, 1841	Old cemetery, Jefferson, N. Y	
Kellogg, Aaron	Mar. 20, 1767	Apr. 3, 1838	Old Locke, Locke, N. Y	Captain, Albany County Militia, Captain Wale's company, 17th Regiment, Col. William B. Whiting.
Kellog, Joseph	September 1746	Mar. 22, 1824	Newfield Cemetery, Newfield, N. Y	Corporal, Capt. Solomon White's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment.
Kellog, Nathaniel	Oct. 31, 1764	Feb. 24, 1851	Near Urban, Steuben County, N. Y	Capt. Alvord's company, Colonel Murry's regiment, 1780.
Kellogg, Eliphalet	1735		Bollston, N. Y	Ensign, Capt. Thaddeus Mead's company, Colonel Wright's New York Regiment.
Kendall, Charles	87 years	Feb. 2, 1856	West Genoa at King Ferry, Genoa, N. Y.	In detachment of Sullivan Army on march against Iroquois.
Ketcham, Jonathan	1760	1790	Argyle, Washington County, N. Y	Private, Col. Robert Van Rennseleer at Fishkill.
Kettelie, James	1740	1778	New York City, N. Y	Enlisted in Boston, Aug. 17, 1777. Muster master. Suffolk County, Captain Brunham's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment.
Kidder, Reuben	1760	1828	Old cemetery, west of Camillus, N. Y	Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, Colonel Reed's regiment.
Kies, Joseph		Aug. 20, 1834	Private cemetery on Ogden farm, Niles, N. Y.	At seige of Quebec. Private in New Jersey Militia. Pensioned 1818.
King, Caleb		Apr. 17, 1825	Monegan, Locke, N. Y	Dutchess County, New York Militia, 3d Regiment.
King, David	1768	June 12, 1845	Sterling village, Sterling, N. Y	Dutchess County, Militia, New York, 7th Regiment, Col. Henry Ludenton.
King, Ebenezer	79 years	May 3, 1841	Monegan, Locke, N. Y	1840 Pension Census, Cayuga County, N. Y.
King, John, II	1758	Dec. 9, 1820	West Genoa, Genoa, N. Y	Private, New Jersey Militia.
Kingsley, Jedediah	Nov. 5, 1753	1811	Fowler, St. Lawrence County, N. Y	Private, Capt. Peter Porter's company; sergeant, Capt. Sam Goodrick's company.
Kipp, Peter	May 9, 1740	After 1780	Protestant Dutch Reformed Church, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, N. Y.	Private, Minutemen, Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie Division.
Kitchum, Joseph, Jr	1754	1797	Plattsburg, N. Y	Quartermaster.
Klock (Clock), Conrad	1722	1816	Clockville, Madison County, N. Y	Private, 2d Tryon Company, New York Militia, under Col. Jacob Klock.
Knapp, James		Feb. 3, 1847	West Genoa at King Ferry, Genoa, N. Y.	The line, 2d Regiment.
Knapp, Nathaniel	72 years	1811	Private family cemetery, Locke, N. Y	Dutchess County Militia, 6th Regiment.
Knapp, Solomon	Dec. 9, 1757	Nov. 7, 1834	Hawkins, Genoa, N. Y	Private, corporal, Connecticut Continental line, Captain Green's company, 9th Regiment.
Knapp, Uz	1760	Dec. 28, 1815	Cato-Meridian, Ira, N. Y	Lafayette Light Infantry.
Kortright, Abraham	82 years	Mar. 24, 1835	West Genoa at King Ferry, Genoa, N. Y.	Militia, Dutchess County, associated exempts.
Lake, Daniel	1762	Dec. 1, 1835	Kelloggsville, new, Sampronius, N. Y	Private, Rhode Island Continentals.
Lake, John	1769	May 11, 1837	Sterling village, Sterling, N. Y	The levies, New York, Colonels Dubois and Pawling.
Lamb, William	1768	Oct. 19, 1854	Lamb farm, Springport, N. Y	New York Militia, 15th Regiment, Col. Peter Vroman.
Lansing, Abraham Jacobus	Nov. 17, 1752	Mar. 12, 1817	Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y	Private, New York.
Lansing, Gerrit I	Aug. 3, 1711	1837	25 miles north of Albany, Lansingville, N. Y.	Henry Taylor's Payroll Company of Militia, 3d class in Penn's Valley, Cumberland County, July 31, 1779. Capt. Robert Samuel, Lt. James Dicken's 8th Battalion, 1781-83.
Lansing, Jacob	Nov. 22, 1713	Sept. 8, 1794	Albany, N. Y., Lishas Cemetery	Captain in New York Militia.
Lazadel, Calvin	65 years	Apr. 1, 1822	Davidson, Niles, N. Y	

Lazadel, Calvin	65 years	Apr. 1, 1832	Davidson, Niles, N. Y	Pensioned in Cayuga County for services as private in Massachusetts line.
Leach, Ebenezer	1756	1820	Fyler Settlement Cemetery, Madison County, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, in northern department Drummer, Capt. William Satterlee's company.
Leonard, Nathan	Sept. 25, 1743	1813	Owasco Rural Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y.	Served as Minuteman at Lexington alarm and commanded a company, 1778, in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment of Worcester, Mass., Militia. Captain.
Lester, Elder John	Oct. 23, 1750	Apr. 12, 1832	Kelloggsville, New, Sempronius, N. Y.	The line, 2d Regiment, N. Y.
Lester, John	Nov. 15, 1750	Dec. 1, 1821	Old Bellona, Bellona, Wayne County, N. Y.	
Lester, Nehemiah	Apr. 15, 1762	Mar. 4, 1837	Davenport Cemetery, Davenport, N. Y.	Private, Connecticut troops under Captain Lee.
Lewis, David	1755	May 12, 1825	Crane Brook, Aurelius, N. Y	Massachusetts service.
Lipe, Johannes	1740	1814	Near Fort Plain, Montgomery County, N. Y.	Private, Tryon company, New York Militia under Capt. John Roof and Lot; Col. Samuel Clyde.
Locke, John	1767	Feb. 22, 1807	Dry Creek, Moravia, N. Y	The line, 2d and 4th Regiments, levies.
Lockwood, Timothy		Mar. 12, 1813	Mead Cemetery, Throop, N. Y	The line (Pawling), N. Y.
Loper, Abraham	1740	1818	Wainscott, Suffolk County, N. Y	Sergeant. Signed Articles of Association.
Love, James	Jan. 9, 1762	Aug. 18, 1830	Genoa Village (New), Genoa, N. Y	New York Militia, 2d Regiment, Capt. William Bull.
Loveless, George	1771	Mar. 1, 1847	Cato-Meridian, Ira, N. Y	The line, 4th Regiment, New York.
Lowry, James	1753	July 13, 1832	Abandoned cemetery near Union Springs, Springport, N. Y.	Private, Captain Stanley's company, Connecticut.
Lusk, Francis	1757	Feb. 19, 1822	Wheeler, Camillus, N. Y	Col. James Clinton's regiment, 3d line, New York. 2d Ulster Regiment.
Lyon, Israel	Dec. 20, 1734	Dec. 28, 1816	Hill Cemetery, Bedford Village, N. Y	Member of Committee of Safety.
Lyon, Joseph	1712	Dec. 23, 1776	White Plains Cemetery, White Plains, N. Y.	Private under Col. Charles Webb.
Lyon, Moses	Oct. 8, 1762	1836	Masonville Cemetery, Masonville, N. Y.	Served under Capt. Richard Sackett, Major Van Schotin, Captain Miller, Col. Thomas Thomas.
Lyon, Moses	76 years	Dec. 13, 1834	Private cemetery, Aurelius, N. Y	In 1777 appointed express rider by Capt. William DeHart, Quartermaster Clement Biddle. Pension applied for Jan. 12, 1833.
MacDonald, Daniel	75 years	Jan. 24, 1813	St. Peter's Church, Auburn, N. Y	Private in line, 1st Regiment, under Col. Goose Van Schaick and Lt. Col. C. Van Dulk. Muster roll at West Point, 1781.
MacDonald, James	77 years	Mar. 5, 1837	St. Peter's Church Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y.	Private in line, 1st Regiment, under Col. George Van Schaick and Lt. Col. C. Van Dulk. Muster roll, 1781, at West Point.
Mack, Orlando	Oct. 10, 1747	1812	In family lot, Kandall, N. Y	Ensign, October 1776, 2d lieutenant, January 1777, 1st lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1777, in 8th Connecticut line. Commanded by Col. J. Chandler.
Mapes, Samuel	Feb. 14, 1735	Feb. 6, 1820	Mapes, Howells, Walkill Township, Orange County, N. Y.	Private, 2d Regiment, Ulster County Militia.
Marsh, Daniel	1761	Dec. 13, 1843	Cayuga Village, Lakeview, Aurelius, N. Y.	Land Bounty Rights, 1782.
Marshall, Henry	1747	1798	Old Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y.	Private. Captain Lovejoy's company, Colonel Wentworth.
Marshall, James	1759	Mar. 19, 1801	Wilcox, Locke, N. Y	Private, 4th Regiment, New York line.
Marshall, Josiah	1751	Jan. 9, 1814	Oswego Bitter, Camillus, N. Y	Capt. Oliver Voce's company, Capt. George Gould's company.
Martin, John	1767	May 19, 1809	Conquest Village, Conquest, N. Y	Private, Connecticut Army.
Mason, Daniel	78 years	Sept. 20, 1839	Ledyard Cemetery, Ledyard, N. Y	Private and corporal in Capt. Abel King's company, Colonel Sear's regiment, Massachusetts line. 1835 pensioned in Cayuga County.
Masters, James	1764	Jan. 9, 1838	Chipman Corner, Locke, N. Y	New York Militia.
Mathews, Vincent	1766	Aug. 23, 1846	Rochester, N. Y	Appointed 1794, lieutenant of cavalry and successively major, colonel and brigadier general.
Mathewson, John	1740	Mar. 10, 1815	Riverside, New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y.	1775, captain of independent company, Providence Light Infantry, 1776 captain of Providence Light Infantry.
Matteson, Dyer	Nov. 4, 1762	Nov. 3, 1844	Town Cemetery, Erieville, Madison County, N. Y.	Private, served from Rhode Island, Col. Christopher Green, 1799, and Captain Roy, 1780. Pensioned.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Maxon, Stephen	1757	1841	Trip Burying Ground, De Ruyter, N. Y.	Private in Battle of Long Island.
McClaughry, Thomas	1747	1827	Kortright, N. Y.	Minuteman.
McComb, John	Sept. 11, 1734	Dec. 24, 1811	Greenwood Cemetery, New York City, N. Y.	Corporal, Battle of Princeton and Milville, N. J.
McCoy, William	87 years	Apr. 9, 1848	Sterling Valley, Sterling, N. Y.	Pensioned in Cayuga as private, New York line. 1st Regiment, Col. Goose Van Schaick, 1840.
McCracken, William	1764	July 9, 1830	Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y.	Captain in Capt. Joseph McCracken's company, Colonel Van Schaick's regiment.
McCreedy, William	1757	Mar. 4, 1826	Van Alstine farm, Mentz, N. Y.	Private, New York, Tryon Company Militia.
McMillan, John	1736	July 17, 1812	Salem, N. Y.	Grant of land given in payment for service in Washington County N. Y.
Mersereau, Joshua	Sept. 26, 1728	June 10, 1808	Broome County, N. Y.	Deputy Commissary General and civil officer.
Merrill, Jeptha	1756	1838	Near East Bloomfield, N. Y.	Private, Captain Goodwin's company, Colonel Gay's regiment. In Battles of Long Island, Turtle Bay, and White Plains. Enlisted at Goshen, Conn.
Merritt, Josiah	Nov. 17, 1752	Mar. 12, 1817	Old Town, Newburgh, N. Y.	Private in New York.
Miles, Robert	Sept. 28, 1758	Jan. 24, 1816	Kelloggsville (Old), Sempronius, N. Y.	Patriot.
Miller, Levi	Apr. 1, 1756	Jan. 16, 1844	Burlington Baptist Cemetery, Burlington Flats, Ostego, Greene County, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Eli Roote, Col. Saint James Easton's regiment. Reenlisted at Williston, Vt., Aug. 1, 1776, under John Fassett.
Miller, Moses	Sept. 19, 1767	June 1, 1851	Grand Brook, Throop, N. Y.	Private, 1st Westchester County, New York Militia.
Miller, Nathan	Feb. 11, 1767	June 9, 1852	Ledyard Church, Throop, N. Y.	The line, 31 Regiment, Col. James Clinton, Minuteman. Captain.
Miller, William		Oct. 30, 1839	Porter farm, Melrose Rd., Owasco, N. Y.	Ensign, Captain Olatt's company. Captain in 2d Battalion, New Jersey State troops.
Miller, William	June 30, 1759		Martinsburgh Cemetery, Lewis County, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Summer, Col. Samuel Wyllys until January 1777. March 1777 enlisted in Capt. William Mills company of artificiers.
Miner, Ephraim	Oct. 3, 1756	June 26, 1827	Pharsalia, N. Y.	
Mitchell, Joseph	81 years	May 1, 1848	Quaker Cemetery, Springport, N. Y.	New York line, 5th regiment, Col. Lewis DuBois; the levies, colonels Allen and Pawling.
Monteith, William	June 4, 1743	July 18, 1820	United Presbyterian Church Yard, Perth, N. Y.	Private, Col. Fred Fisher's regiment, Tryon Company Militia.
Morey, Joseph	1761	Apr. 27, 1855	Monegan, Locke, N. Y.	Private, New York Militia, 5th Regiment.
Morgan, Jedediah		Dec. 10, 1826	Aurora Village, Oak Glen, Ledyard, N. Y.	1779–81 in command of transporting supplies and has 8 teams.
Morris, Jacob	Dec. 28, 1755	Jan. 10, 1844	Morris Memorial Chapel, Butternut (now Morris, N. Y.).	General. Head of 1st Census, 1790, for Montgomery County, N. Y.
Morris, Lewis, III	Apr. 8, 1726	Jan. 22, 1798	In Crypt, St. Ann Church, Bronx, N. Y.	General. Signed Declaration of Independence.
Morse, John	Feb. 25, 1736	February 1825	Bridgton Cemetery, Bridgton, N. Y.	Private, Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire Regiment.
Moyer, Joseph	1747	Apr. 14, 1812	Columbia Cemetery, Herkimer County, N. Y.	4th Tryon Company Militia; made cartridges, no active service because of wooden leg.

Munson, Levi	Aug. 29, 1738	1815	Camden Cemetery, Camden, N. Y.	Lexington Alarm. Commanding Lieutenant, 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Douglas.
Murphy, Patrick	1761	Sept. 19, 1831	Victory Rural, Victory, N. Y	Served in Connecticut line; corporal 1780.
Murphy, Timothy	1751	June 27, 1818	Middleburg, Schoharie County, N. Y.	Under Col. John Harper in the levies; Col. Peter Vroman, 15th Regiment, General Morgan at Bemis Heights.
Murray, Reuben	1748	1810	Near Watervale, N. Y	In Col. Charles Burrall's regiment. Lieutenant in 7th Regiment, Albany County Militia.
Nellis, Philip	Dec. 1, 1746	Nov. 10, 1818	Fort Plain, Ford Bush, N. Y	Minuteman in 5th Battalion of New York troops with General Gates at Saratoga.
Nelson, Joseph, Sr	1740	May 12, 1816	United Presbuterian Church, Argyle, N. Y.	Private in White Creek District Company, Salem, N. Y.
Newell, John	Jan. 15, 1755	1828	West Durham, N. Y	Enlisted 3 times for 6 months, at surrender of Burgoyne at Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1777.
Newland, John	Feb. 19, 1758	Mar. 28, 1809	Old Whitney, Herkimer Rd., Utica, N. Y.	
Nichols, Aaron	1757	1821	Crownpoint, N. Y	
Nichols, John			Locke Old, Locke, N. Y	Served in Connecticut Militia.
Noble, David, Sr	Jan. 25, 1732	Aug. 5, 1776	Skeensborough Cemetery, Skeensborough, N. Y.	On Dec. 31, 1775, marched from Pittsfield, Mass., in Lexington Alarm. Captain of a company of Minutemen, Colonel Patterson's regiment.
Northrop, Isaac	73 years	Nov. 28, 1839	Cato-Meridian, Cato, N. Y	Westchester County; 6th Militia, 3d Regiment, Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt.
Norton, Nathaniel	1743	1837	Coram Baptist Cemetery, Coram, Long Island N. Y.	Commissioned lieutenant, 4th New York Regiment, Col. H. B. Livingston.
Norton, Oliver	Mar. 15, 1757	Jan. 7, 1838	Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y	Private, enlisted Goshen, Conn., 1775. Capt. Asa Francis' Connecticut Company, as Minuteman. Pensioned January 1833.
Nottingham, Garton			Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y	Private, Ulster County Militia, 3d Regiment.
Ogden, David	Feb. 10, 1770	July 10, 1835	West Genoa, Genoa, N. Y	
Ostrander, Henry	1737	1809	Ghent, N. Y	Private, Colonel Van Rennsaleer, Capt. Anthony Brus Albany company.
Ostrom, Denee	Jan. 14, 1730		Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	4th Regiment, Dutchess County, New York Militia.
Ostrum, Henry	Nov. 26, 1741	Jan. 1, 1797	Niskauna, N. Y	Captain, 3d Regiment, Albany County Militia, Col. Phillip R. Schuyler. Served from 1777 to 1781.
Owen, John	Apr. 16, 1735	Feb. 24, 1843	Carroll, N. Y	
Paine, Robert	1749	Dec. 2, 1822	Belle Isle, Cambridge, N. Y	Soldier on vessel *Oliver Cromwell.*
Palmer, Amaziah	1757	Jan. 17, 1830	Trenton Old Cemetery, Oneida County, N. Y.	Mariner on U. S. frigate *Warren,* commanded by Capt. John Hopkins. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen White's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment.
Palmer, Ichabod, 3d	Aug. 8, 1730	Feb. 7, 1819	Cranson, Bosworth Rd., Fenner, Madison County, N. Y.	Served under Capt. Benjamin Leffinwell, 1777; also 8th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, 1780.
Parsons, David	Mar. 30, 1762	Apr. 30, 1841	Parsons, Veteran, N. Y	Private, Colonel Meig's regiment.
Patchin, Samuel	June 11, 1758	Mar. 18, 1844	Hague, N. Y	Sergeant, Colonel Harper's regiment, Albany County Militia.
Pearce, William	1745	1813	Pawling Cemetery, Pawling, N. Y	Commander of levies. Battle of Long Island and White Plains.
Pease, James	1754	1844	North Street Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y	1835 pension roll, Cayuga County, as private in Connecticut Militia.
Peck, Abijah	Oct. 7, 1748	May 18, 1828	Monegan Locke, N. Y	New York Militia, 2d, 3d Regiments, Col. Thomas Thomas, Colonel Van Cortlandt.
Pelletreau, John	July 29, 1755	Aug. 26, 1822	Old North End, Southampton, N. Y.	In Col. Josiah Smith's regiment. Battle of Long Island, Battle of Monmouth. Signed Association to Support Congress, 1776.
Perkins, James		Nov. 22, 1813	Conquest, N. Y	The line, 1st Regiment.
Perkins, Jenckes	Sept. 6, 1762	Mar. 17, 1812	Old Cemetery, Oriskany, N. Y	In Colonel Barton's regiment.
Perry, Isaac	May 16, 1757	Apr. 13, 1843	Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y	Private under Col. Whitney at Boston. Also under Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment.
Perry, William	1724	Jan. 7, 1817	Union or Meyers, Springport, N. Y	The line, 1st, 2d Regiment, New York.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Phelps, Ebenezer	73 years	November 1832	Soule Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y	1835 pension, Cayuga County, as private in Massachusetts Militia.
Phelps, Elisha	Aug. 9, 1770	Jan. 29, 1793	Saratoga, N. Y	
Phelps, Josiah	Sept. 2, 1769	Dec. 24, 1841	Aurora, Ledyard Village, N. Y	Tryon's invalid regiment, Connecticut, Colonel Sheldon's regiment.
Phelps, Seth	81 years		North Street Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y	Commissioned lieutenant 1777; promoted captain, 1778, wounded at Stony Point and transferred to Invalid Corps, 1780.
Phillips, Asa	Nov. 25, 1755	May 19, 1828	Old Sennet Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y	Drummer, New York 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade.
Phillips, James	Aug. 14, 1753	July 11, 1836	Private cemetery on Credico farm, New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y.	Enlisted in Capt. Edmund Johnson's company. Dismissed after 7 months' work. Reenlisted in 1776, Capt. Thomas Gorton. Went to Warwick, R. I., Col. C. Lippet regiment.
Phillips, John H	98 years	Nov. 20, 1850	Ira Brick Church, Ira, N. Y	Served in Levies Independent Corps of 1,000 men. The line levies, Col. Fred Wiessenfels.
Pierce, John			Cherry Valley, N. Y	
Pierce, John	Oct. 4, 1756	1792	Old cemetery, Cherry Valley, N. Y	
Pierce, Joseph	66 years	Feb. 13, 1834	Dry Creek, Moravia, N. Y	On coroner's jury 1775, and as soldier, 1780, Westminster, Vt.
Pierson, John	1757	Feb. 15, 1827	Soule, Sennett, N. Y	Minuteman, Col. Moses Hagen, New York line, Suffolk County, 1st Regiment.
Pierson, John	About 70 years	Feb. 17, 1827	Private cemetery near East Phelps, Brutus, N. Y.	Private, 1781, under Col. Mathias Ogden, New Jersey Continental line.
Pierson, Silas	Jan. 23, 1723	Feb. 26, 1804	Bull Cemetery, Hamptonburgh, Orange County, N. Y.	Captain, 9th Goshen Company.
Pierson, Silas, Jr	Apr. 10, 1748	Feb. 24, 1804	Bull family cemetery, Hamptonburgh, N. Y.	Signer of Pledge of Cornwall.
Pinckney, William	1745	1783	St. Paul's Churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y.	Officer, military forces of Westchester County, N. Y., Colonel Drake's militia. Commissioned Sept. 30, 1775.
Platt, Charles	1744	May 29, 1827	Plattsburg Cemetery, Plattsburg, N. Y	Lieutenant in Minutemen of Dutchess County, N. Y.
Polhemus, John	May 20, 1751	Feb. 18, 1819	Old Sennett Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y	In Quartermaster Corps.
Pond, John		Oct. 26, 1776	Fort George, New York, N. Y	Lieutenant, died in Continental service.
Porter, John	Mar. 11, 1735	Mar. 5, 1804	Presbyterian Cemetery, Paris, Oneida County, N. Y.	Private, 5th Company, 8th Regiment, Col. Jedidiah Huntington, Capt. Charles Ellsworth, Connecticut.
Pothemus, Cornelius	1755	Feb. 8, 1839	Old cemetery, Sennett, N. Y	1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County, for services as lieutenant in New York Militia.
Potter, George	1753	1827	Soule, Sennett, N. Y	Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment of Vermont Militia.
Potter, Nicholas	May 28, 1759	1835	Sempronius Church, Sempronius, N. Y	Private, Rhode Island Continental Army.
Powers, James	83 years	May 12, 1839	Dry Creek, Moravia, N. Y	1818 Pension Roll, Cayuga County as private in Massachusetts line.
Preston, Samuel	Jan. 29, 1758	Mar. 24, 1831	Cato-Meridian, Ira, N. Y	Private, militia, 16th Regiment, Colonel Blair.
Price, David	Oct. 20, 1759	Mar. 15, 1846	West Genoa or Kings Ferry, Genoa, N. Y.	1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County, as private in infantry and dragoons.
Pulsifer, Benjamin	Apr. 15, 1757	Sept. 11, 1844	Martville, Victory, N. Y	26th Regiment, Massachusetts.
Rathburn, Amos	July 23, 1762	Sept. 22, 1823	Cannon Cemetery, Venice, N. Y	Massachusetts, captain 2d Company, Colonel Simonds' detachment Militia.
Raymond, Nathan	1769	Jan. 3, 1849	Pine Hollow, Locke, N. Y	Ensign, militia, 12th Regiment, Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, New York.
Redway, Samuel	1735	Dec. 7, 1812	Galpin Hill, Fleming, N. Y	In Col. Moses Carpenter's Massachusetts Regiment.
Reeves, Puryer	1749	Jan. 12, 1842	Old Dresserville, Sempronius, N. Y	Private in New York Militia, Connecticut troops

Reeves, Puryer	1749	Jan. 12, 1842	Old Dresserville, Sempronius, N. Y.
Remington, Rufus	85 years	Apr. 11, 1815	Sennett, Rural, Sennett, N. Y.
Rhoads, David	1755	Sept. 7, 1834	Ira Union Cemetery, Ira, N. Y.
Rice, Isaac John S	June 8, 1756	May 20, 1836	Green Burying Ground, Bolton, N. Y.
Richards, Amos	Apr. 7, 1759	1848	Lyme, Ontario County, N. Y.
Richardson, William	1731	Feb. 20, 1823	Richardson Cemetery, Springport, N. Y.
Richmond, Jonathan	June 1771	June 29, 1830	Aurora Village, Ledyard, N. Y.
Rickard, George	Sept. 26, 1729	Oct. 17, 1798	Lutheran, Schoharie, N. Y.
Rider, Daniel, Sr	Sept. 7, 1747		Champlain, N. Y.
Robbins, Samuel	1752	Oct. 11, 1820	Old Baptist Churchyard, Middlefield, N. Y.
Robbins, Silas	1746	Feb. 27, 1832	Cato-Meridian, Ira, N. Y.
Roberts, Benjamin	1761	1828	Clinton, N. Y.
Robinson, Andrew	1740	June 22, 1819	Eddy, Scipio, N. Y.
Robinson, Edmund	1765	Aug. 20, 1848	Wethy, Mentz, N. Y.
Robinson, Edward	June 1763	November 1836	Sherwood, Ledyard, N. Y.
Robinson, Stephen	1763	Mar. 4, 1834	Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y.
Rockwell, Daniel	Oct. 14, 1742	Sept. 14, 1806	Columbia Center, Herkimer County, N. Y.
Rogers, William		1775	Southampton, N. Y.
Roof, Johannas	Jan. 9, 1735	Nov. 5, 1798	Canajoharie, Herkimer County, N. Y.
Rouse, John	Dec. 9, 1741	Jan. 19, 1834	Private, 3½ miles north of Ludlowville on Creek Rd., Tompkins County, N. Y.
Rude, Abijah	1743	Jan. 27, 1798	Devine, Scipio, N. Y.
Russell, Samuel	Feb. 25, 1752	Nov. 17, 1827	Tupper, Venice, N. Y.
Sanford, Jonah	July 17, 1749	Nov. 15, 1824	Camden, N. Y.
Sanford, Joseph	Oct. 5, 1763	May 14, 1826	Soule, Sennett, N. Y.
Sayles, Ezekiel	1748	Sept. 19, 1827	Kelloggsville, Old, Sempronius, N. Y.
Sayre, Matthew	July 17, 1731	July 9, 1819	Flying Point, east of Southampton, Suffolk County, N. Y.
Schaffer, George	1759	Mar. 4, 1828	Blenheim, N. Y.
Schenck, Ralph	Feb. 23, 1755	Sept. 5, 1836	Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, Fulton County, N. Y.
Schermerhern, Jacob	Sept. 10, 1763	May 8, 1813	North Gage, Oneida County, N. Y.
Schofield, Silas	1759	Nov. 22, 1837	Plainville, Cato, N. Y.
Schoonmaker, Edward	September 1735	May 1, 1776	Old Houghteling Cemetery, Kingston, N. Y.
Schryuer (Baltus), Albertus.	Jan. 8, 1760	After 1805	Rhinebeck Dutch Reformed Church, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Scofield, Uriah	Apr. 29, 1752	July 17, 1824	Dewittville, N. Y.
Scott, Benjamin	1757	Feb. 5, 1841	White Church, Cambridge, N. Y.
Seaman, Caleb	1765	July 10, 1835	Montezuma, High St., Montezuma, N. Y.

Private in New York Militia, Connecticut troops.
Connecticut regiment, 10th Company, Capt. Oliver Hanchett, Col. David Wooster. Enlisted May 8, 1775, discharged Dec. 17, 1775.
Private, in Battle of Trenton.
Private, Capt. Edmund Johnson's Rhode Island Regiment, Captain Farwell's company, Colonel Dearborn's regiment of New Hampshire.

Private, 6th Battalion, Philadelphia, Pa.
Private, Capt. Amos Wade's company. Minutemen.
Corporal, 15th Regiment, Albany Militia.
Applied for pension Aug. 27, 1833, Champlain, Clinton County, N. Y.
Private, Colonel Reed's 3d New Hampshire Regiment; also Col. T. Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment.
New York 5th Company, Captain Warren, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia.

New York line; Massachusetts, Capt. Benjamin Pulmer's company.
Private, New Jersey Militia.
Massachusetts. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col Simeon Carey's regiment.
Colonel Van Cortlandt's 2d Regiment, New York line.
In Battle of Bunker Hill; ship *Oliver Cromwell*, commanded by Timothy Parker.
Refugee and Signed Association Test.
Captain, Battle of Oriskany.
Captain, enlisted Jan. 1, 1777. Battles of Fort Independence and 2d Battle of Stillwater.

Doctor, Col. Peter Van Ness' regiment of militia.
Ensign, Albany County Militia, 17th Regiment, Col. William B. Whiting.

Connecticut Militia, Captain Seymour's company.
Private, Albany County Militia, 13th Regiment, Col. John McCrea.
2d lieutenant in 1st Company of Col. Josiah Smith of Moriches under Capt. Zepheniah Rogers.

Somerset County, New Jersey Militia. Served in wagon brigade, 1778. Fought at Monmouth and Cowpens.
Private, 4th Regiment, 2d Renseleer Battalion, Captain, Albany County, Militia.
The line, 4th Regiment, New York.
Private, New Jersey.

Private, 6th Dutchess County, N. Y., Col. David Sutherland, Col. Roswell Hopkins in Captain Humphrey's company Apr. 2–Aug. 3, 1777; Oct. 10–Nov. 3, 1779.

Private, 7th Company, Col. Israel Putnam.
Dutchess County Militia, 4th Regiment, New York.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Seeber, John William	June 13, 1747	June 2, 1828	Fort Plain Cemetery, Fort Plain, N. Y.	Lieutenant at Battle of Oriskany.
Seeber, William, Sr	Nov. 15, 1721	Sept. 1, 1777	do	Major in Col. Nicholas Herkimer's 1st Canajoharie Battalion of Tryon Company Militia.
Seely, Scofield	July 22, 1758	July 18, 1843	Dewittville Cemetery, Dewittville, N. Y.	Corporal.
Seward, Nodiah	Feb. 14, 1742	Mar. 29, 1825	Decatur, Otsego, County, N. Y.	Private, Captain Cooley's (Culey's) company, Morsley's regiment.
Share, Andrew	Feb. 3, 1763	Jan. 9, 1847	Sentinel Heights, Onondago, County, N. Y.	Private.
Sharpe, Eliakim	Feb. 6, 1761	Sept. 5, 1829	Summerhill, N. Y.	New York Militia, 4th Regiment, Col. Kilian Van Renssaleer.
Shattuck, Joseph		Dec. 29, 1819	Cohocton, Steuben County, N. Y.	
Shaw, Duncan		Sept. 9, 1813	Hinman Rd. Sempronius, N. Y.	In Charlotte Company Militia, New York, under Col. (Dr.) John Williams.
Shaw, Jacob	1753	July 29, 1814	Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y.	The levies, New York, under Harper and Willett.
Sheldon, Elisha			Sennett Rural Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y.	Dutchess County Militia, New York, 2d Regiment.
Sheldon, James, Jr	Apr. 9, 1757	Jan. 18, 1819	Northwestern corner Fairfield Cemetery ½ mile north and 2 miles east of Remsen, Oneida County, N. Y.	Ensign, Pawtucket County Rangers. Military Returns, Rhode Island State Archives, 1:27.
Shepard, John	93 years	Oct. 11, 1857	Port Byron Old Cemetery, Mentz, N. Y.	Private in Connecticut under Capts. Heron and Thomas Fry, Col. Moses Hazab. Pension says enlisted May 15, 1779.
Sherbrune, Andrew	Sept. 30, 1765	Nov. 27, 1831	Agusta, Oneida County, N. Y.	At age 14 entered service on board the *Continental* ship of war. Ranger in 1779; on privateer *Greyhound*, 1780–81. Taken prisoner.
Sherman, Paul	97 years	Aug. 27, 1852	Mount Pleasant, Mentz, Port Byron, N. Y.	Massachusetts private in Capt. Avery Parker's 1st Company, Col. John Hathaway's 2d Bristol County Regiment; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780.
Sherwood, Nathan	Jan. 16, 1738	Feb. 17, 1823	Maple Ridge, Orleans County, N. Y.	
Sherwood, Seth	1747	1820	Sherwood, Ledyard, N. Y.	Lieutenant until 1780. Captain, company of Exempts of Charlotte Company, New York. Associate judge in Cayuga County, 1799–1804.
Shippey, Thomas	1752	Mar. 12, 1823	White's Store, Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.	Pension. Entered service May 1755. Mustered out Dec. 15, 1782. Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.
Shute, William	Mar. 9, 1750	Aug. 12, 1841	Near Blucker St., New York City, N. Y.	Captain and paymaster, New Jersey. Continental line.
Sibley, Elisha	Feb. 24, 1746	1812	Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, N. Y.	In Northern Army, Captain Carriel's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment.
Skinner, Daniel	1728	1838	Orange County, N. Y.	Private.
Slater, Joseph	Oct. 10, 1745	Mar. 21, 1828	Foster Cemetery, Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.	Soldier. Declined pension.
Smith, Daniel	1722	Nov. 27, 1814	Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y.	Private in Connecticut Militia. Captain.
Smith, Enoch	1754	1818	Kellogsville, Niles, N. Y.	Private, New York troops. In Battles of Trenton and White Plains.
Smith, Jacob	Sept. 18, 1762	Dec. 1, 1836	Cayuga, Chenung County, N. Y.	Private, drummer boy, Capt. Jerre Truesdale's company, 1st Regiment of New York.
Smith, John III	75 years	Mar. 25, 1829	Crossroads, Springport, N. Y.	Pensioned, Cayuga County, 1818 as private in Connecticut line.
Smith, Peter Taylor	June 24, 1760	Nov. 17, 1842	Lexington, N. Y.	Private, Captain Knox's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment. Blandford, Mass., place of enlistment.
Smith, Seth	Sept. 6, 1763	Oct. 9, 1845	Baker farm, Aurelius, N. Y.	New York Dutchess County Militia, 7th Regiment, Col. Henry Ludenton.
Smith, Thomas Gibson	1756	Apr. 10, 1837	Rear of Old Church at Sleepy Hollow,	Lieutenant, 4th Regiment, Orange County, N. Y., Militia, Col. John

Smith, Thomas Gibson	1756	Apr. 10, 1837	Rear of Old Church at Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N. Y.	Lieutenant, 4th Regiment, Orange County, N. Y., Militia, Col. John Hathorne.
Smith, William Stephens	Nov. 8, 1755	June 10, 1816	Second Congregational Cemetery, West Hill, Sherbourne, Chenango County, N. Y.	Colonel.
Sneeden (Sneden), John	1740	Feb. 12, 1790	Eastchester, Mount Vernon, N. Y.	2d lieutenant, Westchester County Militia, Eastchester.
Snell, Peter	June 24, 1730	July 24, 1804	Snells Bush, Herkimer County, N. Y.	Battle of Oriskany; Tryon Company Militia, 2d Palatine District Regiment.
Snider, William	1767	1844	Indian Mound, Moravia, N. Y.	New York, Albany County Militia, 7th Regiment (LBR), Capt. John Scott; also 6th and 10th Regiments, Dutchess County.
Snyder, Benjamin	89 years	Oct. 13, 1831	Port Byron Old Cemetery, Mentz, N. Y.	Served in Ulster County, N. Y., Militia, 1st Regiment, under Col. J. Snyder.
Snyder, George	Oct. 24, 1750	1836	Conquest, N. Y.	Sergeant, Capt. John Deeds, Lt. Jacob Snyder. Applied for pension Sept. 20, 1832, in Conquest.
Somes, Stephen	1763	Feb. 17, 1845	do	New York, Dutchess County Militia, 2d Regiment, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff.
Spohn, Nicholas	1758	1833	Fort Herkimer, N. Y.	Private in Gillett's company and Colonel Willett's regiment.
Spoor, Johannes	Oct. 8, 1733	1790	Linlithgow, Columbia County, N. Y.	Private, Albany County Militia, 11th Regiment.
Sprout, Nathaniel, II	1751	Apr. 30, 1799	Attica Cemetery, Attica, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's company, Colonel Fellows Massachusetts Regiment.
Squire, Jesse	1725	Oct. 1, 1804	Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y.	
St. John, Esra	1746	July 22, 1824	Venice Center, Venice, N. Y.	Asscoiater in 1775. In Albany County Militia (LBR), 13th Regiment, Capt. Peter Van Vort.
Stannard, Abel	December 1753	Aug. 29, 1838	Wilson's Corner, Moravia, N. Y.	Teamster in Connecticut Militia, 1835, Cayuga County, N. Y.
Stanton, Benjamin		May 10, 1838	do	Private, New York Militia. Pensioned, Cayuga County, N. Y., 1835.
Stevens, Matthew	Feb. 28, 1745	Aug. 29, 1811	Bennigers, Salem, N. Y.	Private, John Pettit's company, Col Lewis Van Woert's regiment.
Stevenson, James	1761	Feb. 24, 1825	East Venice, Genoa, N. Y.	Charlotte Company, New York Militia, Col. (Dr.) John Williams.
Stevenson, Mathew	February 1744	Aug. 29, 1811	Wilcox, Locks, N. Y.	Private in regiment of Albany Company, Militia New York.
Stewart, John C., Jr	Jan. 15, 1763	July 15, 1848	Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Thomas Bancker's company, Col. A. Wemple's regiment, Albany County Militia, 9th Regiment, Col. Peter Van Ness; corporal in Capt. Waite Hopkin's regiment.
Stewart, Solomon	1749	Apr. 27, 1810	Summerhill, N. Y.	Service in manuscript file in controller's office.
Storm, David			Old Dutch Burying Grounds, Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N. Y.	
Stout, Joseph	1752	Aug. 1, 1776	On battlefield, Battle of Long Island, N. Y.	Private, Capt. John Arndt's company, Colonel Baxter's battalion of Northampton County, Pa.
Streator, John	Feb. 28, 1732	Aug. 24, 1810	Hampton Corners, Washington County, N. Y.	Physician.
Stryker, Abraham	82 years	Mar. 25, 1816	Owasco Rural Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y.	The levies, Col. Albert Pawling.
Sturgis (es), Abraham	67 years	Dec. 17, 1826	Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y.	Pensioned, Cayuga County, as private in Connecticut line.
Sweet, Jonathan	1748	June 15, 1828	Kellogsville, Sempronius, N. Y.	In Albany County Militia (LBR), 17th Regiment. Pensioned Cayuga County, N. Y.
Sweet, Jonathan	Apr. 15, 1755	Feb. 11, 1836	Maynard Cleaver, Marcy, Oneida County, N. Y.	Albany County Militia, Luther Stoddard's company, Battle of Rhode Island.
Tallman, Peter	October 1759	Nov. 17, 1826	Owasco Rural Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y.	Orange County, N. Y., Militia, 2d Regiment.
Tappan, Christopher	June 13, 1742	July 3, 1828	First Dutch Church, Kingston, N. Y.	Helped to place chain across Hudson River to stop British.
Taylor, Dan	Oct. 16, 1756	Oct. 1, 1813	West Turin, Lewis County, N. Y.	Danielson's regiment. 3 months 10 days. Private, Capt. Nock Chapin's Company of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regiment. 3 months, 10 days.
Taylor, Noah	76 years	Oct. 8, 1833	Throopsville Cemetery, Throop, N. Y.	Pensioner from Connecticut.
Thompson, James	79 years	Apr. 24, 1843	Venice Center, Venice, N. Y.	Private, pensioned Cayuga County, 1835.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Thompson, Joseph	1748	1828	North St., Auburn, N. Y.	Enlisted Feb. 29, 1777, period of war. 2d Regiment, Connecticut line. Minuteman, Capt. Joseph Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' battalion. Pensioned, 1818, as a private.
Thompson, Stephen	1760	Feb. 22, 1835	Fairmont, Camillus, N. Y.	In Lt. Col. Sill's new levies, Capt. Roger's company.
Thorpe, Nathan	57 years	Aug. 10, 1806	Genoa Village New, Genoa, N. Y.	At Lexington Alarm from town of Fairfield.
Titus, Silas	1743	May 23, 1809	Cato-Meridian, Ira, N. Y.	Private, Albany County Militia, 9th Regiment, Col. Peter Van Ness.
Topping, Daniel	1720	Apr. 15, 1787	Poxabogue, Southampton, Suffolk County, N. Y.	Lieutenant.
Topping, Matthew	1753	Sept. 15, 1837	Topping family cemetery, Bridgehampton, Long Island, N. Y.	
Townley, James	July 7, 1759	Sept. 7, 1837	Peruville Cemetery, Peruville, N. Y.	Private, New Jersey Militia. Pensioned.
Townsend, Isaac	Mar. 31, 1742	Sept. 10, 1803	Southeast Cemetery, Southeast, Dutchess County, N. Y.	Lieutenant, Captain Ludington's company.
Tracey, Benjamin	1740	Oct. 27, 1804	Evergreen, Scipioville, Scipio, N. Y.	Enlisted 1776 as drummer, Capt. James Morgan's company, Connecticut troops. Discharged November 17, 1776.
Treat, Ashbel	May 13, 1765	May 14, 1842	Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y.	Private, Continental Militia. Pensioned in Cayuga County, N. Y., 1835.
Tupper, Benjamin	1721	1793	Old Tupper Corners, Genoa, N. Y.	Colonel of 11th Regiment, Massachusetts. Many enlistments.
Van Alstine, Abraham C	Sept. 15, 1735		Kinderhook Cemetery, Kinderhook, N. Y.	Col. A. P. Van Alstine 7th Rensselserwick Regiment, New York.
Van Arsdale, Abraham	1760	1849	Summerhill, N. Y.	Private and sergeant, Somerset County, N. Y., Militia.
Vanderpool, John Melchert	Jan. 26, 1755		Settles Hill, Guilderland, N. Y.	Private. Regiment, Van Rensselaer County, N. Y., Militia.
Van Etten, Henry	83 years	Aug. 11, 1844	Westfall, Johnson farm, Niles, N. Y.	1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County. Private and sergeant in New York Militia.
Van Houton, Resolvert	1769	Mar. 16, 1851	Owasco Rural Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y.	Lieutenant, Orange County Militia, N. Y., 2d Regiment, under Col. Ann Hawk Hay.
Van Ingen, Dirk (Richard)	1738	1814	Schenectady Cemetery, Schenectady, N. Y.	Officer and surgeon.
Van Nest, Abraham	1765	Feb. 8, 1842	Sand Beach, Fleming, N. Y.	Ensign and captain, 2d Battalion, Somerset, N. J.
Vannorum (Van Norma), Abraham.	April 1744	June 5, 1830	Cannon, Venice, N. Y.	Albany County Militia (LBR), 13th Regiment, Capt. Peter Van Vort.
Van Schaick, Henrick	Feb. 19, 1763	Sept. 18, 1837	Summerhill, N. Y.	Private, Peter Van Wort, Lieutenant Storms. Pension, Cayuga County, 1834.
Van Sickles, Garrett	1740	1810	Crossroads, Springport, N. Y.	New Jersey Militia, Shields' company.
Vosbirgh, Peter Isaac	Oct. 20, 1752	Jan. 29, 1830	"Old Stuyvesant," Columbia County, N. Y.	Captain. Col. James Livingston's regiment.
Vosburgh, John	1763	Mar. 16, 1836	Dry Creek, Moravia, N. Y.	Albany County Militia, N. Y. (LBR), 7th and 10th Regiments.
Vrooman, Peter	June 20, 1735	Dec. 29, 1793	Old Stone Fort Cemetery, Schoharie, N. Y.	Colonel, 15th Regiment, Albany County Militia.
Waldo, Jonathan	Aug. 17, 1738	July 7, 1821	Western Oneida County, N. Y.	
Walker, Elnathan	1706	June 6, 1775	Bristol Cemetery, Bristol, N. Y.	Served in 1st and 2d Congress.
Walker, Stephen	1765	Jan. 16, 1845	Fairmont, Camillus, N. Y.	In Captain Lemont's company, General Patterson's brigade.
Walradt, William	1750	1802	Cemetery, Canajoharie Township, N. Y.	Private, 1st Regiment, Tryon Company Militia under Col. Samuel Campbell.
Walter, John	1757	Sept. 17, 1830	Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Titus Watson's company, Col. Herman Swift's 7th

Walter, John	1757	Sept. 17, 1830	Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y	Private, Capt. Titus Watson's company, Col. Herman Swift's 7th Connecticut Regiment.
Ward, Israel		July 21, 1838	Cornwell, Scipio, N. Y	Dutchess County Militia, 7th Regiment, Col. Morris Graham.
Ward, Jonas	1748	1801	Montezuma St., Montezuma, N. Y	Captain in Colonel Lindley's regiment, Rahway, N. J.; Colonel Spencer's regiment, New Jersey.
Warner, Ezra, Jr		Mar. 26, 1849	Village cemetery, New Lebanon, N. Y	17th Regiment, Albany County Militia.
Wasson, James		Feb. 4, 1848	Sterling Valley, Sterling, N. Y	5th New York Regiment, 1779–80. Private, pensioned Cayuga County.
Watkins, Henry		June 27, 1824	Scipioville Evergreen Cemetery, Scipio, N. Y.	With Ethan Allen at Burgoyne surrender.
Webb, Ebenezer	May 29, 1757	Aug. 14, 1846	Belmont, N. Y	
Weeks, Cornelius	90 years	Jan. 25, 18–7	Barbers Corner, Ledyard, N. Y	Massachusetts private in Abel Thayer's company, Col. John Fellows' 81st Regiment.
Weeks, Elijah	69 years	June 25, 1834	Eddy Cemetery, Scipio, N. Y	Colonel Marshall's Massachusetts line. 1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County.
Wells, Peter	1756	Dec. 20, 1839	Old Bellona, Bellona, Wayne County, N. Y.	Pension.
Westfall, Peter, Sr	1740	December 1825	Adam Westfall farm, Knox County (town), Albany County, N. Y.	Private, Col. Philip P. Schuyler, 3d Regiment.
Weston, James	1741	May 30, 1811	Old Mentz Methodist Episcopal Church, Mentz, N. Y.	The line, 1st Regiment, New York.
Whedon, Dennison	1760	December 1827	Fairmont, Camillus, N. Y	In Capt. Malachi Henry's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, Captain Park's company, Colonel Learned's regiment.
Wheeler, Jacob	June 4, 1747	Feb. 16, 1824	Methodist Church, Hauppage, Long Island, N. Y.	Signed association oath.
Wheeler, Valentine	91 years	Apr. 10, 1845	Conquest, N. Y	Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment.
White, Aaron	Sept. 4, 1747	Nov. 28, 1833	Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y	Captain Stebbins' company, Massachusetts.
White, George, Jr	Oct. 9, 1737	1804	Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Otsego County, N. Y.	Captain of 28th New York Regiment.
White, Harmon	Feb. 5, 1753	Oct. 15, 1818	Cayuga, Schuyler County, N. Y	Private, Col. Ethan Allan, General Sullivan.
White, John	79 years	Nov. 11, 1838	Sagaponack, Suffolk County, N. Y	Meigs' Expedition to Sag Harbor.
White, Joseph	Dec. 24, 1749	July 21, 1829	Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y	Sergeant, Captain Chapin's company.
Whitford, Joshua B	Dec. 12, 1755		David Hull farm, South Hollow, Berlin, N. Y.	Private and ensign, 3d Company, Stonington, Conn., May 5–December 1775. Returned Aug. 3, 1776–Sept. 12, 1778.
Whitman, Isaac	Apr. 15, 1751	Nov. 17, 1826	Family cemetery, West Hills, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.	In militia and 1st Battalion from New York.
Wilcox, John	Feb. 7, 1765	July 29, 1842	Conquest Village, Conquest, N. Y	Pension, Cayuga County, the line, 2d Regiment, Colonel Van Cortland.
Willy, Abraham	91 years	May 12, 1841	Benton Cemetery, Willey, Ira, N. Y	Pension roll, Cayuga County.
Williams, Nathaniel	1763	Mar. 23, 1841	Kellogsville New, Sempronius, N. Y	Private, Massachusetts line, 1818.
Williams, Thomas	1755	1851	Medway Cemetery, Medway, N. Y	Private, Dutchess County Regiment, Col. Bosedell Hopkins.
Williamson, David	July 13, 1755		Jamesport, Suffolk County, N. Y	Served in Capt. Josiah Rogers' company.
Williamson, John		Apr. 3, 1800	Jamesport, N. Y	Signed association test.
Willson, Benjamin	May 6, 1741	July 7, 1809	Ten Broeck, Oxford, N. Y	Private, Connecticut.
Willson, Samuel	1752	Mar. 14, 1828	Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y	Tryon Company, 3d Regiment, Col. Frederick Visscher.
Willson, Rev. William	1755	Jan. 21, 1836	Wilcox Cemetery, Ledyard, N. Y	Private in Pennsylvania Continental line.
Wilson, James	1718	Nov. 14, 1795	Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Commissary at Fort Alden.
Wiltsee, William	July 11, 1751	1798	Farm, South Bethlehem, 10 miles from Albany, N. Y.	Private, 2d Regiment, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff; in 3d Regiment, Col. James Clinton. Captain.
Wines, Barnabas	1710	1782	Mattituck, N. Y	Captain.
Wines, Barnabas, Jr	1731	1813	do	Served in father's company.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Wisner, John, Jr			Warwick, N. Y., likely Presbyterian Church Cemetery.	Captain. Family gave property in 1770 for said cemetery.
Wood, Enoch	Dec. 24, 1753	Aug. 27, 1847	Old cemetery west of Camillus, N. Y. Lot 89.	12th Regiment, Albany County, Capt. Robinson's company. In Vermont Capt. Turannis Collins' company.
Woolsey, Josiah	1738	1778	Died in Sugar House Prison, New York City, N. Y.	Private, 2d Regiment, Westchester County, N. Y., under Capt. Marcus Moseman.
Wright, Bezaleal	Feb. 29, 1748	1822	Westford Cemetery, Westford, Otsego County, N. Y.	Private on Lexington Alarm roll, Capt. David Shepard's company, Seth Pomeroy's regiment. Was a physician.
Wright, Thomas	1769	Nov. 29, 1812	Old Sennett Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y.	Dutchess County Militia, 2d Regiment, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff.
Wyckoff, Peter	1755	1840	Sand Beach Cemetery, Fleming, N. Y.	Private, New Jersey State troops, militia.
Wyncoop, Cornelius Dubois.	Mar. 5, 1734	Dec. 4, 1792	Hurley, Ulster County, N. Y.	Major of 3d Regiment, Col. James Clinton. Promoted to lieutenant colonel Aug. 2, 1775. Made colonel Apr. 11, 1876.
Yawger, Philip	77 years	Sept. 3, 1830	Oakridge or Crane Cemetery, Springport, N. Y.	Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's company, Tenth Regiment, Albany County Militia.
York, Elisha	1748	Sept. 22, 1832	New Cemetery, Kelloggsville, Sempronius, N. Y.	Captain. Pensioned in Cayuga County, N. Y.
Young, Daniel	1744	Oct. 1, 1814	Jamesport, N. Y.	Preached against the British. Signed association test.
Young, Richard	Oct. 24, 1753	Mar. 21, 1836	Minden Cemetery, Minden, N. Y.	Under General Herkimer, Col. Jacob Klock's battalion.

NORTH CAROLINA

Armstrong, Matthew	1762	June 21, 1838	Smith's Graveyard, below Belmont, N. C.	At 18, one of Maj. William Cronicles "South Fork Boys"; at King's Mountain, Cowpens and Eutawa Springs battles. Private, Captain McKensey's company, Col. William Hill's and Col. William Polk's regiments.
Baird, James	1740	Oct. 11, 1808	Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C.	Member, Committee of Safety, signed Tryon Declaration of Independence, 1775. Captain.
Berry, Andrew	Jan. 30, 1761	June 30, 1839	Goshen, N. C.	At King's Mountain, Maj. William Cronicle. Marker.
Berry, Hugh, Jr	1756	Nov. 14, 1826	do	Name on bronze plaque, Goshen Graveyard; patriot and Revolutionary soldier.
Berry, Hugh, Sr	1717	Oct. 18, 1796	Goshen Graveyard, Belmont, N. C.	Reference: Gullick and Allied Kin. Claims paid for 31 days' serve in Morgantown District, N. C.
Blair, John	July 6, 1764	Feb. 25, 1846	Cedar Valley Methodist Church, Caldwell County, N. C.	Served in North Carolina and South Carolina; was a 9-month man. To the southward and later as a horseman.
Campbell, Aeneas, Jr		Dec. 16, 1828	New Hope Baptist Church Graveyard, Iredell County, N. C.	
Carr, James	1763	1796	3 miles east of Magnolia, Duplin, N. C.	Private.
Castle, Thomas	1750	Mar. 31, 1838	Stanley County, N. C.	Do.
Coffin, William	July 18, 1722	July 15, 1803	Guilford, N. C.	
Connelly, John		July 16, 1826	Burke County, N. C.	Captain, company of cavalry.
Costner, Jacob	1743	Jan. 16, 1779	Philadelphia Church, Gaston County, N. C.	Major, Tryon, N. C. Regiment. Signed Tryon Declaration of Independence. He and wife drowned in South Fork River.

Cox, Elisha		Jan. 21, 1824	Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston	Name on bronze marker, Olney Graveyard

Cox, Elisha		Jan. 21, 1824	Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C.	Name on bronze marker, Olney Graveyard.
Crump, James	1761	1800	Cotton farm, 10 miles from Albemarle, N. C.	Page to Washington.
Davenport, William	1756		Boulder with bronze marker records his name and that of wife, 1 mile off main road in woods near Mount Holly, N. C.	Capt. Thomas Young's company, Western Battalion, commanded by Col. Joseph Crockett, Virginia.
Daves, John	1748	1804	Battlefield, Guilford, N. C.	Fought at Germantown and Stony Point; wonnded.
Denny, James	1715	1795	Buffalo Presbyterian Church, Guilford, N. C.	Rendered material aid.
DeShambs, Louis	1763	1843	Orange County, N. C.	Private and marine in North Carolina.
Downs, Henry, Jr	May 5, 1728	Oct. 8, 1798	Providence, N. C.	Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1777.
Eddleman, Peter	May 12, 1762	May 19, 1847	Old Whitehaven Burying Ground, Lincoln County, N. C.	Joined as private when only a boy under General Forney. In Battle of Cowpens and many engagements; guard at Tuckasegee Ford watching against forces of Cornwallis. Present at surrender at Yorktown.
Fennell, Nicholas		Jan. 6, 1828	On farm of Ben Fennell, Sampson County, N. C.	
Fite, Peter, Sr	1754	Dec. 8, 1817	Goshen, N. C.	Private in Pennsylvania, Capt. John Patton's company, Col. James Taylor's regiment, Lancaster Militia. Name on bronze marker, Goshen Graveyard.
Freeland, James	1730	1807	Graham, N. C. In American Revolution from Orange County, N. C.	
Fullenwider, John	1756	Sept. 4, 1826	High Shoals, left side of road near Methodist Church, N. C.	Fought at Ramsour's Mill and Battle of King's Mountain. Married Elizabeth, aunt of Royal Governor Ellis.
Gibson, Andrew	1750	1823	Gibsonville, Guilford County, N. C.	Cavalryman in Militia of North Carolina.
Gibson, Joseph	1756	Aug. 31, 1846	Concord Presbyterian Church, Loray, Iredell County, N. C.	Private, North Carolina Militia.
Gilchrist, John	1740	May 12, 1802	McEachern or McMillan, Robeson County, N. C.	Revolutionary soldier.
Green, John	Nov. 3, 1757	Nov. 21, 1826	Family graveyard, Watauga County, N. C.	Private, Captains Carson, Hedrick, John Lopp and Moore; Colonels Francis Licke and John Lopp. Battle of Macy's Ferry.
Gregory, William	Apr. 11, 1750	July 11, 1836	Near Olney Churchyard, Gaston County, N. C.	Service in Virginia under Captain Fokes and Colonels Moore and Campbell.
Gullick, James			Name on bronze plaque, Goshen, Baston County, N. C.	Fought at Cowan's Ford. Wagonmaster under Col. Joseph Jackson.
Gullick, Jonathan	1742	Jan. 23, 1831	New Hope Presbyterian Church, Gaston County, N. C.	Wagonmaster, Col. Joseph Dickson. Justice of peace in Tryon County, 1771.
Haralson, Paul	About 1730	1830	Personal, Caswell County, N. C.	
Hardee, Lemuel	May 20, 1730	Feb. 8, 1797	Bull Head, Greene County, N. C.	Private.
Henry, James	1752	Feb. 28, 1841	Long Creek Presbyterian Church, beyond Bessemer City, N. C.	At King's Mountain. Pensioned at 81 years of age in 1831. Was of the South Carolina Continental line.
Hoffman, John	1760	Sept. 24, 1832	Private graveyard on his old place, 2 miles from Dallas, N. C.	
Hoskins, Richard	1740	1796	Family cemetery, few miles from North Edenton, N. C.	Patriot.
Hoskins, Winifred Wiggins		1796	Family cemetery, near Edenton, N. C.	Secretary, Edenton Tea Party.
Hoyl (Hople), John	1740	1822	Grace German Reformed Church, Newton, N. C.	Fought at King's Mountain, Colonel Hambright. Granted 1,000 acres of land for his services. Lieutenant.
Huffman, John	1760	1800	Family cemetery, N. C.	Soldier, Battle of King's Mountain.
Hunt, Eleazer	Nov. 12, 1762	Nov. 20, 1840	New Garden Cemetery, Guilford County, N. C.	Furnished supplies and material aid to army. Was a Quaker and not allowed to be in the Army.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Johnston, James	1742	July 1805	Private graveyard, Oak Grove, N. C.	Captain, 1776, South Carolina, in Snow Campaign. Service at Ramsour's Mill; in charge of reserve troops of 60 at Battle of King's Mountain.
Leeper, Matthew	May 27, 1755	Oct. 12, 1849	Old Smith graveyard below Belmont, N. C.	One of 20 South Fork boys who served under Maj. William Cronicle at Battle of King's Mountain.
Lilly, Edmund, Sr	1728	1815	Lilly Cemetery, Montgomery County, near Mount Gilead, N. C.	Trusted patriot.
Locke, John	1755		Greenville Township, N. C.	Captain, pensioned as private and sergeant.
Logan, Francis	1734	1826	Family cemetery, 3 miles west Logan Station, 4 miles northwest Rutherfordton, N. C.	Lieutenant, captain, major.
Manley, Basil	June 8, 1742	May 15, 1824	Oak Mount, Chatham County, N. C.	Home Guards, Cape Fear River County. Captain in Colonial Army.
Maris, George	1744	1782	Cave Creek Meeting House Cemetery, Orange County, N. C.	Member Pennsylvania Militia. Capt. Curtis Lownes' company, Chester County, Pa.
Maris, John	Oct. 12, 1736	May 6, 1816	Guilford County, N. C.	Private, Pennsylvania or North Carolina.
Martin, John			Name on bronze marker, Olney Church, Gaston County, N. C.	
Massey, John	1754	Dec. 5, 1826	Olney Church, Gaston County, N. C.	Listed on bronze marker at Olney Church as Revolutionary soldier.
Mauney, Christian	1741	Jan. 13, 1815	Old Beaverdam Church Cemetery, 2 miles from present St. Marks Church, Gaston County, N. C.	Court was held in his house, selected as Tryon Court House, N. C. Revolutionary Army accounts show vouchers for provisions he supplied January 1779 and September 1779.
Mauney, Valentine	1737	1805	Antioch Methodist Church near his home place between Cherryville and Crosue, N. C.	Signed the Tryon Declaration of Independence. Lincoln County, N. C. A true patriot.
McCallum, Daniel	1740	1807	McCallum-Brown Cemetery near Midway on Rowland Maxton Rd., Midway, N. C.	Roebuck regiment of Marion Brigade, South Carolina.
McCormick, Andrew		Dec. 7, 1797	On his plantation on Lyle Creek, Lincoln County, now Catawba County, N. C.	North Carolina Brigade.
McKerr, James	1735	July 8, 1821	New Hope Cemetery, near Belmont, N. C.	Fought under half-brother, Maj. William Cronicle.
Mendenhall, Nathan	1742	1835	Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C.	North Carolina Militia. 88 years old when pension was granted.
Merrill, Benjamin	1740	June 19, 1771	Hillsboro, Orange County, N. C.	Captain, North Carolina Militia, commanding a band of regulators.
Miller, William	About 1735	1784	Near narrows of Yadkin River, N. C.	Militia. Furnished oats for public use.
Millikan, William	1720	1805	Springfield Church Cemetery, Springfield, Guilford County, N. C.	Furnished supplies. One of 5 appointed by legislature at Halifax as justice to hold first court in Randolph County, N. C.
Moore, Alley Johnson	Apr. 1, 1745	Nov. 27, 1826	Old Moore Graveyard near Johns River, washed away in 1916 flood, Burke County, N. C.	
Moore, Jesse, Sr	Apr. 11, 1743	Mar. 10, 1827	do	Patriot, furnished supplies to Continental Army.

Moore, John	Jan. 25, 1762	Nov. 12, 1828	Brittain Churchyard, Rutherfordton, N. C.	
Moore, William	Sept. 5, 1751	Apr. 15, 1839	Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C.	Captain, colonel of North Carolina Militia. Pensioned 1831, at 83.
Murphy, Hugh	Nov. 11, 1752	Apr. 16, 1835	Family cemetery, Bladen County, N. C.	Private, Capt. John Devane's company, Colonel Larkin's regiment. In battle of Moore's Creek Bridge. Three different enlistments. Pensioned.
Oliver, George	1759	Sept. 21, 1845	Goshen Graveyard, Gaston County, N. C.	South Fork Boy, Maj. William Cronicle, Battle of King's Mountain. Pensioned 1831, age 74, as private in North Carolina Militia.
Paget, John	Sept. 19, 1723	June 2, 1811	Moravian Cemetery near Hope, near Winston-Salem, N. C.	Paid for quartering sold in French and Indian Wars in Maryland; also for serving in French and Indian Wars, 1757–58.
Paisley, John	1745	October 1811	Alamance Presbyterian Church, Guilford County, N. C.	Officer, 1st Battalion of Minutemen, Guilford County, N. C.
Parsons, Joseph			Near Highway 27, 4 miles north Mount Gilead, N. C.	Captain.
Price, Thomas	1752	Jan. 1, 1831	Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C.	Name on bronze marker at Olney Graveyard.
Price, William	1757	Feb. 1, 1835	do	Do.
Rabb, William		Oct. 7, 1780	On King's Mountain Battlefield. Fell along with Maj. William Cronicle, buried in same grave.	One of Major Cronicle's "South Fork Boys."
Roberts, Joshua		July 10, 1849	On hilltop above Indian Creek, near Cherryville, N. C.	Carried dispatches at time of Battle of King's Mountain. Capt. Robert Alexander's company, Colonel Licke's regiment. Fought at Ramsour's Mill. Pension 1831, at age of 74.
Robinson, Alexander	1722	1804	Buried at Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C.	Name on marker at graveyard listing him as patriot during Revolution.
Robinson, James	Feb. 4, 1762	Oct. 22, 1846	do	Do.
Ross, Francis	1744	Mar. 31, 1779	Near Hamburg, N. C	Major of cavalry; served from South Carolina.
Rudisill, Philip, II	1755	1794	Philadelphia Cemetery, Gaston County, N. C.	Furnished supplies of food and forage to North Carolina troops.
Shaw, Dan			2 miles below Clarkton, N. C.	
Shivers, Jesse, Sr	1759	May 11, 1820	Family cemetery, Pitt County, N. C	Musician.
Smith, John	1740	Oct. 3, 1805	Goshen, Gaston County, N. C	Name recorded on bronze marker to Revolutionary soldiers and patriots at Goshen Graveyard, N. C.
Smith, Peter	1761	June 28, 1838	Private burying ground, M. J. Mauney place near Dallas, N. C.	Skilled metalworker, making swords, guns, etc., during Revolution.
Trice, Edward	1737	1800	Hillsboro, N. C	Soldier in North Carolina troops.
Twitty, Susan		Apr. 14, 1825	Twitty family cemetery, Rutherfordton, N. C., family cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.	War heroine, wife of John Miller.
Watkins, Levin	1727	1812	Family cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.	Private, North Carolina Militia.
Watson, John	June 10, 1765	Oct. 3, 1838	Old Watson Graveyard, Windsor, Bertie County, N. C.	A bugle boy. Later became private. He became Judge John Watson: Portrait hangs in courthouse, Windsor.
Watson, John		July 19, 1817	Britain Church, Rutherfordton, N. C	Captain.
Watson, Patrick		Sept. 16, 1809	do	Major.
Watson, William	1759	1854	do	Soldier.
Weir, John	1743	1819	Old Pisgah Cemetery, N. C	Was scout, then captain. See King's Mountain Men by White, p. 232.
Wilson, Lewis Feuilleteau	1753	Dec. 11, 1804	Bethany Church, Statesville, N. C	Surgeon in army for 4 years.
Wilson, Robert	Dec. 13, 1720	Dec. 14, 1793	Steele Creek, N. C	Patriot.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Withers, Elisha	Aug. 10, 1762	Sept. 3, 1840	Long Creek Baptist Churchyard, Dallas N. C.	At 18 acting as commissary in furnishing supplies for soldiers stationed at Capt. Robert Alexander's. Later drafted and served under Captains Loftin, Shannon, and Colonel Locke. Pension granted.
Withrow, James		1836	Brittain Church, Rutherfordton, N. C.	Under Andrew Hampton at Battle of King's Mountain. Captain.
Wood, William	1737	Apr. 26, 1804	Farmers, Randolph County, N. C.	Captain.

OHIO

Ackley, Ahira	Apr. 22, 1761	Apr. 19, 1846	Fowler Ridge, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut State Militia. Pensioned 1833. Served from 1776 to 1782.
Adams, Hedman	1761	1845	Butler County, Ohio	Private, Massachusetts Continental line. Pensioned May. 31, 1820.
Aikman, John	1760		Harrison Township, Preble County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Brady.
Allen, Burgess			Old cemetery, Silver Creek, Green County, Ohio.	Cousin of Ethan Allen.
Allen, Elihu	1762	June 8, 1835	Wayne Township, Ashtabula, Ohio	Private, Massachusetts Continental line, 1 year. Pensioned July 9, 1819, Ashtabula County.
Allen, Jacob	Nov. 24, 1764	Feb. 27, 1847	Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, adjacent to P. R. R., west of Davis Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Private, New Jersey Militia.
Allen, Rufus	Feb. 6, 1762	Aug. 17, 1829	Braceville, Ohio	Massachusetts troops from Berkshire County. Pension applied for Trumbull County, Ohio.
Allerton, John	1763	1851	Just over county line, Portage County, Ohio.	Private, New Jersey State Troops Militia. Pensioned Columbiana County, Ohio, 1833.
Allis, Moses	Feb. 13, 1756	Mar. 30, 1842	Laport, Ohio	
Allison, Hugh	1747	Aug. 18, 1824	Greenlawn Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio	In Campus Martins during Indian War. Came to Marietta 1790.
Allison, Richard	1768	1816	First interred Wesley Chapel, moved to Wesleyan Cemetery on Colerain Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.	Ohio Historical Society Bulletin, vol. 10, p. 283.
Alspaugh, John			Belzor Churchyard, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania State troops. Pensioned 1833, Ohio.
Alspaugh, Michael			do	Lieutenant, Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned, 1833, Ohio.
Amos, Mordecai	1750	Died at 94	Connotton Cemetery, Row 16, North Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Private, Maryland Militia, 2 years, 1777. Pensioned, 1840, age 90. United States Pension Rolls, CI, No. S2034, Maryland.
Anderson, James Arthur			Rootstown, Portage County, Ohio	
Anderson, John			On farm of John Anderson, Spring Valley, Greene County, Ohio.	Ref.: L. Broadstone's History of Greene County, Ohio, vol. II, pp. 114, 115, Robinson's History of Greene County.
Andrus, Clement		May 2, 1837	Austinburg, Ohio	Enlisted 1781 Virginia Continental Army; also Connecticut Continentals. Pensioned Kingsville Township, Pike County, Ohio. Wounded in leg by timber.
Annis, Benjamin			Old cemetery, Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio.	
Archbold, John	1760	1835	Ridge Church, Archer Township, Har-	

Archbold, John	1760	1835	Ridge Church, Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	
Archbold, Thomas	1753	1835	Ridge View Cemetery, Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Westmoreland County Militia. Pennsylvania Rolls, 1835.
Armstrong, George			York Township, Clinton County, Ohio.	
Arner, Henry	Aug. 10, 1742	1828	Lutheran, Petersburg, Ohio	Private, Northampton County Militia, Pennsylvania.
Arter, John	1768	1808	Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Arters, William			Rock Hill Cemetery, Flushing Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	
Arthur, Joel	1768	Sept. 15, 1837	Arthur Graveyard, near Clay, Ohio	Pensioner, Sept. 17, 1833, Jackson County, Ohio, for service as private, Virginia Militia.
Ashley, James			Steuben, Ohio, cemetery	Minuteman, Capt. Isaac Wood's and Capt. John Burrows' company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 6 days, 1778, alarm at Dartmouth.
At, Peter			Mount Eaton, Cemetery, Wayne County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: Peter At, War of 1812.
Atwood, Ichabod			Canfield, Ohio, cemetery	Private, Captain Churchill's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment. Marched 1780; discharged after 9 days.
Ault, Michael			On his farm, known as Kuntz farm, in 1943. West of Woodgrove, Manchester Township, Morgan County, Ohio.	Pennsylvania Archives.
Avery, George		Sept. 29, 1806	Granville, Ohio, old cemetery	Served under Wayne at Stony Point.
Avey, Joseph, Sr	May 10, 1767	Aug. 28, 1859	Tealtown Cemetery, Union Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Lived at Hagerstown, Md.
Babcock, Nathaniel	Mar. 26, 1765	July 4, 1839	Farm cemetery near Dublin, Ohio	Enlisted Coventry, Conn., 1778, Capt. Squire Hill's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment; Capt. Levi Ely's company, Col. John Brown's Massachusetts Regiment. Grave marked by DAR.
Bacon, George	1751	1834	Brownhelm Cemetery, Lorain County, Ohio.	Grave marked: "On ship Warren" (Boston Tea Party). Pension CI-51636 Navy, Massachusetts.
Bailey, John			Old Baptist Cemetery, Montgomery County, Ohio.	1st Pennsylvania Continental line, 1777–78. 5th Company, Captain Van Lear. Received depreciation pay.
Bain, James		July 2, 1828	Old Pioneer Cemetery, Bellbrook, Ohio.	
Baird, John	February 1760	Dec. 24, 1843	Muskingum County, Ohio	Captain Haymaker's company, Colonel Crawford's regiment, Pennsylvania line. Pensioned.
Baker, Abner	1754	1845	Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio	Private, Capt. John Kirkland's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment; 3 months 22 days to reinforce Northern Army; Capt. Edward Hammond's company. Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, etc.
Baker, Thomas			Clifton Cemetery, Greene County, Ohio.	Private.
Baldwin, John	1757	Oct. 14, 1848	Adams County, Ohio	
Ballard, William	Mar. 18, 1760	Mar. 13, 1841	Press Peters farm cemetery, Jackson Township, Franklin County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Thomas Madison's and James Barton's companies, Col. Francis Taylor's Virginia Regiment. Discharged 1781. Pensioned.
Barkley, George	1767	Apr. 21, 1837	Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Barnard, Jesse			Windsor Cemetery, Windsor Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	
Barr, Samuel	Jan. 5, 1759		Mount Carmel Cemetery near Sardinia, Brown County, Ohio.	Sergeant. Served 19 months. Enlisted 1775, Washington County, Pa. Pensioned, Brown County, Ohio.
Barrett, Oliver		1820	Oak Hill Cemetery, Venice, Erie County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776, Cumberland, Conn., Brattleboro; return of Col. Seth Ware's regiment; Oliver Barrett, sergeant Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1778; ensign November 1778.
Bates, Aaron	Jan. 20, 1753	Feb. 19, 1821	Old cemetery, Vernon, Ohio	With Hampshire Company, Massachusetts, forces at Ticonderoga.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Baum, Charles		1817	Clermont County, Ohio, Cemetery	Capt. James Douglas' company, 2d Battalion, Cumberland County Militia.
Baum, Jacob			St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, east of Miamisburg, Ohio.	Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, p. 278. Muster roll, 1783, Capt. William Lamb.
Beach, Amos	Jan. 28, 1724	September 1846	Plain City, Ohio, Cemetery	He and 7 of his sons enlisted in Revolutionary War in 1 day. Ref.: Robert's New York in the Revolution, pp. 30 and 55.
Beach, Elihu	1761	Aug. 9, 1832	Old cemetery south of center of Vernon, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut State troops. Pensioner, 1821, Trumbull County.
Beach, Ezekiel	Mar. 24, 1751	May 5, 1836	Hartford Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Enlisted Litchfield, Conn. Private, Connecticut State troops. Pensioned in Ohio, 1833.
Becker, Jacob		1850	Ellerton, Ohio, Cemetery	Pennsylvania pensioner. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, vol. 4, p. 312; vol. 5, pp. 188, 603, 636.
Becker, John	1758	1824	Minnich Cemetery, by side of Patrick Heagen, Revolutionary soldier, Randolph, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Private, Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 7, p. 904.
Beckett, James	1762	1821	Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Ohio	Capt. Andrew Long, 1st Battalion of Pennsylvania Riflemen, Col. Daniel Brodhead, camp at Harlem, N. Y., 1776.
Beckwith, Samuel			Braceville, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, 1st call of troops; Capt. Samuel H. Parson's company, 1775. Ref.: Connecticut Men in Revolution, p. 72.
Beeson, Mercer			Old Baptist Churchyard, New Jasper Park, 1 mile east of New Jasper, Ohio.	Quartermaster, Col. William Crawford, Indian Campaign; also packhorse master under Colonel Crawford.
Beldon, Bildad	1742	Aug. 4, 1824	Old cemetery, State Route 2, near Brownheim, Ohio.	Enlisted Wethersfield, Conn., 1775, Capt. Ozias Bissel's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut Regiment. Discharged, October 1776. Pensioned.
Bellard, John		1818	Old Market Street Cemetery, stones and bodies removed 1870–75, Youngstown, Ohio.	
Beman, Thomas			Old cemetery, Gustavus Center, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Lieutenant, Captain Hutchins' company. Ref.: Connecticut in Revolution, p. 472.
Benedict, Felix	May 13, 1768	Oct. 29, 1829	On a farm near Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio.	With his father, Capt. Elisha Benedict, was taken prisoner by British and Indians; Major Monroe, 2½ years.
Benjamin, Asa			Old Burying Ground, lot 16, Pierpont, Ohio.	Served through whole war. Pensioned, Ashtabula County, Ohio, for service in Massachusetts Continental line.
Bennett, Jeames	Dec. 8, 1765	Sept. 16, 1841	Mount Moriah cemetery on State Route 125, Union near Tobasco, Ohio.	Came to Union in 1801.
Bickel, Christian	1753	Nov. 19, 1831	Bickel family cemetery on Traquar's farm, 1955, on Mount Carmel Rd., Ancor, Ohio.	Companion in arms at Battle of Princeton with Philip Mitchell.
Bigger, John	1760	Dec. 30, 1831	Pioneer Cemetery, village of Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio.	Muster roll of Capt. Walter McKinnie's 8th Company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland Militia, 1781 and 1782, Col. John Scott.
Bigger, Joseph		1804	Beavertown, Ohio, Cemetery	Lancaster County, Pa., Archives, Series 5, vol. 7, p. 1059. Captain Reland's company associators, 1775.
Bishop, Daniel	1765	Feb. 5, 1848	Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Clarksfield, Ohio.	
Bishop, Joel	1759	Apr. 17, 1839	Norwich Cemetery, 2½ miles south of	Private, Capt. Samuel Parker's company; served 3 years. Prisoner,

Bishop, Joel	1759	Apr. 17, 1839	Norwich Cemetery, 2½ miles south of Havana, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Samuel Parker's company; served 3 years. Prisoner, 1777, returned, 1778, discharged 1780.
Black, James, Sr	1756	Dec. 13, 1846	Beech Spring Church, Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Grier's company, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental line; also under James Chambers, 1781, Colonel Broadhead.
Blake, Nicholas		Sept. 8, 1831	Killinstown, Ohio	Ref.: History of Adams County. Attached to Wayne's Brigade.
Blakely, James			On farm 1½ miles south of Wilksville, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut Militia. Enlisted at age of 17. Pensioned 1833. Grave marked.
Boal, Robert	1744	Sept. 29, 1830	Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard on Union Rd., east of Blue Ball, Warren County, Ohio.	Ensign, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, 1777.
Boatman, Barnard	Dec. 26, 1747	Jan. 12, 1843	Quaker Cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio.	Revolutionary soldier, recorder's office of Columbiana County, Ohio.
Bolendar, Stephen	Oct. 9, 1756	Feb. 25, 1820	Franklin, near Felicity, Ohio	Private, 2d class, Lancaster County Company of Militia. Muster roll, Captain Geahr's company, 9th Battalion, Col. John Huber, 1779.
Bowker, Isaiah		October 1818	Madison Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Lieutenant under Washington and on his staff.
Bowman, David			Trissel's Cemetery, Jackson Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Pennsylvania Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 7, p. 443.
Bowsher, Anthony			Old Bowsher Cemetery on Island Rd., Circleville, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania State troops. Ref.: Will, probated Feb. 2, 1835.
Boys, M		June 20, 1823	Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio.	
Bradford, John		1821	Beavertown, Ohio, Cemetery	Washington County, Pa., Militia. Grave marked.
Brainard, Amos	1755		Brookmere Cemetery, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.	Private and corporal, Connecticut State; pension roll, 1832.
Brandt, John	1756	Jan. 5, 1830	Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Union Rd. of State Highway 122, Franklin Township, Ohio.	Private, New Jersey Continental line. Enlisted Mount Holly, N. J., 1778, Colonel Ogden's New Jersey line, 9 months. Battles of Monmouth and Springfield.
Brann, Jeremiah	1764	July 27, 1834	Layhigh Cemetery, Kirchling Rd., Ross, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Militia. Service 2 years. Enlisted 1778, Westmoreland County, Va.
Brannon, John	1744	1820	Old cemetery, Cadiz, Ohio	Served, 1776, Capt. Abraham Smith's company, Col. William Irvine's Pennsylvania Battalion.
Bredwell, Yelventon	1758	1813	In private cemetery on own farm on Donald Rd., Tate Township, Ohio.	
Brendlinger, Frederick			Blackbird Cemetery, Harmony Township, Ohio.	
Bridges, John	Dec. 22, 1745	July 12, 1823	Bridges family cemetery, Anderson Township, Ohio.	
Brinker, Andrew	1761	May 5, 1828	St. Jacob's Church, Salem Township, Ohio.	Listed as Revolutionary soldier in files in recorder's office in Columbiana County, Ohio.
Brockway, Martin			Bethel Cemetery, Cardington Township, Ohio.	Ref.: Vol. 82, p. 382, D. A. R. Lineage.
Broderick, William			Crabapple Cemetery, Wheeling Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	Minuteman, Monmouth County, N. J., in Indian Campaign, 1777; sergeant, Battle of Springfield, where wounded.
Brokaw, George	Apr. 29, 1755	June 27, 1842	Crabapple Cemetery, Wheeling Township, near Athens, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Peter Vrooms company, 2d Battalion, Somerset County, N. J., Militia, Col. Abraham Quicks battalion, Colonel Vandikes' battalion, 2d Somerset, N. J., Militia.
Brooks, Hananiah			Riverview Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio.	Private. Refused pension as did not serve 9 months under 1 engagement.
Brooks, Isaac	1756	1825	Columbiana County, Ohio	Virginia line.
Brooks, Lemuel	1741	1831	Steuben, Ohio, Cemetery	Battle of Quebec. Reference: Firelands Pioneers, OS, vol. k, p. 17, and vol. 4, p. 3.
Brown, Owen			Old cemetery, Hudson, Summit County, Ohio.	Father of the Abolitionist, John Brown.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Brown, Rans			Williams Farm near Ohio River, below Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio.	
Brown, Samuel	1749	1828	Union Cemetery, Acton, Ohio	Minuteman and lieutenant, Capt. James Hubbard, Arnold's Expedition to Quebec.
Brown, Thomas, Sr	1738		Lebanon, Ohio	Prince George's County, Md., Militia. On Committee of Safety.
Bryan, Cornelius	1760	1830	Watson Cemetery, near Summerfield, Ohio.	Enlisted Bryantown Hundred. Served in Jefferson County, W. Va., Militia 1781, Capt. Aquilla Whitaker.
Bryan, William	1728	1795	Beaver Township, Noble County, Ohio.	Private, 5th Maryland Regiment.
Buck, Ebenezer	1764	Nov. 2, 1837	City Cemetery, Conneaut, Ohio	Private, Massachusetts Continental line. Enlisted March 1781, New Hampshire; enlisted April 1782, Massachusetts. Pension applied for Ashtabula County, Ohio.
Buck, Edmund			Buck family cemetery, Lincoln Township, Ohio.	
Buck, William	1745	1838	St. Mary's, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Connecticut Militia, 1819, Capt. Samuel Miller's company, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment, Col. David McCoy. Battle of Yorktown and many others.
Buck, William, Jr			Poland Cemetery, Poland, Ohio	Pennsylvania private; Ref.: History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, vol. 2, p. 59.
Buck, William, Sr			do	
Buffington, David			New Salem, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Virginia Continental line. Pensioner, 1833.
Buffington, Ebenezer			Methodist Church Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Ohio.	
Burch, Eddy	1760	Oct. 15, 1848	Liberty Hill, Aurelius Township, Washington County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776; discharged 1777.
Burdue, Nathaniel	1748	Mar. 2, 1837	Baptist Cemetery, Berlin Heights, Erie County, Ohio.	Enlisted Westmoreland County, Pa., 1775, 2 months, Capt. Richard Williams' company, Pennsylvania Militia; Captain Delap's company till Delap killed by Indians, then Captain Adams' command; also under William Hudson.
Burgess, John	1756	1840	Mount Tabor, Champaign, Ohio	Private, Continental line. Pensioned Champaign County, Ohio.
Burkhard, Jehu		1823	Fort McKinley on farm of son, Henry, Stringtown, Ohio.	North Carolina Militia, Rowan County; received depreciation pay for proving long service.
Burnet, Robert	1755	Feb. 2, 1820	On farm owned in 1938 by Charles Bush near Jasper, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Alex Lockhart's company of Concord and Bethel Townships Militia. With Washington at crossing of Delaware River.
Burton, Jacob	Feb. 29, 1762	Jan. 16, 1844	Hedges Graveyard, 3½ miles west of Lancaster, Ohio.	Private, Captain Maroney's company Flying Camp.
Bush, Leonard, Sr	Mar. 5, 1755	July 6, 1832	Bush Graveyard, Sugar Creek, Payette County, Union Township, Ohio.	Revolutionary soldier of Virginia, Capt. John Harmess' company, rangers.
Butler, David	1764	Apr. 5, 1815	Old Burying Ground, northwest corner Granville, Ohio.	Corporal, enlisted May 10, 1775, Middletown, Maj. Jonathan Meigs; Lieutenant Bidwell. Service 1775 to 1781.
Butler, Ebenezer, Jr	1761	Sept. 12, 1828	West of Columbus, Ohio	Revolutionary soldier.
Butler, William		June 1830	Huntington, Ohio	Private.
Calhoun, Samuel			Near Vinton, Ohio	Marker.
Calkins, John Prentiss	1753	1836	Avon Cemetery, Avon, Ohio	Lexington Alarm and siege of Boston.
Callaham, William			On farm, sec. 28, Beaver Creek, Pike	

Calkins, John Prentiss	1753	1836	Avon Cemetery, Avon, Ohio	Lexington Alarm and siege of Boston.
Callaham, William			On farm, sec. 28, Beaver Creek Rd., Green Township, Ohio.	Private. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, pp. 22, 281, 647.
Camerer, Henry	June 15, 1754	Nov. 24, 1853	Christian Church Cemetery, Old Salem, Ohio.	
Camerer, John	1766	July 18, 1848	Calvary Cemetery, Washington, County, Ohio.	
Camery, P. H.		Sept. 19, 1837	do	
Camfield, Elijah			Copley, Ohio	
Camp, Jesse		1830	Orchard on his farm, near Albany, Ohio	Surgeon, Continental line from Connecticut; wounded at Bemis Heights.
Campbell, John	1764	1842	Pyrmont, Ohio, Cemetery	With Lancaster, Pa., troops, Colonel Miles' riflemen, Capt. John Marshall, 1776. Fifer, 8th class, Captain Whithill.
Campbell, John, Jr		1818	Salem-Lloyd on farm of Coke Vincent in 1955, 6 miles from Washington Courthouse, Marion, Ohio.	Public claims from Hampshire County, W. Va. Listed May and June 1781, to suppress insurrection in Hampshire County, W. Va.
Campbell, McDonald	1754	1845	Mount Tabor, Morrow County, Ohio	Fifer, 1775, Middlesex County, N. J.; 1776 in rangers, Capt. Fitz Randolph, with rank of lieutenant; 1778, Express rider. Pensioned, 1831.
Campbell, Samuel	1761	Mar. 8, 1841	Perry Township, Gallia County, Ohio	Private, Chester County, Pa., 1777, Capt. Hector McNeal's company, Lt. Col. John Bartholomew's battalion of Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned.
Campbell, Thomas			Church cemetery, Anchor, Ohio	Recorder's officer in Columbiana County, Ohio, lists him as Revolutionary soldier.
Campbell, William		Sept. 11, 1827	Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Poland, Ohio.	Ranger 1783, Washington County, Pa.; also from Cumberland County, Pa. Received depreciation pay.
Campbell, William	1761	1836	On railroad ground, Dalton Cemetery, Willford farm in 1938, 1 mile southwest of Orville, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia. 1 year. Enlisted 1776. Pensioned.
Canfield, Elijah			Palmyra, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Connecticut Continental line. Pensioned 1832.
Carlton, Darius			Carlton family cemetery, now cinder dump of United States Steel Co., McDonald, Ohio.	Private, 5th Company, Connecticut Men, 1776, Capt. Solomon Willes' company of Tolland, 2d Regiment, Colonel Spencer, 1779 to 1780.
Carlton, Francis	1756	1813	Old Youngstown, Ohio	Private, Lieutenant Tice's company, 1st Regiment.
Carpenter, Daniel	1755	1840	Houfstatter Cemetery, Ripley Township, Ohio.	Pensioner, 1820, for service as private in Connecticut Continental line.
Carpenter, Emanuel, I	1702	1780	Carpenter Graveyard, Earlville, Ohio	Member of Committee of Safety.
Carson, Robert	May 7, 1762	Nov. 10, 1839	Old Swamp, New Washington, Ohio	Private, Capt. James Fisher's company; served 4 months as substitute for father. Enlisted at 15, 1777. Capt. James Pour's company, Colonel Mitchel, Pennsylvania; 6th class, 1st Company, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa.
Case, Seth	1759	1834	Farm, west side of Olentangy River, north of Powell Rd., Liberty, Ohio.	Connecticut Militia during entire war.
Catlett, Jonas	July 15, 1749	Sept. 6, 1829	East Fairfield Cemetery, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Revolutionary soldier, recorder's office, Columbiana County, Ohio.
Caulkins, Roswell	1761	1823	Blockhouse, Berlin, Ohio	Private, Colonel Chandler, Capt. Theophilus Munson, Connecticut troops. Enlisted at 16, served 3 years. Pensioned.
Chandler, Zebulon	Nov. 23, 1754		Cady family cemetery, near Archers Fork, Washington County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Samuel Canfield's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, New Hampshire Militia, General Gates. Enlisted, 1777. Reinforced Northern Continental Army at Saratoga.
Chase, Beverly	1759		Chase family cemetery, South Bloomfield, Ohio.	Private, Dutchess County, N. Y., Militia.
Chenoweth, Elijah, Sr	June 12, 1762	Dec. 5, 1828	On farm, Pleasant, southwest part of Franklin County, Ohio.	Colonel Crawford, campaign against Sandusky, 1782.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Chenoweth, Thomas, Jr.	Sept. 10, 1753	Aug. 17, 1814	Chenoweth Cemetery, on farm of Elijah Chenoweth, Pleasant Township, Ohio.	Private, from Maryland, Captain Bell and Major Coulter in frontier service. Member of Colonel Crawford's army, 1782, in his expedition against British and Indians at Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
Cherry, Henry	Apr. 20, 1758	Mar. 5, 1820	Milan cemetery on Cherry Lot, Milan, Ohio.	Private, Captain Pearson, 5th New Jersey Continental line, Colonel Spencer's regiment; Colonel Wynd, 1 year; discharged Ticonderoga; 3 months, Captain Britten.
Cherry, John			Miles, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Ranger, 1778–83, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Church, Jonathan			Huron Cemetery, Huron, Ohio.	Government marker at grave. Enlisted, Kingston, Pa., Captain Benson, Col. Zebulon Butler. Discharged, 1780, with broken ankle. Transferred to Connecticut service.
Cisna, Stephen			Old Presbyterian Cemetery, later moved to Greenlawn, Chillicothe, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Continental line. Marched from Bedford to Bunker Hill. One of first riflemen. Pensioned.
Clark, James	Sept. 3, 1765	Sept. 4, 1852	Clough Baptist Cemetery, Clough Rd. near Bogart Rd., near Newton, Ohio.	Drummer boy at Battle of Yorktown when 16 years old.
Clark, James	1753	1833	Beech Spring Church, Green Township, Ohio.	Private, Capt. John Clark's company, 6th Regiment, Pennsylvania line, and captain, 1st Company, 2d Battalion, Westmoreland County Militia, 1777.
Clark, John	1748	June 12, 1825	Ebenezer Cemetery, Lewis Township, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Continental line. 1 year.
Clark, Joseph	Jan. 11, 1760	Sept. 4, 1848	Old family cemetery, Walter Leist's farm, 1938, Washington Township, Ohio.	Private, Captain Irwin's company, Col. Richard Butler's regiment. Wounded at Monmouth. Pensioned.
Clayton, David			Beavertown, Ohio, Cemetery.	Lieutenant Duncan's company, 1778, Cumberland County, Pa.
Cline, Conrad	1757		Lived in Salt Creek Township until death, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania, 1776, Captain Grubb's company, Colonel Miles regiment. Discharged 1778. Pensioned.
Cline, George		1795	In field at mouth of Mill Creek, Grandview Township, Washington County, Pa.	Corporal, 12th Pennsylvania Regiment; sergeant, 3d Regiment. At Fort Henry.
Clinger, Phillip	1754		West Alexandria, Ohio.	Captain Griffin's company, 1775; Battle of Princeton, New Jersey, 1776.
Coble, Nicholas			Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Spanker, Ohio.	Ref.: Archives of Pennsylvania, series 5, vol. 1, pp. 480–485.
Cochran, William	1722	March 1814	On farm where he lived near the East Fork of Eagle Creek, near Fitch Bridge, Brown County, Ohio.	Private.
Cochran, William	1722	1814	Ebenezer, Bradysville, Ohio.	Private, 7th class, associators and militia, Cumberland, Pa., Capt. James Young and James Johnson.
Cockley, John	July 31, 1741	Apr. 23, 1823	Charlie Rich's, Pleasant City, Ohio.	Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, 3d Battalion, 1781.
Cockrell, Robert	1755	Nov. 3, 1841	Canaan Bend Cemetery, Canaan Township, Ohio.	M. I.: Soldier, war, 1776.
Coe, Ebenezer	1736	1827	Dalton Cemetery, Dalton, Ohio.	Lieutenant, Capt. John Leache's company, Westmoreland County Militia, 1778–79.
Coe, Milburn	1753	1812	Old cemetery near farm on Survey 799, Eagle Creek, Brown County, Ohio.	Corporal, 1st, later 4th Regiment and discharged Dec. 27, 1779.
Collins, James Staton	1755	1828	New Berne, Fairfax County, Ohio.	Sergeant. Served August 1780 to November 1783.
Colville, John, Sr.			Hilltop Cemetery, Bowers farm in 1938.	Ref.: Ben. Jones Historical Committee of Licking County Historical

92195—57——19

Collins, James Staton	1755	1828	New Berne, Fairfax County, Ohio	Sergeant. Served August 1780 to November 1783.
Colville, John, Sr			Hilltop Cemetery, Bowers farm in 1938, Buena Vista Rd., Licking County, Ohio.	Ref.: Ben. Jones Historical Committee of Licking County Historical and Archeological Society.
Cooley, Asahel	Apr. 5, 1753	Sept. 11, 1828	Coolville, Ohio, Cemetery	Minutemen, Massachusetts Militia, 1775, with his father, Jabez Cooley, Massachusetts.
Cooper, James			On his farm, Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Ranger. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, vol. 23, pp. 227, 280, 313, 326, 700.
Cooper, John		1835	Liberty Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, ensign, sergeant, Pennsylvania Continental line.
Copple, Daniel			Dutch Graveyard, Liberty Township, Adams County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Continental Army, Capt. Daniel Burchart's company, Capt. Peter Boyer's company; German battalion of Continental train.
Corey, Thomas	1763	1822	Becket farm, above Waterford, Washington County, Ohio.	Private, Rhode Island Continental Army. Pensioned.
Cottrill, Thomas	July 16, 1750	Mar. 27, 1836	On R. E. Campbell farm, 1938, White Oak Creek, Brown County, Ohio.	Virginia Militia; enlisted August 1774, at Shenandoah River, Va. Pensioner, 1833, Brown County, Ohio.
Courtright, Solomon	1752	1847	Peru Cemetery, Peru, Ohio	Volunteered to serve in New Jersey troops; many enlistments from 1776 to 1781.
Cox, Benjamin	1746	Dec. 20, 1842	Willow View, Montgomery County, Ohio.	9 months, 1778. Private, Captain Graham, Colonel Grimes, General Butler, Rowan County, N. C.
Craig, John	May 8, 1762	Dec. 4, 1840	East of United Brethren Church, Jacksonburg, Ohio.	Private, Capt. John Walton's company, Col. Asher Holmes' 1st Regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., militia.
Craig, William	1726	1806	Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Rangers of the Frontier, Westmoreland County, Pa., William Love's company. Warranted 300 acres of land Apr. 28, 1773, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Craig, William	June 15, 1755		Morristown, Ohio	Private, Maryland Militia; Captain Maxwell's company, Colonel McGraw's regiment, 6 months. Pensioned 1832.
Crain, William	1757	1829	Salem, Ohio, Cemetery	Lived and taxed, Lancaster County, Pa., 1779–82. Colerain Township, Ohio.
Cranston, John	1755	Aug. 29, 1825	On farm cemetery owned by John R. Wilson, 1938, north of Woodstock, Ohio.	Private, Rhode Island Militia.
Craumer, Jeremiah	1762		Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, Ohio	
Crawford, John			Crawford Cemetery, Monroe Township, Ohio.	Son of Col. William Crawford, served in his campaign against British and Indians, Upper Sandusky, May and June 1782.
Crawford, Samuel	Apr. 10, 1751	June 14, 1838	Warren County, Ohio	Private and sergeant, Massachusetts State Troops, Colonel Eli, in expedition against Fort Cumberland. Pensioned.
Critchfield, Joshua			Hocking Township, Fairfield, Ohio	Private and artificer, Maryland Continental Army.
Critchfield, Nathaniel	November 1761	Mar. 6, 1843	Shrimplin Cemetery (abandoned), 2 miles southwest of Howard, Ohio.	Private. 7 months, Capt. James Benton's company, Colonel Evans' Virginia Regiment, 1778. 7 months, Capt. John Moore's company, Colonel Piper's regiment, Pennsylvania, 1780. 2 months, Captain Buzzard's Pennsylvania Company. Pensioned, 1832.
Crocker, Charles	1760	1849	Old cemetery, Mantua, Ohio	Enlisted at age of 16; campaign of Quebec with Arnold; also under General Green and with Washington at Yorktown; Captain in Connecticut Militia, 1812.
Crowl, George, Sr			Catholic Cemetery Dungannon, Ohio	Private, New York Militia.
Crozier, John	1751	Apr. 23, 1823	Euclid Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio	Enlisted 1775, 8 months as corporal, Captain Draper's company, Colonels Gardner and Bond, Massachusetts Militia. Sergeant, Captain Stow's company of infantry. Artillery with Maj. Stephen Badham, Massachusetts troops. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's regiment, 1777 to 1780. Battles of Bunker Hill, Germantown, and Monmouth. Pension.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Cummins, Nathan	1758	1838	Euclid Fark Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio	Private, Massachusetts Continental Army, 1776. Pensioned.
Cunningham, James			Bethel, old cemetery, Mead Township, Key, Ohio.	County History of Ohio Valley, 1880.
Cunningham, Thomas	Mar. 2, 1742		Evans Cemetery, Hungtington Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Continetal Army; 4 years; discharged 1781; pensioned 1819.
Dailey, John			Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Ohio.	
Danford, Peter	1739	Aug. 22, 1827	Belmont Ridge Cemetery, Alledonia, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Cornelius Neinkirk's company, Col. Benjamin Holm's 2d Regiment, Salem County, N. J., Militia. At Haddonfield with Col. Joseph Ellis. Discharged, 1778.
Davis, Sen. Henry	1749	Mar 9, 1822	Tealtown, off Tealtown Rd, Union Township, Ohio.	
Daivs, Joshua	Sept. 15, 1760	Oct. 23, 1839	New Burlington, Springfield Township, Ohio.	
Davis, Lewis		Mar. 11, 1809	Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio	Va. Lif. Rev. 1910–11 RW 4, 165; War 5–68. Pensioned 1836.
Davis, Owen	Oct. 13, 1751	Feb. 18, 1818	Clifton Cemetery, northeast of Clifton, Ohio.	Served from Pennsylvania. Reference: Robinson & Dills County History.
Davis, Stephen			Clough Baptist Cemetery, near Newtown, Ohio.	Reference: Vol. 7, p. 192, Ohio History, Society Bulletin.
Davis, William	1752	1834	Greenwood Cemetery, 60 feet from main entrance, Zanesville, Ohio.	Pennsylvania Continental Army; pension, 1824.
Dawson, John	1747		Oakdale Cemetery, Urbana, Ohio	Private, New Jersey Militia, 1778, Westmoreland County, Pa. Pensioned 1833.
Day, Jeremiah	1752	1820	Williamsburg, Ohio	Private, Colonel Martin. Record in History of Clermont County, Ohio.
Day, Timothy	1720	1797	Deerfield, Ohio, Cemetery	
Deats, Henry	1753	Aug. 20, 1843	La Boyteaux in northwest corner Van Zandt and Hamilton Rd., Springfield, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldiers of '76," p. 256, vol. 12, and Philadelphia Society Bulletin.
Deneen, James	Nov. 11, 1756	Sept. 26, 1841	Ward Cemetery, Reily, Ohio	Private, New Jersey Militia, Captains Thomas Jones, Hazlett and Bray; Colonels Taylor and Maxfield. Engaged in making shoes for Army. Pensioned 1832.
Denman, Samuel	1766	Jan. 1, 1852	Dalton, Ohio, Cemetery	
Dennis, John	1760	1850	Monroe Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private, 1776–78. Pensioned, 1840.
Dent, John			Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, East Richland, Ohio.	
Devalon, Francis	1723	Sept. 22, 1819	Old cemetery, Washington Courthouse, Ohio.	
Devose, Nicholas	1732	1815	Union Township, Brown County, Ohio	Private, Van Swearingen's company, Morgan's rifle regiment, Continental Train.
Dickerson, George	1746		Rumley Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Pensioned 1840, Rumley Township, age 94.
Dickey, Moses	1765	1835	Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Private, rangers, Cumberland County, Pa.
Diehl, Philip	April 1766			

Dickey, Moses	1765	1835	Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Private, rangers, Cumberland County, Pa.
Diehl, Philip	April 1766	July 22, 1852	Kager farm near Ellsworth, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, pp. 172, 257.
Dille, Samuel			Dille Cemetery, Valley Pike, Ohio	Received depreciation pay, Washington County, Pa., Militia.
Dillon, Jesse	Oct. 10, 1753	Oct. 3, 1823	Center Cemetery, Union Township, Clinton County, Ohio.	Corporal, Continental line, Virginia. Saffel's List of Virginia Soldiers, p. 13.
Dixon, Joshua	1750	1830	East Fairfield, Ohio, Cemetery	Recorder's office, Columbiana County, Ohio, lists him as Revolutionary soldier.
Dodge, Oliver	1766	Aug. 26, 1817	Schantz Cemetery, 2 miles above Lowell, Ohio.	Ref.: Hildreth & Williams' Histories of Washington County, Ohio, p. 557.
Donley, James			Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio.	
Dorham (Dohrman), Arnold Henry.	1749	1813	Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Ohio	Agent at Lisbon in Revolution, cared for seamen captured by British cruisers.
Doty, Peter	May 5, 1727	Mar. 18, 1818	Chester Baptist Church, Chester, Ohio	Private, Watertown, Conn., Capt. Samuel Barker's company, 6th Connecticut Regiment, Col. Return Jonathan Meigs. Final discharge, 1783.
Dowd, Samuel	Sept. 9, 1757	Nov. 19, 1840	Strong Cemetery, Middlebury Township, Knox County, Ohio.	Connecticut Men in Revolution, p. 186.
Draper, Nathan			Union Cemetery, Niles, Ohio	New Jersey service.
Dubois, Benjamin	1739	1827	Carlisle Cemetery on Warren and Montgomery County line, Carlisle, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Continental line. Pensioned 1832. Grave marked, 1930, DAR.
Dunbar, William	1742	1854	Layman, Washington County, Ohio	With Captains Galick, Cornelius Gearheart, Jacob Gearheart, Beaver, and Col. George Ely, State of New Jersey.
Dunlap, Robert	July 28, 1752	July 25, 1836	300 feet from State Route 65 near Forst Rd., Middletown, Ohio.	5th Battalion, Capt. John Bull; Philadelphia Militia as matross in artillery; muster roll, Capt. John Edwards.
Dunlap, Samuel	1744	October 1813	On farm north of Utica, Ohio	Private, Militia, Frederick County, Va.
Dunlevy, Anthony, 2d	1735	1790	Red Oak Church, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Wm. Hazlett's company, Col. John Taylor's New Jersey regiment, 1777; Capt. John Bell's company, same regiment. At Valley Forge and Monmouth; Captain, 1779, served various times on short tours. 5 years, noted as terror to Tories in neighborhood where he resided.
Duryea, Charles	May 10, 1753	Dec. 7, 1843	Reber Hill Cemetery, southwest corner, 6 miles northeast of Circleville, Ohio.	Service in Pennsylvania. Grave marked, DAR.
Dye, Andrew, Sr.			Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Troy, Ohio	With New Jersey troops at Battle of Monmouth.
Dye (Dey), Ezekiel			Old cemetery, Renrock, Noble County, Ohio.	
Eastman, Deliverance	Sept. 12, 1759	Oct. 8, 1843	Friendsville, Ohio, cemetery	Soldier from Connecticut, Capt. Charles Smith's company.
Edge, John	1753	June 11, 1832	Dermont Cemetery, Washington Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Continental line. Service, 3 years; Capt. Thomas Blackwell's company, Col. Edw. Stevens 10th West Virginia Regiment. Discharged, New Jersey. Pensioned.
Edgington, George			Edgington Cemetery, near Bentonville, Ohio.	Private, Capt. James Munn's company, 2d Battalion, Washington County, Pa. Militia.
Edgington, Isaac	1752		Bentonville, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Sandusky Expedition, Col. William Crawford, Capt. James Munn's company, Washington County, Pa., Militia.
Edgington, Jesse	1759	July 6, 1821	Near Ontario, Richland County, Ohio	Do.
Edgington, John		1813	1 mile west of Canal Fulton, Stark County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. James Munn's company, 2d Battalion, Washington County Militia, ordered to rendezvous Mar. 18, 1782.
Eldridge, James		March 1815	Family cemetery, 4 miles south Massillon, Ohio.	Will dated Mar. 5, 1815.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Ellenwood, Benjamin Tuck	Nov. 20, 1748	Mar. 17, 1827	Belpreville Cemetery, in corner 2 miles north on Ohio River, east side, Route 76, 1 mile north, Porterfield, Ohio.	Enlisted May 1775, Capt. Archelaus (Areulus) Towne's New Hampshire company, Col. James Reed, stationed at Cambridge, Mass. 8 months. 12 months, Captain Jones' company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment; also with Capt. Peter Lark's company, Col. Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade.
Elliott, John	1742		Westlawn Cemetery, Stark County, Ohio.	Lieutenant. Pensioned 1818, for service in Captain Bird's company, Colonel Cadwallader's 4th Pennsylvania Regiment.
Elliott, Robert		1794	Presbyterian Cemetery on 12th St. Monument, Spring Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Scalped by Indians. Contractor for supplying United States Army. Adjutant in Militia, 1778, Pennsylvania. Memorial placed by his son, Com. J. B. Elliott, U. S. N., 1835.
Ellsworth, Arthur	1748	Nov. 6, 1800	Ellsworth Cemetery, row 4, block A, grave 30, north of Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio.	Reference: Meeks History of Sandusky County, Ohio.
Ellsworth, Jacob, Sr			Asbury Cemetery, grave 3, sec. 1, lot 12, on Vernon, Asbury, and Jones Rds., Pleasant Township, Ohio.	
Emrich, Michael	Feb. 10, 1756	Oct. 14, 1820	Sunsbury, Germantown, Ohio	Captain Shepler's company, 1777-80; Captain Rolmer's company, Berks County, Pa.
Erwin, James	1763	Mar. 7, 1849	Old Arnheim Cemetery, 18 feet northeast of twin cedar trees, center Franklin Township, Ohio.	Lieutenant, Colonel Butler's 3d Regiment, Pennsylvania line, 3 years. Discharged at end of war. Pensioned.
Evarts, Timothy			Evarts Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Ohio.	Private, Vermont regiment.
Everett, Abel			Bethel Cemetery, near Bremen, Ohio	Served in Revolution.
Eyster, Peter	1762	Feb. 19, 1836	Forney Cemetery, Unity Township, Ohio.	
Fancher, William	July 6, 1764	1829	Fancher Cemetery, Harlem Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	Enlisted, 17 years old, Pound Ridge, N. Y. Private, Captain Bouton's company, Colonel Crane's regiment; wounded in both feet, 1781. Granted pension for disability by Legislature of New York.
Farber, Daniel	Mar. 4, 1765	Feb. 21, 1847	New Paris, Ohio	Drafted into army at age of 16, Morristown company; 1st battalion 31st Regiment, New York Militia, Capt. John Howell, Major Gowers, Colonel Seely and General Wayne. Wounded twice at Yorktown. Discharged 1784.
Fasnacht, John	1756	Dec. 12, 1846	Old cemetery, North Lima, Ohio	Private, Capt. David Morgan's camp in the Jerseys.
Fee, Gen		February 1836	Cavalry Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio.	
Fenn, John	1750	Nov. 30, 1831	West Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut Continental line; pension 1819.
Fields, Simon	1757	Nov. 9, 1832	Tiffin Township, Adams County, Ohio.	Enlisted Hampshire County, Va., 1776. Private, 2 years, Virginia Continental line. Discharged, October 1778. Pension applied for 1829.
Figgins, James	1761	1851	Lebanon Churchyard, Wayne Township, Ohio.	Was receiving pension, age 80, 1841.
Fike, Henry			Zion Church Cemetery, northwest	Memorial inscription: "Soldier of 1775."

Fike, Henry			Zion Church Cemetery, northwest corner Wayne County, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Soldier of 1775."
Findley, David	1762	Aug. 24, 1849	Muskingum County, Ohio	Enlisted, Westmoreland County, Pa., 1782. Private.
Fineley, David	1762	Aug. 24, 1849	New Concord, Ohio	Private, Militia, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Finney, John	Dec. 18, 1760	Jan. 30, 1839	Peoples Cemetery, Centenary Church near Cambridge and Newcomerstown Rd., Guernsey County, Ohio.	Westmoreland County, Pa. Militia. Westmoreland [Continental line; Rangers of Frontiers, 1778–83. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Stokely and Colonel Mayard. In engagement with Indians and British at a fort between Pittsburgh and Fort Wallace. Discharged 1779. Pensioned 1833.
Fish, Ebenezer, Sr	1757	Sept. 4, 1827	Denison Cemetery, West 23d near 25th and Denison, lot 61, Cleveland, Ohio.	Prisoner in defense of Fort Griswold, 1781.
Fisher, Adam	1763		Mud Brook Cemetery, Jackson Township, Stark County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Krauss' company, 3d battalion, Berks County Pa. Militia. Grave marked DAR.
Fisher, Henry	1757	May 1, 1826	Calcutta, Columbiana County, Ohio	Private, Captain Christ's company, Col. Samuel Miles' regiment Pennsylvania troops. Pensioned 1833.
Fisher, John, Sr	Oct. 15, 1760	1847	Old William Bell farm (grave destroyed), Jackson Township, Ohio.	Enlisted 1781, private, Virginia troops, Capt. Michael Stump and Major McPherson before 1782; Battle of Bottbury Bridge, Captain Ward. Pensioned 1832.
Fisher, Paul		1828	Old cemetery, 2 miles east of Liverpool, Ohio.	Private, 7 months, Lt. Peter Groves Pennsylvania line.
Fitzpatrick, James			On his farm, highest point of hill, west of house, Highland County, Ohio.	Entered war, 1778; spy, Methodist Episcopal minister. He and wife, Mary, buried on farm.
Flenner, Rudolph			Private cemetery on Flenner farm near Augspurger Rd., St. Clair Township, Ohio.	Infantry in Washington County, Md., 1778.
Flood, William	1740	Dec. 9, 1833	P. Morgan's farm in 1929, Madison Township, Ohio.	Captain Robinson's company, Colonel Lowry, Associator of Lancaster County, Pa., Militia.
Flory, Abraham	1735	1827	Seegly Farm, Madison Township, Ohio	Captain Robinson's company, Colonel Lowry's Associator of Lancaster County, Pa., Militia.
Folsom, Thomas	Mar. 21, 1754	1840	Gustavus, Ohio	Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment of volunteers, Continental Army for service in Rhode Island, Aug. 7, 1778. At Bunker Hill.
Ford, Christopher	1768	July 5, 1855	City cemetery, Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio.	Private and artificier, Pennsylvania State troops; pensioned, 1832.
Foreman (Foresman), Alexander.	1753	Dec. 25, 1831	On Foresman lot in center of western part, Circleville, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "Was Captain in Revolutionary War." Pensioned for wounds, 1803. Marked by DAR.
Forney, Abraham		1824	Cadiz, Ohio, old graveyard	
Forney, Henry	Oct. 22, 1747		Forney Cemetery, Unity Township, Ohio.	Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, vol. 21, pp. 83, 234, 378, 799.
Foster, Albio			Cemetery, Fields Corners, Ohio	
Foulkner, William	1755		Near former home near mouth of Brugh Creek, Adams County, Ohio.	Reference: Evans and Stivers History of Adams County, Ohio.
Foultz (Fouts), William	1766	1859	Madison Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Foust, Jacob	December 1757	Apr. 22, 1841	On Ralph Thomas farm, 1955, Westfield Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	Served as substitute, Capt. Jacob Landick's company, Lt. Bowman, Col. Lindemute, Quartermaster Kislon. Marched to Reading through Germantown to Philadelphia soon after Battle of Trenton, crossed Delaware to join Washington's Army in battle. Pensioned.
Foust, Jacob			Foust's cemetery, north of Westfield, Ohio.	
Fox, Frederick	May 10, 1751	Feb. 27, 1837	Gebhart Church Cemetery, Miamisburg, Ohio.	Drummer boy and fifer in Colonel Hays' and Colonel Hulley's company, 10th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental line.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Frankfuerter, Philip (John)	Feb. 5, 1762	July 11, 1828	Old cemetery, North Lima, Ohio	Private, pensioned as "John"; Will Book 6, p. 4, Columbiana County, Ohio.
Frazee, Barhart			Pleasant Grove, Youngstown, Ohio	
Frederick, Thomas	1751	1808	Frederick Graveyard, Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2, vol. 13, p. 320.
French, Alexander	1760	Dec. 10, 1832	Pricetown, Newton, Ohio	Private, Cumberland County, Pa.
French, Jeremiah	June 12, 1762		Cincinnati, Ohio	Private, Hunterton County, N. J. Militia. Ref.: Adjutant General New Jersey, Stryker's New Jersey in Revolution State troops.
French, Jonathan	Sept. 22, 1751	May 17, 1838	Seceder Cemetery, 1½ miles south of Reynoldsburg, Ohio.	Enlisted 1775, Cambridge, N. Y. With State troops, Capt. James Wells' company; Capt. Joseph McCracken's company; Captain, Col. John Youngblood's Militia of New York. Pensioned.
Fritts, Valentine	1758	1823	Fritt's Cemetery, between Fayetteville and St. Martin, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Continental line, 3 years.
Frizzell, William			Sewellsville, Ohio, cemetery	
Fryback, George	1759	Dec. 1, 1833	On home farm, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Battle of Long Island. Capt. Edward Burgess' company of Militia, lower district of Frederick County, Md.
Fulton, James	Apr. 15, 1752	July 15, 1839	Jones Cemetery, Addison Township, Gallia County, Ohio.	Dunmore War. Private, Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1774.
Funk, Abraham	1770	Mar. 1, 1848	Old cemetery near Circleville, Ohio	M I: Revolutionary Soldier. Ref.: Chapman Brothers History of Fayette, Packaway and Madison Counties, 1892.
Gaddis, Thomas			Gaddis Cemetery near Wilmington, Ohio.	Virginia Militia; appointed captain 1776, lieutenant colonel, 1777, and colonel, 1778 by Gov. Patrick Henry; built Fort Liberty; took possession of Forts Picket, Scott, Jackson, and Lindley. Pension roll 1832.
Garey, Killyon	Nov. 9, 1757	Aug. 31, 1833	On his farm near Lancaster, Ohio	Ref.: Roll of Association company of Richland Township, Bucks County, Pa., p. 400, Oct. 9, 1775, Pennsylvania State Library. Wounded at Battle of Monmouth, after that mended shoes at Washington's headquarters.
Gates, George			Boger Cemetery, York Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	
Gebhart, George			St. John's Lutheran Churchyard, Miaml Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, Vol. 7, p. 168, Captain Gossert, Lancaster; Captain Fulmer's 6th battalion, U. S. Service.
Gerard, Jonathan	Mar. 31, 1763	June 26, 1837	Clough Baptist Cemetery, Clough Rd., near Newton, Ohio.	Ref: Ohio Historical Society Bulletin, Vol. 7, p. 192.
Gibson, John	1754	May 13, 1830	Massie's Creek, Warren County, Ohio	Private, Capt. James Poe's company, also in Captain McCoy's company.
Gibson, Thomas	1750	May 3, 1814	Reber Hill, Walnut Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Grave marked 1932, DAR.
Gilbert, Micah	1756	1833	Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Glass, Henry	1763	1855	Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Vol. 23, p. 215. Pension.
Glass, Vincent			Rock Hill Cemetery, Flushing Town-	

Glass, Vincent			Rock Hill Cemetery, Flushing Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	
Godden, John			Hillside Cemetery, Bazetta Township, Ohio.	Continental Army, Morris County, N. J. New Jersey Men in Revolution, p. 608.
Goldsmith, Benoni	Jan. 9, 1756	Mar. 30, 1822	On Spindler farm, Marietta, Ohio	Private, Capt. Samuel Jordan's company, Cabell's 6th Virginia Regiment.
Gordon, George	1755	1826	Springboro, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Capt. William Reppey's company, Col. William Irvine's Pennsylvania Regiment; corporal, Canadian Campaign.
Gossett, Jacob			Gossett Cemetery, Richland Township, Ohio.	
Goucher, Henry	Apr. 8, 1757	Jan. 14, 1842	Old Goucher farm near Lowellville, Ohio.	Private. Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, ser. 6, vol. 18, p. 577.
Gowdy, James	Nov. 5, 1742	Nov. 7, 1814	Associates Reformed Cemetery, East Third St., Xenia, Ohio.	Private, 4th battalion, Lancaster County troops, Capt. James Burd. Rhode Island and Pennsylvania Archives.
Green, Benjamin	1755	Sept. 28, 1833	Licking County, Ohio	
Green, Joseph	1762	1835	Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Union Rd. off State Rd. 122, Franklin Township, Ohio.	Captain, New York with other service. Nephew of Gen. Nathaniel Green. Grave marked, SAR, Ohio.
Greenman, Jeremiah	1758	Nov. 15, 1828	Abandoned cemetery near Waterford, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Colonel Arnold's Rhode Island Regiment. Pensioner and Mason.
Gregory, James	Dec. 19, 1764	Feb. 2, 1842	Berkshire Cemetery, Berkshire Township, Ohio.	Private, 1780, Fairfield County, Conn. State troops; 3 years. Pensioned.
Gregory, Jehiel	1755	1818	London, Ohio	Enlisted 1775, Joseph Benedict's company, Col. James Holmes New York line. Colonel, War of 1812.
Grim, Jacob	Feb. 22, 1754	April 1837	Tarlton, Salt Creek Township, Ohio	Private, Battle of Brandywine; Col. Jacob Waggoner's company, Col. James Dunlap's Pennsylvania Regiment; Captain Kilion Leeby's company, Pennsylvania 1780; ensign.
Grimes, James	January 1760		Middletown, Ohio, Cemetery, 1st Ave. just inside of gate on right.	Enlisted 1777, Alexandria, Va., Capt. Earl's company, 3d Regiment, General Woodford's Brigade, Virginia State troops. Under Washington after Battle of Germantown. Wintered at Valley Forge. Spring 1779, with General Lafayette, Colonel Livingston and Major Dickerson in pursuit of British. Battles of Monmouth, White Plains. Pawler's Hook, Major Forsythe of Virginia, also General Woodford, Colonel Nevell, and Colonel Cevil. Siege of Charleston taken prisoner of war.
Guthrie, Joseph			Abandoned cemetery, near Lottridge, Ohio.	Received land grant in Washington County, Ohio, for Revolutionary service. Marker.
Hagerman, Abraham			Old cemetery near West Unity, Ohio	Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier."
Haley, Thomas	1746	1832	Old Cadiz, Ohio, Cemetery	Captain Lansdale's company, Col. Josiah Carvel Hall's 4th Regiment, Maryland line, 1776–78. Pensioner 1820.
Halliday, Eli	May 25, 1763	May 31, 1849	Scott Cemetery, Huron Township, Erie County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut Militia. With "Green Mountain Boys." Pensioned 1833.
Halsey, John		May 19, 1827	Lebanon, Ohio	
Halverstadt, Henry	1746	1822	Old Church Cemetery, Salem Township, Ohio.	
Hamilton, Thomas		1827	Unity Church near Mason, Ohio	Settled in Hardy County, Va., near Morefield after Revolution.
Hanna, Henry	1738	1820	Old Seceder Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Ohio.	
Hanna, James	1752	1827	Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio	Captain Jacob's company, 1776, Capt. James Young, Col. Thomas Ewing's battalion, Maryland Flying Camp.
Hanna, Robert	Mar. 2, 1753	July 16, 1837	Quaker Hill, West Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Listed as Revolutionary soldier, recorder's office, Columbiana County, Ohio.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hardesty, Obediah	1758	July 29, 1830	Turk Cemetery, Richland Township, Ohio.	Private, 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania line, Capt. J. Finley. Pension Act, 1828, Belmont County, Ohio.
Harman, George	Mar. 21, 1761	Dec. 28, 1832	Abandoned High Street Cemetery, north side near center, Circleville, Ohio.	Drummer boy, Virginia Militia. Reference: Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, p. 202.
Harmon, Joseph			Old Town Cemetery, Euclid, Cleveland, Ohio.	Private, 1776, Samuel Harmon's company from Suffield, Conn.
Harnest (Harnist), John	1759		Myrtle Tree Cemetery, east of St. Paris, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Militia. Memorial inscription: "U. S. Soldiers of Revolutionary War."
Harper, Charles			Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Ohio	
Harper, John			Cox Cemetery, Green Township, Adams County, Ohio.	
Harrington, Seth	1754		Sand Hill Cemetery, Gronton Township, Erie County, Ohio.	In 1775, 7 days, Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prentice's regiment; Capt. Robert Langley's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, April 1775; Lieutenant Hold's company, Col. Julius Hart's regiment, 6th Middlesex County. Discharged, 1777. Joined Capt. John Smith's company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment, 3 years. 1780 with Justin Ely's men to reinforce army for 6 months.
Harris, John	1766	1841	Rehoboth Cemetery, 3 miles south of Centerville, Ohio.	Battle, 1st Sussex company; Connecticut line, Capt. Jacob Teneick. Ref.: New Jersey Men in Revolution, pp. 619, 620.
Harris, Johathan	Sept. 22, 1763	Mar. 23, 1837	Old Garton, Eastern Madison or Franklin County, Ohio.	Said to be major, fifer in Revolution, same is engraved on stone.
Harris, Luther	1756	1842	Milan Cemetery, Milan Township, Ohio.	Capt. Harris Easter's battalion, Morris, N. J., 1775-77. Naval Service List, Capt. Luther Harris.
Harrison, Thomas	Apr. 17, 1753	1838	Harrison Cemetery, Birmingham Quarries, Florence Township, Ohio.	Private and teamster, New York Militia, Captains Amanniel De Grauf, Gerrit Putnam, Veeder; Cols. Frederick Fisher, Harper, Volkert, and Veeder. Battles of Stillwater, Cheery Valley, Johnston. 2 years. Pension 1832.
Harvey, George			Huron, Ohio, Cemetery	Government marker. Private Pennsylvania Continental Army; Corporal, Jacob Bower's company, 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, Col. Josiah Harmar, 1778.
Hassinger, Abraham			Old cemetery near Perryville, Ohio	Reference: History of North Central Ohio, by William A. Duff, p. 142.
Hatfield, Thomas	1761	May 18, 1845	West Evans Cemetery, Byrd Township, Ohio.	
Haun, John			Zion Graveyard, Haun private, German Township, Ohio.	4th Virginia Regiment, Col. John Neville; also 8th and 12th, Eckenrode, Va.
Hawkins, Samuel	1762	1814	Eaton, Ohio	Private, Infantry of Virginia, State line.
Headley, Joseph	Feb. 3, 1746	Feb. 22, 1840	Casterline Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio	With Sussex troops, New Jersey. Never pensioned.
Heath, Richard			Barber Cemetery, Berlin Township, Ohio.	
Heber, Jacob	1762	1835	Old cemetery, Ellerton, Ohio	Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 8, p. 231.
Heeter, Sebastian	1760	1846	New Providence, Perry Township, Ohio.	Private. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, p. 241.
Helmen, Martin	1764	1845	Center Township, Ohio	Reference: Columbiana County cemetery Records.
Helsel, Phillip	1761	1838	Obetz Junction, Ohio	Private.
Henning, Conrad			Lutheran Cemetery, Paris, Ohio	Enlisted Pennsylvania [illegible]

Henning, Conrad			Lutheran Cemetery, Paris, Ohio	Enlisted Pennsylvania riflemen. Pensioner.
Herron, Thomas	Mar. 12, 1755	1832	Hopewell Cemetery, 6 miles north of Oxford, Ohio.	Battle of Three Rivers, Canada, June 8, 1776. Prisoner of war by British near Quebec, 2 years. His vessel engaged in combat by French fleet off Cape Charles, 1780; again off Barbados.
Hess, Balser	Mar. 25, 1747	Dec. 27, 1806	Union Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio	Sergeant and captain. Served at Brandywine, Schuylkill, and Cowpens.
Hetherly, Thomas	1750	May 30, 1835	Ash Ridge, Jackson Township, Ohio	Private, Virginia Continental line. Enlisted 1775, served 3 years. At Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. Discharged Little York, Pa., 1780.
Hewit, Moses	1767	1814	Athens County, Ohio	Came to Ohio in 1790. Trustee of Ohio University.
Hildreth, Dr. Samuel	1750	1823	First buried, Belpre, Ohio; removed to Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.	Surgeon; grave marked by DAR, 1930.
Hill, Alexander		Mar. 1824	Pisgah Ridge, Pleasant Township, Ohio	
Hill, John	1735	Jan. 6, 1803	Ramsey Cemetery, back of Loveland, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Hines, Nathaniel	1764	Dec. 21, 1844	Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio.	Pensioned.
Hites, John			W. O. Miller farm (1938) on Work's Hill, north of Millersbury, Ohio.	At age of 18 came to America with Lafayette; fought with him at Rochambeau; at surrender of Cornwallis; had an express job.
Hoak, Henry	1745	1832	Hill Cemetery, Government marker, Berlin Heights, Ohio.	Corporal, Capt. John Withers' company of militia, Col. John Ferries' battalion of associators in Lancaster County, 1776; also served with Capt. Abraham DeHugga's company, Col. Samuel J. Atlee. Served in the Jerseys.
Hobday (Hoddy), Richard	1759		Near Frankfort, Ohio	Sergeant, Captain Lipcamp's company, 7th Virginia Regiment, Col. Alexander McClenachan.
Hodgkins, Samuel	June 6, 1757	Oct. 13, 1845	On farm of George Perkins (1938), Pleasant Township, Ohio.	Enlisted Harford County, Md.; marched to Baltimore, Capt. Bennett Bussey's Maryland company; 4 weeks; Captain Bussey's Maryland company of Flying Camp.
Hodgson (Hudson), Joseph	1760	1840	Township Cemetery, Oxford, Ohio	Served from Maryland.
Hoffmire, Samuel	Dec. 26, 1763	July 30, 1837	North Fork Cemetery, across Knox County line, Morrow County, Ohio.	Private, 1st Regiment, Monmouth County Militia, Captains Sheperd, Bennett and Polhemus and Lieutenant Richardson. Monthly tours 1780–81–82. DAR marker, 1934.
Holden, Nehemiah	1763	1849	Higginsport, Ohio, Cemetery	1781–83, Capt. P. Wade's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, Massachusetts troops.
Hollister, Appleton	Oct. 15, 1762	Dec. 15, 1831	Shaker Heights on Lee Rd., north of Kinsman Rd., Shaker Heights, Ohio.	Ref: Connecticut Men in Revolution, p. 166.
Holmes, Francis	1739	Aug. 9, 1825	Beech Springs Blvd., Harrison County, Ohio.	Member 2d Company, 6th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Capt. William Moorhead, 1781.
Holmes, John			Old Pioneer Cemetery, Bellbrook, Ohio	Revolutionary pensioner.
Holton, John	1743		Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio	Private, Pennsylvania Continental line. Pensioned 1819.
Hoover, Felix	1752	1828	Baptist Cemetery, Centerville, Ohio	1st Pennsylvania Continental line, Capt. James Ross' company, 1777.
Hopkins, Archibald	1760	Jan. 25, 1848	Red Oak Cemetery, Union Township, Ohio.	
Hostetter, David	1760	Jan. 6, 1820	Center Township, Ohio	Ref: Columbiana County Cemetery Records.
Hover, Henry	Apr. 4, 1740		Disciple Cemetery, Corner Church, Hubbard, Ohio.	Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, later captain, protecting frontier. In New Jersey campaign attached to Washington's Army.
Howard, John	1758	1839	Worman Cemetery, Clay Township, Ohio.	1780–81 served 10 months with Colonel Rawlings; received $66.66, depreciated pay. 6th Pennsylvania Continental line from Reading, Pa., 1778.
Howe, James		1808	Lancaster, Ohio	Private, Cumberland County Militia, Captains Nash, Abraham, and Samuel Rogers.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Howe, James			Seceder Cemetery, Warren County, Ohio.	Enlisted March, 1781, Richmond, Va., 3 months as substitute for brother-in-law, William Jones, Colonel Nelson's Virginia Regiment; substitute, July 1781, for brother, Thomas Howe, Capt. Samuel Fauntleroy's Virginia Company. Private, Captain Northern's or Kelsick, Virginia, Company; at siege of Yorktown. Pensioned.
Huber, John	1751	Sept. 21, 18—	Williamsburg, Ohio, Cemetery	Colonel, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, 9th Battalion.
Hubler, Michael		1849	Ellerton, Ohio	Ref: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 8, p. 220. Northampton County Associator, Col. W. Roup. Grave marked, SAR.
Hudnall, Thomas	1760	1853	Union Cemetery, Hebbardsville, Ohio	Private, Virginia Continental line, Colonel Harrison's regiment of artillery. Service, 3 years.
Hughes, Joseph S		1823	In Old Burying Ground, Delaware County, Ohio.	Chaplain in Army. With Hull when he surrendered. Organized 1st Presbyterian churches in Delaware, Liberty, and Radnor. Outline of History, p. 573.
Hull, George	Aug. 15, 1761	July 23, 1833	Cornersburg, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Pennsylvania. Ref.: Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, pp. 405, 713.
Hull, Solomon			Boardman Township, Ohio	Private, Continental troops, New Jersey. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, pp. 241,606.
Hullinger, Daniel	Mar. 12, 1757	July 22, 1839	Rector Cemetery, on Valley Pike and Terra Haute Rd., Champaign County, Ohio.	Private and sergeant, Pennsylvania Continental line. Teamster. Discharged as lieutenant. Pensioned 1833.
Humphrey, George	Dec. 19, 1749	Mar. 26, 1834	Old Seceder Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Private, 2d Troops, 1st Regiment, Light Dragoons Continental Troops, 1782, Capt. John Watts. Served along Virginia and Pennsylvania frontiers.
Humphrey, John	1752	June 30, 1841	Warrenton, Ohio, Cemetery	Enlisted, Pennsylvania, 1776. Orderly sergeant, Capt. Patrick Jack's company, Col. John Allison's regiment; 1777, Captain White's company; 1778-79, Capt. John Taylor's company; captain, Col. James McDowell's Pennsylvania Regiment. Pensioned, 1833.
Hunt, Jonathan	May 1, 1742	July 5, 1825	Boyles Cemetery, south of Mount Vernon, Ohio.	From Somerset, N. J., Capt. Philip Phillip's company, 1777; sergeant. Captain Corles (Corliss) troops light horse at Hunterton, N. J.
Hunter, Joseph	Aug. 8, 1763	June 6, 1834	Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio	Private, Capt. James Howell's company, 7th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., 1782, Col. James Purdy.
Hurlburt, Benoine Prettyman	1731	Sept. 28, 1791	On farm overland on Ohio River bank near Farmers Castle, below Belpre, Ohio.	Sergeant, Webster's regiment, Lozars company of New York State troops from Caroline Company, New York. Killed by Indians, 60 years of age.
Husted, Shadren			On his farm, ½ mile north of Hunts Corners, Huron County, Ohio.	
Huston, Alexander			Presbyterian Cemetery, Beavertown, Ohio.	Ref: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 1, p. 50.
Hutchinson, James	1743	Dec. 17, 1817	East Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Ohio	Private, Capt. Hugh Campbell's company, 2d Battalion, York County, Colonel Robertson while at Perth Amboy, 1776.
Hydecker, Jacob	1759		Bellville, Richland County, Ohio	Memorial inscription: Came to United States with General Lafayette's Army, fought in Revolutionary War.
Iden, John	Nov. 5, 1755	June 6, 1847	Mount Tabor Cemetery, Congress, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Militia. Pensioned 1833. Marker.

Inman, Edward	1733	May 4, 1821	Southeast corner of cemetery, Wayne Township, Astabula County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. John Franklin's company, 5th Connecticut Militia. Served at Wyoming, Pa., 1782.
Ireland, James	Oct. 2, 1759	Aug. 12, 1815	Miamitown, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Lancaster Militia, Pennsylvania.
Israel, John	1749	1822	Union Cemetery, Morristown, Ohio	Cadet in Captain Mitchell's company, Colonel Wood's 12th Virginia Regiment.
Jackman, William	1751	1818	Island Creek Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Private, 1777, Colonel Stickney's militia that marched to Ticonderoga; 1778–79 served in Rhode Island camp as sergeant; drafted 1780 for militia for "new levies in Continental Army."
Jackson, Daniel			Yankee Street Cemetery, Franklin Township, Ohio.	
Jackson, James	1743	1822	Euclid Park, Cleveland, Ohio	Enlisted Maryland, 1777, private, Maryland Continental line, 2d Regiment. Served 6 years. Pensioned, 1819.
Jackson, Joseph		1819	6th Street Cemetery, abandoned 1877, Newark, Ohio	Private, Capt. John Christie's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, 1777. Discharged, 1783, at Philadelphia, Pa.
Jenkins, William	Mar. 1, 1762	May 21, 1833	Family cemetery on farm, near Okeana, Butler, County, Ohio.	Western Division, Colonial troops, Col. Daniel Morgan. Corporal, Company A, 11th and 15th Regiments, 1777–78, Col. Daniel Morgan. Sergeant same company and commanders, 1778. Discharged, 1780.
Johnson, David	1762	1852	Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Poland, Ohio.	Private, reference: Maryland Archives, vol. 18, p. 429.
Johnson, Elisha	Sept. 21, 1759		High Top Cemetery, Pennsylvania Township, Highland County, Ohio.	Reference: Highland County Cemetery inscriptions by McBridge, p. 446.
Johnson, Thomas	1749	1834	Clinton County, Ohio	Quaker. Served as ensign and captain of line for Bedford and Campbell Counties, Va. Disowned by Quakers but reinstated 1796 by Westfield M. M. C. C. and Quaker Hill.
Johnston, William		Sept. 20, 1844	Tarries Cemetery, ½ mile from Zion Cemetery, Worthington Township Richland County, Ohio.	Reference: Graham's History of Richland County.
Jones, Bailey			Rock Hill Cemetery, Flushing Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	
Jones, Crocker	1748	Dec. 27, 1839	Berkshire Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio.	Enlisted in Wyoming Valley, Pa., winter, 1777; pensioner 1819 Plymouth, Pa., for service 3 years.
Jones, Thomas	Jan. 9, 1750	August 1854	Barnesville, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Capt. Nathan Adams' company, Delaware regiment, Continental troops, Col. John Hazlett in barracks at Dover. 1776, Captain Manlove's company; part of Flying Camp, Col. Samuel Patterson, 1776; Capt. Thomas Watson's company, Dec. 17, to Dec. 27, 1776.
Jordan, Jacob	1760	Feb. 22, 1849	Canaanville Township, Noble County, Ohio.	With Pennsylvania troops.
Jordan (Jordon), Thomas	1747	1850	Crabapple Church Cemetery, Wheeling Township, Ohio.	Private and ensign, 1776 and 1778, Captain Reed's company, Col. Thomas Strawbridge's and I. Taylor's regiments. At Brandywine and Germantown.
Judy, John	Feb. 2, 1757	May 20, 1834	Stump Church, Pickaway County, Ohio	Private, Pennsylvania State troops.
Kann, Michael	Sept. 12, 1750	1834	Maple Wood Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Henry Shade's company, 1st Battalion Rifle Regiment. Battles of Long Island, Princeton, and Monmouth. Captain, in company of 7th Battalion.
Karr (Carr), Andrew	1744	July 31, 1828	Decks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Union Rd. off State Route 122, Franklin Township, Ohio.	Grave marked by SAR.
Keeton (Keaton), George			Keeton Graveyard, Hope, Brown Township, Vinton County, Ohio.	
Keniston, James	Aug. 19, 1756	Mar. 20, 1837	La Boyteaux Cemetery, northwest corner Van Zandt and Hamilton Rds., Springfield Township, Ohio.	Memorial inscription: "A patriot of the American Revolution who was for five years an active soldier."

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Kent, Absalom	1752	1839	Spiker Private Cemetery, Stock Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Westmoreland County Militia. Pensioned 1834, 82 years.
Kent, Apollus	1762	Sept. 4, 1838	Amboy Cemetery, Conneaut Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	Connecticut service. Ref: Connecticut Men in Revolution, p. 552.
Kenton, Simon	Apr. 3, 1755	Apr. 29, 1836	Family cemetery on his farm 5 miles northeast of Bellefontaine, Pa.	Scout, private and general in Virginia line. Body removed to Urbana.
Kepner, Benjamin	December 1765	May 30, 1818	Tarlton, south side near tree, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Daniel McClellan's company, 7th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia.
Kerr, Joseph	Aug. 9, 1760	July 14, 1848	Toronto Cemetery, Lot 10, Toronto, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental line; name on rolls, York County Militia, 1782.
Key (Kee), Stewart	1753	May 31, 1833	Old cemetery, south of Kenilworth, Ohio.	Enlisted 1775, Hampshire County, Mass., State troops. At Bunker Hill, service, 9 months.
Kidd, Robert	1757	Oct. 20, 1840	Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private; enlisted men, Ulster County, N. Y., 2d Regiment Militia.
King, Gerard (Gerrard)	July 1759	June 7, 1840	Friends Cemetery, Waynesville, Ohio	Private, Captain Peyton's company, Virginia Militia. Service 6 months.
Kingman, Alexander		1823	Rivercliff, north of Steiner Corner, Mount Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio.	2d Massachusetts line, Capt. Abraham Williams' troops, Col. Ebenezer Sprout, 1823, to Lincoln Township, 1776, just north of Steiner Corner. Pensioned.
Kingsburg, Lemuel	1759	Dec. 20, 1844	Wakeman Cemetery, Wakeman, Ohio	Listed Revolutionary soldier and pensioner by H. G. Mains, 1859.
Kinnan, Edward	May 29, 1763	Aug. 25, 1833	Moore Cemetery, Batavia Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Drummer boy, Capt. Gilbert Giverson's company, Col. Samuel Foreman's regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., Militia; Capt. John Conover's company, Maj. William Montgomery's battalion, Col. Elisha Lawrence's regiment, Monmouth County Militia, to end of war.
Kinney, John			Chester Cemetery, Chester, Ohio	Enlisted from New Jersey.
Kirk, John			Rock Hill Cemetery, Flushing Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	Private; refused pension as served in regiment not on Continental establishment.
Kirkwood (Kirchwood), David.	1747	June 25, 1847	Muddy Run Cemetery, Union Township, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776, Hagerstown, Md. Served 2 years.
Kitchell, Samuel	1755	1839	Armstrong Chapel, Indian Hill, near Cincinnati, Ohio.	Private. At Battle of Brandywine under Lafayette.
Knapp, Samuel	1759	July 22, 1846	Sycamore Cemetery, Crawford County, Ohio.	Enlisted June 30, 1775, New York State troops, Rock Island County, N. Y. Service, 6 months.
Kyle, Robert		Mar. 15, 1825	Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Union Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private and ranger in Pennsylvania line, same company with 4 brothers.
Kyle, Thomas	Feb. 6, 1756	Aug. 6, 1828	Lower Monroe Cemetery, Monroe, Ohio.	Private and ranger, Pennsylvania line, same company with 4 brothers. Service, 3 years.
Lake, Archibold	1720	July 1, 1798	Rainbow Cemetery, 7 miles above Marietta, Ohio.	Commissary department. "Scoured surrounding county procuring provisions and fresh vegetables for sick, wounded soldiers in the General Army Hospital camps at Fishkill and New Windsor, N. Y."
Lake, Mrs. Mary Bird	1728	Apr. 27, 1796	do	Married Archibald Lake, Revolutionary soldier. Matron of General

Lake, Mrs. Mary Bird	1728	Apr. 27, 1796	do	Married Archibald Lake, Revolutionary soldier. Matron of General Army Hospital at Fishkill and New Windsor, N. Y. Often personally commended by General Washington for her excellent service and care of sick and wounded soldiers.
Lake, Thomas	1760	Aug. 29, 1854	Union Cemetery, U. S. Route 50, near Bartlett, Ohio.	Son of Archibald and Mary Lake. New Jersey Militia, Capt. Cornelius Carhart's company, Col. Sylvanus Seely's regiment.
Lamb, James			Turkey Run Baptist Church, Fairfield County, Ohio.	Sergeant, Cumberland County, Captain Grier's company. Lieutenant, Captain Hughes' company.
Landon, James	May 25, 1750	Sept. 13, 1838	Shoup Cemetery, 4 miles south of Prospect, Delaware County, Ohio.	Private, 1778, New Jersey line. Captain Luce's company, Colonel Shreve's 2d New Jersey Regiment. Wounded at Monmouth, 1778. Recuperated and returned to serve till end of war.
Laney, John			Hickory Ridge, Huntington Township, Ohio.	Virginia Militia.
Lankton, Levi	1754	1843	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio	Cook, Commissary Department.
La Rue, Abraham		Apr. 1, 1858	Near Liberty Schoolhouse on Winton Rd., 2 miles East of Mount Pleasant, Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Colonel Febinger's Regiment, 1776; served 3 years. Also in War of 1812.
Lasley, Abraham	Oct. 11, 1753	1828	Runnels Cemetery, Addison Township, Gallia County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. James Craven's company, 5th Battalion, Washington County Militia, 1782.
Laughhead, David	1755	June 29, 1824	Massie's Creek Cemetery, near Cedarville, Ohio.	Private, 6th Company, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Joseph Walker, Col. James Taylor.
Lawrence, Jacob			Old cemetery, Hopewell, Ohio	Volunteer 19 months, 1781, Pennsylvania Militia, Captain Cato's company, Colonel Laughery's regiment.
Leach (Liebe), Christian	1759	Mar. 4, 1830	Crouse Chapel, near Chillicothe, Ohio	Ref: Roster Rolls of York, Pa., p. 608. Capt. Jacob Beene's company, 1776.
Lee, Ezra			Huron, Ohio, Cemetery	Government marker. Ref: Connecticut Men in Revolution, pp. 143, 145, 146.
Leeper, Archibald	1756	1826	Ridge Church Cemetery, Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Capt. George Sharp's company, 3d Battalion, Washington County, Pa., Militia, 1781–82.
Leonard, James			Family cemetery near Zoar, Hamilton Township, Warren County, Ohio.	13th Regiment, 10th Company, Col. Walter Stewart and Colonel Miles Rifle Regiment. Discharged at Valley Forge, 1778. In Battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Brandywine.
Lewis, Benoni	Sept. 2, 1752	Sept. 23, 1821	On route 50, Belpre, Ohio	Memorial inscription: "He had been Captain of an ocean ship and was employed during the Revolution in the Commissary Dept."
Lightfoot, Jeptha		1828	West Woodville, Blanchester, Ohio	Captured at New York and kept on English ship several years.
Lighty, Conrad			Ellerton Cemetery, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Grave marked. Ref: Berks County, Pa., Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, p. 263.
Liming, Joseph			Under apple tree on his farm, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Took part in many battles. Reference: Beer's History of Brown County, pp. 521, 524.
Lindsay, James			Old cemetery, Centerville, Ohio	Enlisted 1775, English Regiment, Virginia line, Captain Alexander. Pensioned 1819, Champaign County, Ohio.
Lindsley, Simeon	Sept. 21, 1761	Sept. 22, 1844	Shoup cemetery, 4 miles south of Prospect, Ohio.	Colonel Enos' regiment, Captain Gillett company. Pensioned.
Lodge, Jonathan	1762	Mar. 21, 1844	Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Ranger, Robinson Volunteer, Northumberland County, Pa.
Lotz, Jacob	Dec. 12, 1761	1839	Old cemetery, Wilkesville Township, now Vinton County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. John Brown's company, Virginia; 3 months, Capt. Thomas Marshall's company. Pensioned 1833.
Loucks (Loux), William	1750	Jan. 12, 1837	Near Centenary Church, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio.	With Pennsylvania troops against Indians. Wagoner with Pennsylvania troops. Battles of Brandywine and Germantown.
Lowe (Lough, Low, Law), Barton.		Sept. 12, 1835	Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Pennsylvania Militia as private, 6 months. Pension.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Lowther, William	1762	1842	Island Creek Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Reference: Vol. 58 or 75, pp. 145, 154, DAR Lineage.
Lucas, John	Sept. 7, 1760	1836	Old Baptist Cemetery, Coastown, Madison Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Enlisted Pennsylvania State troops, 1776; served 10 to 12 months.
Ludwig, Daniel	June 4, 1748	June 9, 1825	On D. S. Ludwig farm (1938), 2 miles southeast of Circleville, Ohio.	Private, lived in Berks County, Pa. Grave marked.
Lugadder, Abraham	1757	1826	On his farm, near Old Washington, Guernsey County, Ohio.	Served with Gen. George Rogers Clark at Kaskaskia.
Lyon, Benjamin	1754	1836	Smith Creek Cemetery, Germantown, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Daniel Wood's company, Essex County, N. J., Militia; also Continental troops. Enlisted when British landed on Staten Island. Application for pension shows an extensive list of services and many engagements.
Lyon, Nathaniel	July 3, 1758	1833	Lutheran Churchyard, Germantown, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Daniel Wood's company, Essex County, N. J., Militia; also Continental troops.
Lyons, Barnabas	1762	Oct. 18, 1841	Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, Ohio	Enlisted 1779, Capt. Westbrook's New Jersey Company, substitute for father. Teamster, 1781; later private guarding frontier against Indians.
Madan, John	1760	May 13, 1840	Old cemetery, Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Lancaster County Militia, Col. William Irwin. Enlisted 1776.
Maham, William W	July 13, 1758	Apr. 5, 1814	Private cemetery, Clutterbuck Farm, Batavia, Ohio.	
Mallow, Adam	Oct. 6, 1751	Nov. 27, 1841	Mallow Cemetery, west side, North Fork of Paint Creek, 1 mile north of Herrod Creek, Ross County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia ranger and scout. In Battle of Point Pleasant.
Manning, Nathan	Sept. 11, 1767	Feb. 23, 1858	Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio.	No service.
Marrs, William	1769	June 17, 1847	Deer Creek Cemetery, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Private, Capt John Nelson's company, 4th Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia.
Marshall, John	1746	Sept. 27, 1821	Ontario, Ohio, Cemetery	2d lieutenant, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment and captain, 1779.
Martin, Absolom		1801	Walnut Grove Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Ohio.	Ref: C. H. Galbreath's Short Stories of Ohio in Columbus, Ohio, Dispatch.
Martin, Benjamin	1750	1834	Maple Grove Cemetery, Rush Township, Champaign County, Ohio.	Ref: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, vol. 23, p. 235.
Martin, Robert	January 1755	Nov. 30, 1836	Alkire Cemetery, Deer Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Private, Maryland Continental Army. Enlisted 1776, Col. William Smallwood's regiment (Maryland). In 1777, Capt. Archibald Canderson's company, Col. Thomas Price's regiment. Served 3 years. Discharged 1780.
Martin, Thomas	1754	Mar. 8, 1848	Harpersfield, Ohio	
Martindale, James	1754	July 7, 1840	County Cemetery near Bulaville, Ohio	Under Colonel Brandon from Union, N. C. In Battles of King's Mountain and Siege of 1796. Pensioned under name of Martindill as private. Reenlisted as lieutenant.
Mastin, Thomas	1760	Aug. 19, 1822	First Graveyard, South Ridge, Con-	

Mastin, Thomas	1760	Aug. 19, 1822	First Graveyard, South Ridge, Conneaut Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.	
Matson, Nehemiah	May 6, 1755	1835	Quaker Cemetery, Cadiz, Ohio	Private, Capt. Caleb Pierce and Capt. James McClaskey.
Matthews, Thomas	1754	July 25, 1838	Old Churchyard, Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private.
McAdam, John	Mar. 30, 1763	June 16, 1839	Kingston Cemetery, Salem Township, Champaign, Ohio.	Private Pennsylvania Militia. Served as spy in Revolution, age 15 10 months 20 days. Pensioned at 71, 1833.
McCalia, Thomas			Old cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio	Private, Pennsylvania line, Pequea Township, Lancaster County, Pa.
McCall, James			West of Fairview Church across White Oak Creek, Scott Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Ref: Beer's History of Brown County, pp. 520, 625. Served 3 years in the privateer Navy.
McCandless, James			Woodlawn Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio	From Cumberland County, Pa., Capt. James Poe; also 8th Battalion, 3d Company, 1st call, 1777.
McClaskey (McCloskey), William.	June 13, 1761	Feb. 4, 1845	Old cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio	Private, Capt. John Ludwig's company, 6th Battalion, Col. Joseph Hiester, Berks County, Pa., Militia, August to September 1780.
McClelland, John	1763	1847	Presbyterian Churchyard, Poland, Ohio.	Private. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, vol. 23, p. 214.
McClimans, John	Apr. 29, 1756	Aug. 8, 1829	On James H. McCliman's farm (1929) Madison County, Ohio.	Served as substitute in Chester County, Pa., Militia, for sum of 25 pounds for a term of 2 months.
McComas, William		May 27, 1828	Pioneer Cemetery, southeast edge of Springfield, Ohio.	Captain of company of militia, Harford County, Md. Maryland Archives, 1775-76, pp. 387, 538.
McConnell, James	1761	May 17, 1826	Rocky Spring Cemetery, Madison Township, Highland County, Ohio.	
McCormick, John	July 9, 1756		Winchester, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Capt. James Semple's company, 3d Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1777; Capt. James Hemphill's 6th Company, 3d Battalion, 1778, Lt. Col. Sam Irwin.
McCoy, George			Phillips Church, Salem Township, Ohio.	Listed as Revolutionary soldier, recorder's office, Columbiana County, Ohio.
McCullough, William	1751	1832	Crabapple Church, Wheeling Township, Ohio.	Capt. Henry Graham's company, 4th Battalion, Washington County, Pa., Militia, 1781.
McDaniel, Edward	1745		Evans Cemetery, Huntington Township, Ohio.	Pensioner 1840, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, age 95.
McElhaney, Felix	1750	August 1841	Orr Cemetery, about 2 miles from Washington Courthouse, Union Township, Ohio.	Pennsylvania Continental line. Transferred as pensioner from Logan County, Ohio, to Fayette County, in 1819.
McElvain, Samuel	1753	Feb. 8, 1806	Old Sullivan Burying Groung on Scioto River, Columbus, Ohio.	Private, Captains Gibson and McTeer, Colonel Wilson; also ensign, Captain McAllister's company, Colonel Purdy's Pennsylvania Regiment.
McFarland, Robert	July 10, 1766	Apr. 12, 1853	Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Amelia, Ohio.	
McFarland, William	1763	Sept. 1, 1816	Massie Creek Graveyard, Near Zenia, Ohio.	Muster roll, Pennsylvania Navy of Ranger Galley, commanded by John Mitchell, Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777. Drummer boy; also frontier ranger.
McGuffey, William	1742	Feb. 21, 1836	Deer Creek Cemetery, Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 6; Series 6, vol. 2, p. 621.
McIntosh, Paskal Paoli	Mar. 30, 1769		Mantua, Ohio	Scout.
McKinley, John		June 1782	On banks of Lymochtee Creek where Crawford was burned at stake, Wyandot County, Ohio.	Officer in 13th Virginia Regiment. Member of Colonel Crawford's Expedition Against Indians, 1782. Was killed and beheaded by Indians.
McKinnie, Josiah	1762	1849	Liberty Churchyard, Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
McKitrick, John	1745	Jan. 5, 1833	U. S. Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Antrim, Guernsey County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. John Moffet's company, 6th Battalion, York County, Pa., Militia on or about April 1778, Col. William Ross.
McKnight, Eli, Sr	1760		Ebenezer Cemetery, Goshen Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Militia, Colonel West, 6 months. Pensioned 1833, Belmont County, Ohio.
McLane, William	1759	1829	West Weaver Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Navy, 1776, on the *Washington*, commanded by John McFabich.
McMeem, John	July 12, 1756	Feb. 6, 1828	Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Franklin Township, Ohio.	Cumberland County, Pa., Militia.
McMurtrey, John	1740	1791	Chillicothe, Ohio	Killed in battle. Name heads list of officers of Kentucky who died fighting the enemy—on the monument erected in Frankfort, Ky. Sergeant major, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, 1779.
McNealy, James			Sugar Grove Cemetery, Reason Whitacre farm (1938), east of Cygnet Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio.	
McTecar, Robert	Sept. 15, 1741	Mar. 8, 1811	Old Tent, Rushville, Ohio	4th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, commanded by captain, 78th Company, 1777. Served under Washington at Battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Cowpens.
Meason, John	Feb. 2, 1753	August 1805	On his farm, location destroyed by Coke Works, Bullskin Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	3d Battalion, Westmoreland County Militia. Major under Col. Nehemiah Stokelly of same battalion.
Medley, William G	1763	Mar. 17, 1838	Tice Cemetery, Ludlow Township, Washington County, Ohio.	Ref: Washington County Court of Common Pleas, vol. 7, p. 71.
Meek, Samuel		1856	Old cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio	Ranger, Washington County, Pa. Ref: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, vol. 23, p. 210.
Meeker, John	1760	Sept. 7, 1835	Hopewell Cemetery, Montgomery, Ohio	From cemetery records, Hamilton County, Ohio.
Megaw (Majaw), John	1754	1818	Redgeview Cemetery, Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	6th Pennsylvania line regiment, 1778. Pennsylvania Archives, 5th, vol. III, p. 182.
Mercer, Aaron	1746	Dec. 10, 1800	Baptist Cemetery between Davis Lane and Carroll St., Cincinnati, Ohio.	Captain. Laid out Newtown, where he erected a garrison. History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, by Nelson.
Merrifield, Vicary (Vicory)			Greenmount Cemetery, row 40, East High St., Springfield, Ohio.	
Merritt, William			Crabapple Cemetery, Wheeling Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	
Meyers (Myers or Moyers), John.			Petersburg, Ohio, Cemetery	Pennsylvania Militia. Volunteered Berks County, Pa., 1776 Pensioned.
Miles, John	1723	Jan. 8, 1834	Withamsville, Union Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Continental line. Pensioned, age 95, $96 annually.
Miller, Abraham	1749	1824	Snyders Church, near Cairo, Ohio	Private, Capt. Henry Hardman's company Maryland Continental line. Enlisted Funkstown, Md. Grave marked by DAR, 1933.
Miller, Benjamin			Sandyville, Tuscarawas County, Ohio	
Miller, Cornelius	1754	1790	North Cincinnati, Ohio, Cemetery	Private. Served under uncle, Lt. Col. Henry Enoch and his brother, Capt. John Miller.
Miller, Daniel	Feb. 2, 1759	Nov. 22, 1841	Ebenezer Cemetery between Cheviot and Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Private, 2d North Carolina Battalion. Enlisted 1778, for 3 years. Prisoner of war on British vessel. Grave marked.
Miller, Frederick	Aug. 8, 1760	1835	Presbyterian Churchyard, on Night	Private, Virginia Militia

92195—57——20

Miller, Frederick	Aug. 8, 1760	1835	Presbyterian Churchyard on Nisbet farm, Twin Township, Preble County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Militia. Enlisted 1778, Rockingham County, Va. Served 13 months; also in War of 1812.
Miller, Mathew	1732	1817	Millersburg, Ohio	Revolutionary soldier.
Miller, Philip		Aug. 20, 1825	Family graveyard, Marshall Pike, 2½ miles southeast of Hillsboro, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Philip Graybell's company, German Battalion, Continental troops, Col Baron Arendt and Colonel Housegger. Enlisted for 3 years, 1777. On a list on board a frigate. Grave marked by Government.
Mills, Elijah	Sept. 5, 1753	1837	Old Baptist Cemetery, Poasttown, Madison Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Private, 1776, Frederick County, Md. Served 11 months; ensign, 2 months; lieutenant, 3 months; captain, 3 months.
Mills, Jacob	Mar. 22, 1770	May 30, 1850	Clifton, Ohio, Cemetery	Associator in Revolution, Captain Stites in Virginia, under 16 years of age.
Mills, Menan			On his farm—later reinterred Perry Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Albemarle County pensioner, Virginia Library 1912 Report, p. 214.
Minard, Joshua	1763	Sept. 21, 1844	One-half mile east of Berlin Center, Ohio.	
Mitchel, Philip	1717	Dec. 13, 1832	Christian Bickel family cemetery, Traquar's farm in 1955, Union Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut Men in Revolution, pp. 120, 124, 580. Memorial inscription: "A Revolutionary Soldier, fought at Battle of Princeton." Drew pension in Hamilton County, Ohio.
Moncrief, John	1764	1852	West Beaver Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Montgomery, John	1756	1827	Madison Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Ranger, Washington County, Pa.
Montgomery, Robert	1738	Oct. 15, 1822	Conneaut, Ohio, Cemetery	1st Regiment, Capt. Simon Lefever; History of Ashtabula County, by Williams Bros. New York Men in Revolution, p. 260, Ulster County
Moore, Fergus	Jan. 18, 1751	Apr. 20, 1806	Westfall Cemetery, central part, 6 miles west, Circleville, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia, 5 years.
Moore, John, 3d	1752	Mar. 9, 1843	Chester Center Cemetery, Chesterland, Geauga County, Ohio.	6 years in New York line, 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Capt. Leonard Blucher, Col. Peter Gansevoort. 2d enlistment, 1782, 1st Company, Colonel Van Schaick's regiment. At Fort Stanwix and Yorktown. Discharged, New Windsor, near West Point.
Moore, Joseph	1765	1859	Bellefontaine Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Ohio.	Private. Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 2, p. 369.
Moore, William			Levanna, Ohio, Cemetery	
Morris, Elijah	1765	Aug. 5, 1837	Williamsfield, Ohio	Private, Massachusetts Militia. Pensioned 1833.
Morris, Ezekiel	1744	Sept. 24, 1822	Walnut Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. James Archer's company, 2d class, 1st Battalion Associators and Militia, 1781–82, Washington County, Pa. Grave marked by DAR 1934.
Morris, Joseph	1767	Mar. 17, 1825	Center Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private.
Morrison, A			Beaver Creek Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Woods County, Ohio.	3d Virginia Regiment, Capt. John Chilton.
Moyer, Michael	1761	1828	On Walkey farm near Elberton, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Captain Nagle's company riflemen that marched to Cambridge, 1775. Militia, 1777, Capt. Philip Creek's (Crick) company, 2d lieutenant.
Munson, Herman	Oct. 28, 1738	Feb. 12, 1829	Old cemetery, Medina, Ohio	Captain, 1781, to secure recruits for the American Army.
Munson, Wilmot	July 23, 1755	October 1845	Baptist Cemetery near Westfield, Ohio.	3 years in Revolution, Capt. Robert Durkee's company, Colonel Durkee's regiment. Battle of Wyoming, captured and held prisoner 8 days. With Connecticut troops, Capt. Matthew Bray, Colonel Enos' regiment; cruised on privateer *Hunter*.
Murphy, Darby			Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Salem, Ohio.	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Murray, John	1759	1813	First Presbyterian Church, Nela Ave., Euclid, Ohio.	Private, Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment, 1781. Pensioned, 1827.
Musgrove, John	June 4, 1762	May 13, 1837	Woodlawn Cemetery, lot 12, sec. D, Xenia, Ohio.	Private, Maryland Militia. Pensioned 1831.
Myers, Michael	1745	Aug. 11, 1852	Toronto Cemetery, lot 6, Toronto, Ohio.	Captain of scouts, Crawford Expedition. Grave marked.
Mygatt, Comfort	Oct. 17, 1763	Oct. 17, 1823	Canfield, Ohio, Cemetery	Fifer in Connecticut Company. Son of Revolutionary officer, Eli Mygatt.
Neves, William	1756	July 11, 1838	Old cemetery, Madisonville Rd., near Ash, Ohio.	From cemetery records, Hamilton County, Ohio.
Newell, Robert	1741	1829	Muddy Run Cemetery, Salem Township, Champaign County, Ohio.	Private.
Newman, Walter	Sept. 27, 1761	April 1851	Sixth Street Cemetery, Newark, Ohio	Battles of Long Island, Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, Red Banks, Monmouth, Stony Point, Springfield, Camden, Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Yorktown. Enlisted as substitute, Lancaster County, Pa., for his father, 1777.
Newton, Elijah	1763		I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Edenton, Ohio	Died at 110 years.
Nicholas, Francis	June 17, 1765	Sept. 30, 1808	Old cemetery, Plainfield and Cooper Rds. near Plainfield School, near Blue Ash, Ohio.	Captain from Hamilton County, Ohio. Cemetery Records.
Niles, Gains		Mar. 10, 1840	Alfred Wilcox's farm, sec. 16, Gallia County, Ohio.	Private, New Hampshire Continentals, Gallia County, 1814
Nisbet, William	1734	June 1809	Presbyterian Graveyard on farm, Preble County, Ohio.	Private, 6th class, 7th Company, Capt. John Woods, 1st Battalion Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Col. James Johnston, 1780.
Nold, Jacob	Aug. 13, 1765	Mar. 6, 1835	Old Mennonite Cemetery, East Leetonia, Ohio.	Private, New York Militia. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, p. 475.
Norman, Bazabeel	July 12, 1760	July 17, 1830	Roxbury Township, Washington County, Ohio.	Private, Maryland Continental line. Enlisted 1777, Col. John Gunby's regiment, served 4 years. Pensioned, 1819.
Norris, Bethuel	1757		Old Presbyterian Cemetery adjoining his property about 2 miles northwest of southeast corner of Butler County, Ohio.	Private, New Jersey Militia. Enlisted 1776, Morristown, N. J.
Norton, Jacob			On his son's farm known as Page Place (1938), Bloomfield Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Family tradition relates he was commended by Washington for skill in prescribing diet and herbs for afflicted soldiers during a plague, and for caring for the sick.
Norton, Thomas H	1745	Aug. 6, 1823	Two Ridges Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Ref.: History Jefferson and Belmont Counties of Ohio, p. 608.
Nott, Thomas	June 24, 1740	May 15, 1834	Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut State troops. Enlisted 1776, Charlestown, N. H., engaged in Battle on Plains of Abraham, Canada, and Battle of Stillwater.
Oblinger, John	June 12, 1756	Dec. 1, 1846	Highland Cemetery, near West Milton, Miami County, Ohio.	Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, 1776, Capt. George Fetters, Colone Elder; served 3 years.
Ohl, Henry, Sr	Mar. 21, 1762	Sept. 7, 1849	Zion Cemetery, Canfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. George Shmetter's company, 6th Battalion, Northampton County, Militia, Maj. Frederick Sagter, Col. Henry Geiger; called out 1782 (May), returned July 1782.

Oliver, Alexander	1744	1829	Monroe Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's company, Col. David Field's 5th Regiment, Hampshire County, Militia, 1776.
Ollinger, John	1756		Bowman Cemetery, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Pensioner from Pennsylvania.
Olney, Cogswell	Dec. 28, 1743	July 19, 1818	Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio	Major. Grave marked by DAR, 1930.
Osborn, Abraham	Oct. 5, 1760	Dec. 22, 1838	Cornersburg, Ohio, Cemetery	Private; lieutenant, New Jersey Men, p. 430.
Owen, Dr. Noah	1756	Aug. 2, 1821	Cedar Hill, lot 623, grave 1, west side, Newark, Ohio.	Colonel Wyllis regiment of Connecticut troops.
Palmer, Stephen	1777	1859	Old cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio	
Palmiter, John	1751	1834	In a field, Bedford, Ohio	Private, Continental Connecticut troops. Received pension, sum of $40 annually.
Parker, Ashael	1765	1841	Parker Cemetery, Route 60, south of Birmingham, Ohio.	Name on list who received town bounty of 30 pounds for service, 1781, 1783, from Waterbury, Conn., March 1784.
Parker, Jacob		1848	Old cemetery, east end of West Alexandria, Ohio.	Served under Gen. Anthony Wayne.
Parker, James	1750	Nov. 25, 1824	Center Cemetery, Ellsworth, Ohio	Private. Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, series 5. Connecticut Men, Virginia Men, New Hampshire Men.
Parker, James	1760		Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio.	In Battles of Trenton, Brandywine, and Princeton. A prisoner in Philadelphia.
Parker, Joel	1737	May 29, 1814	Andover, Ashtabula, Ohio	Private on Connecticut Pension Lists, p. 9639.
Parks, Joseph	1746	Apr. 15, 1814	Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, east of Blue Ball, Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio.	Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, series 5, vol. 7, p. 939.
Parks, Michael		Nov. 10, 1845	Episcopal Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio	Sergeant. Served 6 years 9 months. In Battles of Bunker Hill and Saratoga.
Parrett, Joseph	1760	Aug. 28, 1847	Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776. Private, Capt. Jonathan Clark's company, Col. Peter Muhlenberg's 8th Virginia Regiment. Lieutenant and commissar of clothing and provisions for Army at Valley Forge. In Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and at surrender of Yorktown. Discharged 1781, Woodstock, Va. Pensioned with 200 acres of land in Ohio.
Parson, Jabez	1753	1836	Scott Cemetery, Huron, Ohio	Colonel. Sergeant, Wolcott's regiment Connecticut troops. Minuteman at Lexington.
Patison, H. (or J.)			Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio.	
Patterson, William	1761	1846	Truro Graveyard, Franklin County, Ohio.	Pennsylvania private. Reference: Williams Brothers' History, p. 445.
Pauley, James			Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio	Lieutenant. Reference: Manning's 1st Early Settlers. 1811.
Paxton, Thomas	1739	1813	Clermont, Ohio	Captain, Bedford County, Pa., Militia, 1772; also under Col. George Ashman was lieutenant colonel.
Payne, Abram			Washington Court House Cemetery, Washington Court House, Ohio.	Sergeant. Listed in Soldiers of 1776 buried in Washington Court House Cemetery.
Pelton, Jonathan	June 10, 1758	Sept. 12, 1830	Euclid Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio	
Perry, James	1750	1822	Zanesville, Ohio	
Perry, Samuel			Scotch Ridge, Pease Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	
Peters, Tunis	1759	1839	Turkey Run Cemetery, 4 miles from Easterline, Ohio.	
Phebus, George	1759	Oct. 9, 1834	Alkire Cemetery, Deer Creek, Pickaway County, Ohio.	
Phillips, Samuel			Four Mile Run Cemetery, Austintown, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut Men in Revolution.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Phillips, Spencer			Baptist Cemetery, Berlin Heights, Ohio.	
Phillips, Thomas	1766	Oct. 28, 1854	Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Pierson, Mathias			Rehoboth Cemetery, south of Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Reference: New Jersey Men in Revolution, p. 263. Saus' 2d Regiment, Connecticut line.
Poe, Adam	1747	Sept. 23, 1834	Sixteen Cemetery, 1 mile south of Massileon, Stark County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania line. Pensioned 1832, Medina, Ohio.
Porter, Aaron			Milton Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut Militia, Capt. Abijah Rowlee Nebron. Connecticut Men in Revolution, p. 88.
Porter, James		1814	Old Pioneer Cemetery, Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio.	
Powers, Walter			Alder Cemetery, near West Jefferson, Madison County, Ohio.	Reported to be Revolutionary Soldier by DAR Chapter.
Pratt, Elnathan	1762	Feb. 15, 1840	Williamsfield, Ohio	
Preston, Robert			Springdale Presbyterian Cemetery, Springdale, Ohio.	Private, Fairfax County, Va., 3d Regiment, 1777, Thomas Marshall's company, Lt. Col. William Heth, Col. Alexander Spotswood.
Preston, Samuel	Dec. 12, 1763	July 17, 1849	Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.	Columbus, Ohio, newspaper: "He died of cholera. In Revolution he acted a soldier's part." July 19, 1849.
Preston, William		1802	Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Springdale, Ohio.	Regimental artificer, Flowler's Artillery; enlisted 1776, Col. William Montgomery's regiment.
Price, Samuel	Aug. 5, 1750	Dec. 20, 1827	Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, Ohio	In Captain De Bow's company, Eastern Battalion, Morns County; also Capt. Jonathan Ward's company; State troops and Continental Army.
Purkhiser, Michael	1736	Oct. 31, 1816	Calvary Cemetery on State Route 749, Washington Township, Ohio.	
Radabough, Nicholas John	Dec. 4, 1752	Feb. 5, 1850	Circleville Cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio	Private.
Ramsdell, Joseph	Oct. 22, 1767	1828	Bloomingville, Ohio	Seaman of Brigantine *Freedom*. Enlisted July 10, 1776, till June 1777, Capt. John Christen, etc.
Randolph, William			Crabapple Cemetery, Wheeling Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	
Rankin, Henry	1747		Bethel Cemetery, Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Capt. Alexander Martin's company, Col. Peter Grubb's battalion, Lancaster County Militia, 1776. Pensioner, living Harrison County, 1819, age 72.
Rankin, Thomas	1760	1832	Rankin Churchyard, Moorefield Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Capt. David Reed's 4th Company, Col. John Marshall's 4th Battalion, Washington County Militia, 1781–82. Served with his 3 brothers.
Ransom, John			Harrison Street Cemetery, Sandusky, Ohio.	
Ratcliffe, John, Sr	1762	Mar. 6, 1842	Howland Cemetery on Reeves Farm (1938), Mahoning or Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private. Maryland Archives; History of Trumbull County, Ohio.
Raub, Peter	1746		Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, 2d class, 6th Company, Northampton County, Militia. Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, series 6, vol. 2, p. 492.
Raub, Peter	Jan. 30, 1742	1827	Lutheran Cemetery, Petersburg, Ohio	Private, 2d Company, 8th Battalion, Captain Mayer's troops.

Ray (Rea), John	June 15, 1736	Aug. 21, 1825	Wesley Township, Washington County, Ohio.	Volunteered June 1775; 1 year, Capt. Henry Miller's company, Colonel Hand's regiment. Morgan's Riflemen. Reference: Columbiana County Cemetery Records.
Ream, Nicholas		1839	Hanover Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	
Rebilt, Christian	1762	Apr. 6, 1844	Rebilt cemetery, several miles west of Ontario, Richland County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia. Marker states name and troop.
Reed, Thomas	Sept. 1, 1750	Oct. 2, 1820	Captine Point, Ohio	With Pennsylvania troops.
Reeder, Jacob	Nov. 16, 1760	1860	First Presbyterian Churchyard, covered now by larger church, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Master armorer, Continental Army; captain, 1776. A. D. 16–426 New York line; New York in Revolution, p. 250.
Reeves, Josiah	1767	Sept. 22, 1848	Browns Chapel, Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Revolutionary Soldier.
Remington, John			Huron, Ohio, cemetery	
Remington, Joseph	1753		Groton Township, Erie County, Ohio	Served from Rhode Island; enlisted 1781, Warwick, County of Providence, R. I., Capt. William Humphrey, Colonel Orney's regiment; served to 1784. Discharged at Saratoga, N. Y. In action at taking of Cornwallis.
Reppart, Daniel			West Grove Cemetery, Short Creek, Harrison County, Ohio.	Pennsylvania Militia, 1785. Came from Pennsylvania to Ohio. Said by his family to have served in Revolutionary War.
Rhoades, Samuel	Sept. 25, 1753	Feb. 9, 1832	Seville, Ohio	Private, 1775, Capt. Seth Ballard, Samuel Parsons, Harvey, David Shay. In Battles of Forge Point and Saratoga.
Rice, Lewis			Darrowville, Summit County, Ohio	Summit County History states, "gun he used in the Revolution is still preserved by the family."
Richardson, David, 2d	Nov. 28, 1757	Sept. 9, 1843	Otsego, Ohio, Cemetery	Enlisted under Capt. Joel Clark. In 8th Regiment, Colonel Huntington. Corporal, 2d enlistment, Capt. Elijah Robinson's company, Colonel Ely's Connecticut regiment.
Richardson, Gersham	Oct. 17, 1761	Jan. 4, 1849	Kendeigh's Corner Cemetery, east of center, Amherst, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Elijah Robinson's company, Col. Roger Enos, State of Connecticut; 6 months service from 1778.
Richardson, Matthew	Sept. 8, 1757	Jan. 1, 1838	Collinsville Cemetery, Milford Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Private, Kent County, Md., command of William Henry; marched 1776, then stationed in Northampton County, Va.
Richey, Jacob	1755	1836	Ridge Church, Cemetery, Archer, Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	In Pennsylvania line; Revolutionary pensioner, 1833, age 38. United States pension rolls, 1835.
Rickabaugh, Adam	Jan. 3, 1761	July 23, 1836	Family cemetery on Harry Wood farm (1938), near Rio Grande, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Militia, Colonel Brown, Colonel McCoy. Pensioned 1833.
Riggs, James	1742	1818	New cemetery on Hill, Matamoras, Ohio.	Pennsylvania Regulars. Residence during war, Bedford County, Pa.
Riggs, John			Flaugher Cemetery, near Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio.	7th Maryland Regulars, Frederick, Md.
Rilea (Riley), Richard	Mar. 27, 1762	Aug. 7, 1839	Mount Carmel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia. Continental Army. Enlisted for 3 years, March 1799, in Leesburg, Va. Discharged at end of war, Charleston, S. C.
Roach, William	1731	Mar. 7, 1818	Deval Cemetery, near Coal Run, Washington County, Ohio.	Reference: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 13, pp. 362, 363.
Robb, William	1764	May 1, 1841	Old cemetery, on 9 mile road, farm of Richard Groger, Union, Ohio.	
Roberts, Edward			New Antioch, Ohio	Served with Maryland troops. Grave marked, 1930.
Robinson, Maxmillian	1750	1831	Family plot on Robinson farm on Old Flint Ridge Rd., 1 mile north of Brownsville, Ohio.	Enlisted Faurquier County, Va., 1776, 3 years, Capt. William Blackwell and Gabriel Long, Colonel Morgan's 11th Virginia Regiment.
Robinson, Stephen	May 14, 1760	Oct. 29, 1828	Tealtown Cemetery, lane off Tealtown Union Township, Ohio.	
Rogers, Thorne			Old Cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio	History of Upper Valley, Ohio, vol. 2, p. 188.
Roll, Abraham	1759	1827	Springdale Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Springdale, Ohio.	Private, patriot, furnished material aid to Continental Army.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Roosa, Jacob (Jacobus)	Oct. 28, 1749	Dec. 24, 1831	Hopewell Cemetery, Montgomery, Ohio.	From Hamilton County, Ohio, Cemetery records.
Rose, John	1760	Oct. 4, 1837	Rose Cemetery, Anderson Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Private, New Jersey Militia: pensioner, Hamilton County, Ohio.
Roseburg, Thomas, Sr			United Presbyterian Cemetery, West Beaver, Madison Township, Ohio.	Recorder's files, Columbiana County, Ohio.
Ross, John	1750	1833	Old Cemetery, Cadiz, Ohio	Ensign, Captain Walker's company, Col. James Taylor's 6th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia. Pensioned age 82.
Ross, John	1757	1820	Stewart, now Union Cemetery, Warren County, Ohio.	Private, 6th class, 8th Company, 7th Battalion, Capt. James Harrell and Colonel Pury.
Rounds, James	1766	Jan. 3, 1843	Farm on State Route 125, owned by Emmett Liming, 1955, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts. Continental Army. Enlisted for 12 months 1775, discharged, enlisted again 1777, discharged 1780. Government marker.
Rout, William	1749	December 1831	Old Route Cemetery, Whitehead's farm, 1½ miles east of Ashville, Ohio.	Private, corporal, Captain Ball's company, 5th Virginia Regiment, Col. Charles Scott, 1776 to 1777.
Rowland, Hezekiah			Clarksfield, Ohio, Cemetery	Ref.: Firlands Pioneers; vol. 12, p. 431–432.
Rowland, John	1759	1855	Rankin Churchyard, Moorefield Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Capt. James Edgar's company, York County. Militia; Indian spy and scout. Pennsylvania Archives, series 6, vol. 11, p. 789.
Ruffner, Emanuel	Mar. 13, 1757	June 4, 1848	Ruffner Cemetery on Pleasantville Rd., north of West Rushville, Ohio.	Ref.: Wiseman's History of Fairfield County. Teamster in Revolution.
Rumbarger, George			Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jackson Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Lancaster County, Pa. Militia, 6th Battalion, 1778–79, Capt. Michael Moyer.
Runyon, John	1763	1833	Near Hope, Jackson Township, Preble County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1780 in Rowan County, N. C., served till surrender of Cornwallis. Pensioned 1832.
Rupert, Adam	1754	1841	Brick Church on State Route 14, near Unity, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania. Continental Army.
Russell, Charles	1759	Mar. 11, 1839	Glassburn Cemetery, Springfield Township, Gallia County, Ohio.	Private, Virginia. Militia.
Russell, Jacob	Apr. 26, 1746	August 1821	On Soupark Blvd., near Lee Rd., on land originally his farm, Shaker Heights, Ohio.	Private, Continental Regiment, Connecticut. Enlisted May 1775, discharged October. 8th Company, Connecticut. Continental Regiment, 1775.
Russell, Moses	1759	1825	Kygerville, Ohio, Cemetery	Pensioned, McMinn County, Tenn., 1832, private, in Virginia line.
Sadler, Christopher		Mar. 23, 1839	Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio	Memorial inscription: "War of 1776." Private in Revolution. Came to America as British soldier. Was taken prisoner and held until 1778, when he enlisted in an independent corps under Count Pulaski.
Safford, Dr. James	July 23, 1763	Sept. 27, 1834	Pine Street Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio	Private, Capt. William Dyre's company, Vermont, Oct. 12 to Nov. 6, 1780.
Salmons, Solomon	1762	July 14, 1837	Salmon Cemetery, Paint Township, Fayette County, Ohio.	
Sams, Jonas	Nov. 18, 1756		Ripley, Ohio, Cemetery	Virginia. Militia.
Sargent, James, Jr	Jan. 25, 1747	Dec. 13, 1826	Woods Cemetery, ¼ mile from Chilo, Ohio.	Resided in Frederick County, Md., during Revolution; member of Committee of Observation and Support with his father, James Sargent.
Sargent, Snowden	Feb. 27, 1743	1814		

Sargent, Snowden	Feb. 27, 1742	1814	Sargent's Station, Pike County, Ohio	Served with the colonies as patriot as shown on list of Associators and on Committee of Observation, Frederick County, Md.
Sargent, William T	Mar. 28, 1764	Apr. 1, 1846	McPherson Cemetery, lot 567, block 1, grave 1, south, Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio.	Served also in War of 1812, Captain Stretch's company. Listed as Revolutionary soldier at veterans' office, Sandusky, Ohio.
Sayers, Josiah	1763	Feb. 2, 1857	Worden Cemetery, Canaan Township, Ohio.	Reference: Sayer's Geneology; History of Morrow County by Perrin and Battle, p. 739.
Sayler (Saylor), Jacob	1737	Sept. 21, 1800	Boggs Cemetery, Pickaway Township, Ohio.	Private, 1st class, Captain Davidson's company, Colonel Smith's regiment, Bedford County, Associators, Mar. 22, 1776; Capt. William McCall's company, 3d Battalion, Bedford County Militia.
Sayre, David	May 30, 1736	July 11, 1826	Letart Falls, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Capt. Richard Tomley's company, Elizabethtown Township, 1st Regiment, Essex County, N. J., Militia.
Sayre, Ezekiel	1726		Reading, Ohio	Lieutenant, Monmouth County, N. J., militia. Battle of Stony Point.
Schaak, Jacob	Nov. 15, 1758	May 2, 1843	Center Township, New Lisbon, Ohio	Private, spy in McGrubb's and Cunningham's Pennsylvania Regiments; Flying Corps. Pensioned 1832; enlistment, 5 short terms.
Schoff, Philip, Jr	Apr. 2, 1770	Nov. 15, 1855	On farm, Wheeling Township, Guernsey County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Asa Hill's Cumberland County, Pa., militia. Trained with troops at Standing Stone Fort, 1778. Served in Whiskey Insurrection and in War of 1812.
Scott, Nehemiah	1763	1834	Old Market St., Oak Hill Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio.	Private. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, series 6, vol. 4, pp. 336, 444.
Scott, Samuel	1740	1823	Richland Township, Logan County, Ohio.	7th Battalion Pennsylvania troops, Lancaster County, Capt. Andrew Boggs.
Seabrist (Seachrist) (Seegrist), Jacob.	1760	1831	Columbian Cemetery, Ohio	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
Sears, Robert			Gibson Chapel, Warren Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	
Sedam, Cornelius	1759	May 3, 1823	Spring Grove Cemetery, Sedamsville, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Stryker's New York Official Register, pp. 456, 748; Historical Register of Officers of Continental Army during Revolution, p. 360.
Shaffer, Andrew	Nov. 1, 1760	Dec. 2, 1853	Family cemetery near Hillsboro, Ohio	
Shaffer (John), Daniel	Nov. 3, 1760	Mar. 21, 1835	Trustees Cemetery, Black Rd., between Hamilton and Millville, Ross Township, Butler County, Ohio.	Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives; Census of 1790, Northumberland County, Pa., p. 193.
Shannon, George	1759	1803	Warren Township burial ground southwest corner sec. 10, French Cemetery, Belmont County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. James Young's company, 8th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Col. Abraham Smith. Grave marked DAR.
Shaver, Nicholas		Nov. 19, 1838	James Davis farm, 3 miles south of Newark, Ohio.	Private. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, series 5, vol. 4, p. 250.
Shawan (Shawhen), Darby	1748	Jan. 21, 1824	Zoar Cemetery, 2 miles west of Morrow, Warren County, Ohio.	Private, Lt. Jonathan Harned's company; also Ensign David Ruble's company, 5th Battalion, Washington County Militia, 1784; private on list of Rangers on Frontiers, 1783; on Depreciation Pay List.
Shaylor, Joseph	1737	1816	Union Township, Clermont County, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776 to close of war. Regular Army as captain. Lexington Alarm. Ensign at Long Island and White Plains; Meig's Light Infantry at Stony Point. "Thrice thanked by Washington."
Sheets, Frederick	Apr. 30, 1757	Nov. 11, 1817	Forney Cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio	Ref.: Columbiana County, Ohio, cemetery records.
Sheldon, Jonathan	Feb. 27, 1749	Aug. 8, 1835	Sheldon private cemetery, Fowler, Ohio	Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. Served in Northampton Department.
Sheley, John	1723	1820	Sheley Cemetery, original Sheley farm, 1 mile south of Jamestown, Ohio.	7 years in Revolutionary War, died at age of 97. Dill's History of Greene County, p. 807.
Shepard, Enock	Oct. 23, 1742		Marietta, Ohio, Cemetery	Captain.
Shepherd, John	1749	July 31, 1812	Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Red Oaks, Ohio.	Private.
Sherman, William	1757	July 6, 1837	Guilford, Ohio	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Shoaf, Peter			Poland, Ohio	Private, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia, Captain Campbell's company, 4th class.
Shotts, David	1760	1825	On farm owned by family over 100 years. Owned in 1938 by William Aikens, 1½ miles north of Denver, Ohio.	Private. Assisted Washington in the suppression of the Whisky Rebellion.
Simison, Robert			New Waterford Cemetery, Unity Township, Ohio.	Brigadier general. Recorder's files, Columbiana County, Ohio.
Simons, Adam			Pleasant Grove, Ohio	Revolutionary soldier.
Slemmons, William	1761	1827	Ridge Church Cemetery, Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Salisbury Township, Lancaster County, Pa., Capt. William Brisben's company, 1781, 1st Battalion, Militia.
Slutts, John, Sr	1757	Oct. 10, 1833	Circlegreen Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Memorial Inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier on land and sea."
Smith, Ebenezer	Jan. 4, 1751	Jan. 19, 1834	Mansfield, Ohio	Private, William Gray's company, York County, Pa., Militia, 1779. At Valley Forge, winter of 1779.
Smith, Henry	1761	July 22, 1843	Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Ohio	Defender of Fort Henry, Wheeling, W. Va., 1782.
Smith, John N	Sept. 24, 1764		Union Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Ohio	Private, New Jersey Militia, 1780. 1 year, 6 months.
Smith, John O. C	December 1760		Family cemetery on Clate Weber's farm (1938), Pickaway County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia. Lieutenant, Benjamin Warner's company, Major Pratt, 1776. Pensioned 1832.
Smith, Pete	Feb. 6, 1753	Dec. 31, 1816	On his farm near Donnelsville, Ohio	New Jersey, Apr. 1, 1777, J. Ten Eyck's Men at Bound Brook, N. J. Private, 1778, Morris County Militia, Captain Carter, Colonel Seeley's Eastern Battalion; adjutant general's office at Trenton, N. J.
Smith, Robert	1752	1813	In an abandoned cemetery 1 mile north of Hocking County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Christian Myer's company, Pennsylvania Continental troops, Lt. Col. Ludwig Weltner.
Smith, William	1752		Tranquillity Cemetery, Scott Township, Adams County, Ohio.	Private; enlisted in Virginia, Capt. John Waggoner's 12th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Wood. 4 years under General Green. In Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, Guilford Court House, and Eutaw Springs. Wounded by bayonet on knees and crippled for life. Discharged Santee, S. C., 1782.
Snook, John	1753	Sept. 23, 1833	Forney Cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio	Ref.: Columbiana County, Ohio, cemetery records.
Snow, Lemuel	Dec. 17, 1758	Sept. 3, 1824	Snow Hill Cemetery, Whitewater Township, Franklin County, Ohio.	Private, Lt. Col. William Shepard's 4th Massachusetts Regiment. Lieutenant.
Snyder, Peter		1860	Emmanuel graveyard off Mount Zion Rd., Mifflin Township, 4 miles from Mansfield, Ohio.	Private, Maryland Militia.
Spacht, Anthony		1803	Abandoned cemetery, in field near Newbury, Washington County, Ohio.	Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774. Monument.
Spencer, John			Larger Aurora Cemetery, Portage County, Ohio.	Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Pollard's company, artificers, Connecticut Continental troops, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, engineer. 2d lieutenant, 1779.
Spencer, Oliver	1736	1811	Spring Grove, Hamilton County, Ohio.	Colonel. Commissioned, Continental Regiment, 1777–81. Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and Germantown. Monument.
Sperry, Peter	Jan. 24, 1760	Nov. 24, 1836	On Chillicothe Pike, 1 mile east of Frankfort, Ohio.	Private, Virginia Militia. Enlisted 1778, Captain Craven's company, Ohio troops.

Sprague, Jonathan			Huron, Ohio, Cemetery	Sergeant, payroll of a detachment, Capt. Stephen Calkins, services assisting Major Whitcomb, 1778; Alarm of March 1780, Col. Ebenezer Allen, 6 days, Government marker.
Sprague, William	1756	Sept. 17, 1826	Devol Cemetery near Coal Run, Ohio	Ref.: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 14, pp. 764, 765.
Squier, John			Canfield, Ohio, Cemetery	Revolutionary soldier.
Stanford, William		Mar. 25, 1843	Cannan Bend Cemetery, Wayne County, Ohio.	M. I.: Soldier War, 1776. Ref.: Pioneer Women Western Reserve, p. 684.
Stanley, Thomas			Smith Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private. Ref.: Virginia Men in Revolution, p. 286.
Starr, Josiah	1751	Apr. 12, 1837	Charlestown, Ohio, Cemetery	Connecticut troops. Pensioned 1835.
Stauffer, Jacob	Feb. 5, 1765	Oct. 24, 1859	Old Cemetery, North Lima, Ohio	Private. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, series 5, vol. 7, pp. 688, 710, 757.
Stayner, William	May 4, 1759	Apr. 5, 1840	Deal Cemetery, Salt Rock Township, Marion County, Ohio.	Private, July 1777, Philadelphia City Militia, 4th Battalion, Capt. Isaac Austin's company, Col. Timothy Mattock; 1783, Capt. Curtis Lowne's company, Lt. Col. Richard Willing, 4th Battalion, Chester County Militia.
Stephenson, George	1752	Sept. 18, 1838	Presbyterian Cemetery on lots 246, 247, Martinsburg, Ohio.	Lieutenant. Private, Captain Culbertson's company, Pennsylvania, winter of 1776–77. Captain McCammon's company, Pennsylvania. Battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown.
Stephenson, Robert			New Albany, Ohio	Private, Cumberland County, Pa., Captain McConnell.
Sterrett, Joseph	1756	1809	Old Massie's Creek, Xenia, Ohio	Westmoreland County, rangers on the frontiers, 1778–83.
Stetler, Christian			Stetler Lutheran Churchyard, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Lancaster County, Pa., Capt. Casper Stiver, 1782.
Stetler, George			Stetler Lutheran Graveyard, Montgomery County, Ohio.	Private, Limerick Township, Philadelphia County, 1780–82. Paid supply tax, 1782.
Stetler, Henry			do	Lancaster County, Pa., Capt. Casper Stiver's company, 1782.
Stevenson, Daniel, 2d	Sept. 2, 1737	June 3, 1827	Stevenson Cemetery near Rushville, Ohio.	Enlisted Frederick County, Md.; with Washington at Valley Forge; wagoner; furnished own teams. Grave marked.
Steward, William	Jan. 16, 1752	Sept. 16, 1844	Fargo Cemetery, Bennington Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer, Colonel Knowlton's Connecticut Regiment. Pensioned, 1832.
Stewart, Hugh	1756	1824	Frankfort, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, city guards.
Stewart, John	Sept. 28, 1752	Aug. 12, 1809	Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio	Private, Capt. Peter Ford's company, York County Militia. Pennsylvania Archives, series 6, vol. 2, p. 629. (Spelled Stuart.)
Stewart, John	1725	1810	Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, Ohio	Captain MacLay's 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1781. Pennsylvania Archives, series 5, vol. 6, p. 149.
Stiers, Jacob	1740	Dec. 27, 1803	Johnson Cemetery, Franklin Township, Ohio.	
Stockton, Richard	Sept. 28, 1735	Dec. 11, 1810	Mount Moriah, Withamsville, Uhion, Clermont County, Ohio.	
Stoner, John	1759	1845	Presbyterian Cemetery, 1 mile west of Rome, Ohio, sec. A, grave 52, Blooming Grove, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania State troops.
Strain, Robert	May 1756	July 15, 1840	Woodlawn Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio	Private, Pennsylvania Militia. Enlisted 1776, Minutemen of Lancaster County, Pa. Served 9 months. Pension.
Strock, Joseph	1748	1822	Dutch Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private. At Valley Forge. Ref.: History of Trumbull, Ashtabula, and Mahoning Counties, p. 319.
Stump, Conrad	1755	Sept. 24, 1824	Stump Cemetery, Salt Creek Township, Ohio.	Ref.: Chapman Brothers' History, Fayette, Pickaway, and Madison Counties, 1892, p. 567.
Sturges, Lewis	1756	Jan. 6, 1838	Old Granville Cemetery, Granville, Ohio.	Private and corporal, Connecticut State troops. Served 2 years Pensioned.
Sudduth, William	1760	Dec. 16, 1827	Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio	Private, Virginia Continental troops, 3 years, Capt. William Blackwell, Col. Daniel Morgan, rifle regiment, Capt. Grable Long. Discharged, 1780. DAR marker.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Sutliff, Samuel, Jr.		Feb. 7, 1840	Old cemetery, Vernon, Ohio	Received a land grant for Revolutionary services.
Sutton, Stephen	Dec. 15, 1760	Sept. 12, 1846	Clough Baptist Church Cemetery, Clough Pike and Bogart Rd., Anderson, Ohio.	Served 3 years.
Swem, Jesse		October 1837	On farm of Ernest Nash, Swem family cemetery near Locust Corner, slabs of marble, not dated, Ohio.	Enlisted 1778 for 9 months, Capt. Thomas Patterson's company, 3d Regiment, New Jersey line, Col. Elias Dayton; at Monmouth; pensioned.
Swinehart, Adam	June 30, 1760	Apr. 8, 1852	Family cemetery near homestead near Bowerstown, Orange Township, Ohio.	Capt. George Mears' 8th class, 5th Battalion, Washington County, Ohio.
Switzer, Philip	May 5, 1756	July 3, 1835	Bethel Cemetery, Addison, Ohio	Virginia Militia. Service February 1778 to February 1779. Pensioned.
Symmes, John Cleves	July 21, 1742	Feb. 26, 1814	Buried 30 rods west of President Harrison's tomb, family cemetery, North Bend, Ohio.	In Battle of Saratoga; made 1st settlement between Miami Rivers, 1789.
Tallman, Benjamin	Jan. 9, 1745	June 4, 1829	Walnut Hill, 12 miles north of Circleville, Ohio.	Oath of allegiance. Served under Colonel Armand.
Taulman, Hermanus	Apr. 20, 1729	Jan. 22, 1794	Methodist Episcopal Cemetery adjoining Pennsylvania RR., west of Davis Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Imprisoned by British at New York for declaring himself to the rights of many as his friends. From Hamilton County, Ohio, cemetery records.
Taylor, Aquilla	Aug. 7, 1762	1849	Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio.	
Taylor, John			Seceder's Cemetery, Liberty Township, Ohio.	5th Battalion, Northampton County, 1781, 4th Company, class 1. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series S, vol. 8, p. 414.
Taylor, Robert	1720	1790	Hamilton Courthouse yard, Hamilton, Ohio.	Major of Cumberland County Militia, Pennsylvania, 1st Battalion, Sept. 6, 1777.
Teerman, John			Warner Cemetery, U. S. Route 40, Ohio.	Came with Hessians; taken prisoner by Washington at Trenton. Joined patriot cause and served to end of war. Soldier marker at grave.
Thomas, Jeremiah	1756	1849	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio	Ref.: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 25, p. 579.
Thomas, John	1698	1792	Quaker Hill Cemetery, West Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.	Army captain. Recorder's files, of Columbiana County, Ohio.
Thomas, Jonathan	1763	1825	Newport Township, Washington County, Ohio.	Private, Sandburn, N. H., 1782. Served in 1st New Hampshire Regiment to end of war. Discharged at Windsor Heights, N. Y. Pensioned, 1819.
Thomas, Michael			Huntington Township, Ross County, Ohio.	Spy under Gen. Anthony Wayne in his expedition to the Maumee Valley.
Thompson, John	1758	1813	Smith Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut line. Ref.: Connecticut Men in Revolution.
Thompson, Joesph	Nov. 3, 1761		Union Cemetery, Acton Township, St. Clairville, Ohio.	Private, Massachusetts Continental troops, 1776, at Roxbury, Mass.; served 4 years. Pension.
Thompson, Price	Mar. 20, 1756	Mar. 1, 1842	Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield, and Cooper Rds., near Blue Ash, Springfield Township, Ohio.	Enlisted 1776; served 6 years 7 months. Battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Trenton, Brandywine, and Sullivan's campaign. Present at Siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis.
Thompson, Seth	1760	Nov. 25, 1828	Farnham, Conneaut Township, Ohio	Enlisted September 1775, New Hampshire Continental troops; 2 years 8 months.

Thompson, Stephen			Harlem Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	Drum major, Delaware County History, p. 596, published in 1880.
Thompson, Thomas	1764	Oct. 15, 1848	Hopewell Presbyterian Cemetery, Lawrence County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania and Connecticut lines. Ref.: Cemetery Records of Henry Baldwin, SAR, and Mahoning County Register, 1865, Coitsville, Ohio.
Thompson, Rev. William J.	Nov. 2, 1767	Jan. 3, 1862	Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio.	
Thoria, Thomas	1748	December 1835	Olive Cemetery, Caldwell, Ohio	Private and corporal. Pensioned Morgan County, Ohio. Served 3 years.
Thorp, Augustus	1769	1810	Deyo-Bolls, Groton Township, Ohio	Rolls of 6th Connecticut Brigade lost. Transferred from 4th Brigade to serve under General Siliman, 1778. Government marker.
Tice, Solomon	1750	Nov. 14, 1838	Tice Cemetery near Muskingum Valley, Washington County, Ohio.	Ref.: Williams' History, Washington, Ohio, pp. 700, 701.
Tichinor, Jonathan	1741	1815	Old Presbyterian Graveyard, Lebanon, Ohio.	Continental Army, Morris and Essex Counties, N. J. Ref.: Stryker's Men from New Jersey, p. 785.
Tidd, William			Union Cemetery, Niles, Ohio	New Jersey troops as private, from Hunterdon County, N. J.
Tingley, Jeremiah	1755	1803	Hopewell Church, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.	Somerset County, N. J., Militia.
Tipton, Thomas	Jan. 3, 1733	Oct. 7, 1841	Johnson Cemetery near Heathtown, Ohio.	Enlisted Fairfax County, Va. Served several places; resided in Virginia during Revolution. Pensioned 1840.
Townsely, John	Sept. 12, 1757	Dec. 27, 1857	Massies Creek, Cedarville, Ohio	Private, Captain Talbott's company, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion.
Tracy, John			On Tracy land owned in 1938 by Cockerill family, Fayette County, Ohio.	Private, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia. John Mack's company, 2d Battalion.
Troxwell, Abraham, Jr			Troxwell Cemetery, Miami Township, Ohio.	Enlisted July 17, 1776, Frederick County, Md., Capt. Henry Hardman's company.
Try, Jacob	Feb. 6, 1757	July 31, 1833	High Street Cemetery, last marker, row of graves, Circleville, Ohio.	3 years as private, guarded ammunition at Brandywine. Pension.
Tryon, Ezra	1759	May 25, 1847	Fairview Cemetery, northwest corner, Clinton, Ohio.	Enlisted 1777, Capt. Ed Bulkley's company, S. B. Webb's regiment. Served till 1783. Pensioned for service in Connecticut line.
Truesdale, John	1745	Mar. 20, 1819	Poland, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Capt. William Black's 5th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia.
Tucker, William			Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio	Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regiment.
Tulley, John P		1830	Seceders Cemetery, Liberty Township, Ohio.	Col. William Irvine's 6th Pennsylvania Regiment. Taken prisoner at Quebec.
Tupper, Reuben			Canfield, Ohio, Cemetery	Revolutionary soldier.
Turney, John	1749	Mar. 6, 1823	Riverside Cemetery, Sunbury Rd., Franklin County, Ohio.	Private, 8th class, 2d Company, 2d Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Capt. George Knapingberger.
Tuttle, Solomon	1757	1830	Boudinot farm, Athens, Ohio	In the command of Ethan Allen at Fort Ticonderoga.
Underhill, David			Episcopal Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio	Commissioned major, 1793. At Fort Avery, War of 1812.
Van Buskirk, John	1757	Dec. 13, 1840	Sixth Street Cemetery, Newark, Ohio	Spy and scout, Maj. Samuel McCullough, Henry Sewitz' company of Northampton County, Pa., Militia.
Van Duyn, John	1745	Apr. 30, 1825	Lower Cemetery, Middleport, Ohio	Ref.: Stryker's Officers and Men of New Jersey in Revolutionary War, p. 797.
Van Gordon, Alexander	1752	1820	Springhill Cemetery, east of Hamilton, Ohio.	Private, ensign and lieutenant, Capt. John Vannatta's company, Col. Jacob Stroud's Regiment, Pennsylvania line, Northampton County, Pa.
Van Lilburg	1744	1826	Sugar Grove Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio.	
Van Norman, Isaac			North Fork Cemetery, Franklin Township, Morrow County, Ohio.	
Vernon, Joseph	1746	Jan. 26, 1834	Sonora Cemetery, Sonora, Muskingum County, Ohio.	Ensign, Capt. William Craig's company, 1st Battalion. Chester County Militia; Capt. Hugh Reed's company, 7th Battalion.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Violet, John	1752	1847	Body moved to Mount Gilead, Pike County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. Robert Bell's company, Col. John Gibson's Virginia Regiment.
Vorhees, Minue			Reading, Ohio	Captain and quartermaster; also assistant in General Hospital CA, 1777. Dropped Van before his name after Revolutionary War.
Waldron, Joseph	Feb. 7, 1753	June 15, 1822	Hartland Ridge Cemetery, Hartland, Ohio.	In Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Taken prisoner and kept on British man-of-war.
Walker, John, Sr	Apr. 13, 1767	Dec. 13, 1850	Walker Cemetery, west side of river road ½ mile above Symmes Rd., Fairfield, Butler County, Ohio.	Listed as a pensioner in 1840 Census, p. 169.
Walker, Peter	1759	Apr. 26, 1826	Jay Bird Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio.	Private, Pennsylvania Continental line. Enlisted May 1777.
Walter, Matthias	1767	1854	Elk Run, Columbiana County, Ohio	Service 3 years; discharged 1781, Trenton, N. J. Pensioned.
Ward, Jared (Gerard)	1767	1857	Quaker Cemetery, Milan Township, Erie County, Ohio.	Revolutionary soldier.
Warner, Henry		1816	Old Warner Cemetery, west of Union, Ohio.	Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 2, pp. 281, 267, 270.
Wartham, Matthias			Enterprise, Ohio	Philadelphia County Militia, 1777. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 6, vol. 1, p. 784. Came to America in ship *Crawford*, Rotterdam, Holland.
Waterman, Ignatius	1759	1848	Grave unknown but marker placed in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut line. Enlisted Norwich, Conn., 1775.
Waterman, John	1767	Sept. 1, 1834	Between Waterman and Waterford, Washington County, Ohio.	Grave marked by DAR. Ref.: Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 16 p. 685.
Weber, Jacob	1762	1835	Ellerton, Ohio, Cemetery	Drummer, 8th Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia, Col. Balliet Adam Stahler's regiment. Grave marked.
Webster, Andrew	1759	1836	Waterford, Ohio	Private, Massachusetts Continental line. Enlisted for 18 months, 1782, Dudley, Mass. Served 1 year. Discharged in New York, 1783.
Weidner, David	1763	1844	Trissel's, Jackson Township, Ohio	Captain, 1780, 1st Company of Associates, Berks County, Pa.
Weimer, George			Ellerton, Ohio, Cemetery	Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 5, pp. 427, 492. Grave marked.
Welch, Daniel, Jr	1763	1819	Beach Spring Church, Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Served in Capt. Robert Miller's company, 4th Battalion, Washington, County, Pa., Militia.
Welch, Ebenezer		1823	Liberty, Ohio	Fifer, Continental line; enlisted 1777.
Wells, Charles D	1757		Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Ohio.	Maryland State Regiment. Pensioner, age 76, 1833. United States Pension Rolls, 1835.
Wells, Israel	1758	Apr. 3, 1831	Old cemetery, Granville, Ohio	Private, Continental line. Enlisted in Connecticut in January 1776. served 1 year.
Wells, Robert	1762	1847	Maple Grove Cemetery, south of Vermilion, Ohio.	Private, Captain Yate's company, Colonel Whiting's regiment, Connecticut Militia.
Well, Samuel	1755		Vandalia, Ohio, Cemetery	
West, George		1824	John Fry farm (1938), Jackson Township, Pickaway, Ohio.	Major in Virginia Militia. Ref.: McAllister's Virginia Militia in Revolution, p. 269, Loudoun County, Va.

Whaley (Goforth), Nathan			Kramer Cemetery, 1¼ mile south of Canal, Winchester, Ohio.	Fled from England to join Washington's Army, 1776. Fought throughout war under name of "Goforth." Ref.: Court Records, Fairfield County, Ohio.
Wheaton, Jonathan	June 26, 1755	Apr. 23, 1838	Millersburg, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Connecticut Continental line. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1780. Pensioned.
Wheeler, Asa, Sr			Clarksfield, Ohio	Drafted as teamster.
Whippey, Davis	Feb. 7, 1768	Oct. 22, 1826	Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Union Township, Ohio.	Referred to as Captain Whippy on p. 445, History of Clermont County, Ohio, by Rocky and Bancroft, published by Everts of Philadelphia, 1880.
Whitacre, Edward	Apr. 26, 1761		Plains Graveyard on Old McKinley farm near Minerva, Ohio.	Ref.: McCord's History of Columbiana County, Ohio, p. 838.
White, Thomas	Mar. 17, 1754	Sept. 10, 1839	Leesville, Carrol County, Ohio	Captain and ensign, 1st Virginia Militia. Marched from Loudoun County, Va., after enlisting, 1777, Captain Thomas and Colonel Holmes. Pension, 1832.
Whitney, Benjamin	1741	Mar. 29, 1833	Strongsville Cemetery, lot 6, sec. A, center block, row 6, grave 1, Strongsville, Ohio.	Massachusetts Continental line. Private, enlisted 1775, Massachusetts line. Pension applied for Washington County, N. Y., 1818.
Wilcox, Mrs. Hosea	1750	Mar. 29, 1822	Middlebury Cemetery on Newton St., east end of Akron, Ohio.	Served as nurse during the Revolutionary War.
Wiles, Christian, Sr	1760	Feb. 18, 1837	Fitch farm (1938), Union Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Sergeant, Capt. Philip Duke's company, 3d Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa.
Wiley, Samuel	1757		Keene, Coshocton County, Ohio	Served Massachusetts Continental line, Captain Watson's company. Pensioned.
Williams, Jeremiah	Dec. 31, 1759	Aug. 24, 1842	Sugar Creek, Seneca County, Ohio	Private.
Williams, Randolph			Crabapple Cemetery, Wheeling Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	
Williamson, John	May 7, 1764	Feb. 19, 1854	Phillipsburg, Ohio	With Samuel Meeker's light horse company at Elizabethtown, N. J.
Williamson, Joseph	1758	1823	Yellow Springs, Green County, Ohio	Private, Cumberland County Militia, Pennsylvania.
Windom (Windham), George.	1760	Aug. 2, 1831	Richland Township, Belmont County, Ohio.	Private, Captain Smith's company of Maryland Militia at Flying Camp, 1777, till it was disbanded. Captain Wilmot's company of Maryland Continental line 1777 to 1781. Battles of Germantown, Monmouth, Paulus Hook, Camden, Rugley Mills, Cowpens, and Guilford Court House.
Winters, Jonathan	Sept. 15, 1764		Quaker Cemetery, Massillon, Starke County, Ohio.	Private, Connecticut Continental line. Enlisted 1780, Canterbury, Conn.
Witterecht (Wetrecht), Peter.	1753	1813	Petersbury-Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.	Private, York County Militia. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, series 6, vol. 2, p. 61.
Wolfcale, John	1752	July 1, 1839	Cornersburg Cemetery, Austinburg, Ohio.	Pensioned. Cemetery records of late Henry R. Baldwin.
Wolfe, Adam			Newville, Ohio, Cemetery	Private, Pennsylvania troops.
Wolfe, George, Sr	1758	Dec. 6, 1813	Union Churchyard, on Trebein Rd., near Byron, Bath Township, Ohio.	Robinson's History of Green County, Ohio.
Woodbridge, Dudley	1747	1823	Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio	Ref.: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 18, p. 800.
Woods, James	1736	1823	Family cemetery on his farm, U. S. Route 68, Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio.	Enlisted Washington County, Pa., Colonel Crawford's Sandusky campaign versus Wyandot towns in 1782. Was paid for losses sustained.
Woods, William	May 5, 1748	July 11, 1819	Near Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio	Served in Amelia County, Va.
Woolverton, Thomas			Frame Cemetery, Preby County, Ohio	Served through entire period of war. Rose from private to colonel.
Wyman, John, Jr	Nov. 27, 1763	Mar. 26, 1839	Old cemetery, McArthur, Ohio	Enlisted when 16 years of age, Charlton, Mass., Capt. Benjamin Allton's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, February to October 1780; West Point, 3 months 11 days. Guard in Colonel Jamieson's light horse and in skirmish at White Plains. Pensioned.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

OHIO—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Yoemans, Stephen	August 1747	May 10, 1829	Rock Mills, Washington Courthouse, Ohio.	Private, New York Militia. Spy working behind lines around New York, Capt. Thomas Hund and Col. Frederick Weisenfels.
Young, Charles	1760	Sept. 21, 1840	Koogles Cemetery by Koogles school 1½ miles north of M. L. Koogle farm, Wooster Rd., Richland County, Ohio.	Contemporary of George Washington. Pensioned Monroe Township, Richland County, Ohio.
Young, Christian	October 1753	May 22, 1828	Berkshire Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	Private, New York Militia. 2 years. Ref.: New York S4740.
Young, Morgan	October 1752		Berkshire Township, Delaware County, Ohio.	Private, New York Militia, Colonels Munson and Freylinghuysen; Capts. Gaston Carnes, Samuel Morris and William Young. Enlisted 1776, served 9 months. Pensioned, 1833.
Young, William			Huntington Cemetery, Lorain County, Ohio.	Revolutionary soldier.
Zane, Elizabeth	1766	1828	Walnut Grove Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Ohio.	Sister of Ebenezer Zane. She went from Fort McHenry to Colonel Zane's house where he tied a tablecloth around her filled with powder. Fleet of foot, she returned to the fort amid volleys unharmed. "A man will be such a great loss. I will not be missed," she said.
Zane, Jonathan			Zanes Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Ohio.	Ref.: DAR Report, vol. 5, p. 506.
Zehner, Peter	Apr. 24, 1760	Aug. 27, 1831	Zehner family cemetery just off route 30–S, Mifflin, Richland County, Ohio.	Private, Capt. William Meyer's company, 6th Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia. 2d lieutenant, 2d Battalion. 1783–90.
Zigler, Jacob	Jan. 14, 1740	Feb. 25, 1826	Forest Cemetery on Valentine lot, Circleville, Ohio.	Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Jones' company, 1st Battalion, Col. John Bull; 1st lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777.

PENNSYLVANIA

Agnew, David	July 17, 1743	Jan. 17, 1797	Lower Marsh Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Gettysburg, Pa.	Ensign, 1st Hamilton Bower Township, company of 2d Battalion York County, and patriot militia.
Alexander, James	1726	1791	Brick Presbyterian Church, West Kishacoquillas Valley, Lewistown, Pa.	Sergeant, Washington's Army, Commissary Department. At Valley Forge.
Alexander, James	Oct. 7, 1763	Feb. 19, 1838	Franklin, Pa	Private on list of recruits enrolled by Capt. John Pearson, Aug. 20, 1780. War bounty $120; muster roll of Captain Pearson, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Richard Butler, April 1780.
Alter, John	1742	Apr. 19, 1815	Near New Buffalo, Pa	Oath of allegiance. Private, 2d Battalion, Pennsylvania line infantry.
Altman, Anthony	1730	1809	Zion Church Cemetery at Harrolds, near Greensburg, Pa.	1 of 77 signers of petition to Governor Penn praying for relief from Indians. Built fort at Hannastown at own expense.
Altman, Philip	Dec. 28, 1763	May 29, 1813	Private graveyard on Altman farm, Blacklick Township, Indiana County, Pa.	Ranger on frontier in Capt. Christopher Truby's company.
Anderson, John		1840	Anderson family cemetery, Benson Long farm, Cumberland Township, Greene County, Pa.	Battle of Brandywine.

Anderson, Oliver	1742		Slate Hill near Mercersburg, Pa	Private, Capt. Samuel Patton's company; under Washington at Valley Forge; was detailed by him to keep fires burning when they crossed the Delaware. In 6th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, October 1777; Capt. William Huston's company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1780–81.
Andre, Nicholas	1763	1835	Old cemetery, Apollo, Pa	3d class, 1st Company, 3d Battalion, 1780.
Armstrong, David	1746	1811	Plaingrove, Lawrence County, Pa	Private.
Arnold, Stephen	June 12, 1749	1825	Arnold-Benscoter, Muhlenberg, Pa	Private, Colonel Hinman's regiment, Capt. John Hill's company in Connecticut, 1775–78.
Baird, William, Jr	1753	Nov. 26, 1813	Dunnstown Methodist Cemetery, Lock Haven, Pa.	Lieutenant, 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania line.
Baker, Samuel	1745	1818	Path Valley, Franklin County, Pa	Private.
Bane, Ellis	Oct. 1, 1743	Aug. 29, 1838	Lazear Cemetery, John Blair farm, Richhill Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private, Capt. James O'Hara's company of Pennsylvania.
Barnes, William	1746	May 2, 1823	Unity Presbyterian, Unity Township, Westmoreland County, about 2 miles from Latrobe, Pa.	
Bartholomew, Henry	1728	1842	Zion Churchyard, Kreidersville, Pa	
Bash, Martin	1738	1824	Back cemetery, also known as Summer's private burying ground, Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Private, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Continental lines.
Beall, Zephaniah	1720	July 1801	Beallsville, Pa	Major in Crawford's Expedition Against Indians, 1782.
Beattie, Francis	1759	Aug. 13, 1826	Deer Creek Cemetery, Harmarville, Pa	Private, Ulster County Militia. 2d Regiment, New York.
Beaver, Anthony	Jan. 26, 1761		Shultz Cemetery, Huntingdon County, Pa.	Private, Cumberland County Militia, 5th Company, 1st Battalion, 1780, Pennsylvania.
Becker, Jacob	Aug. 1, 1726	Nov. 4, 1829	Old cemetery, lot A–115, Sunbury, Pa	1778 Berks County Militia.
Bell, Arthur	Aug. 1, 1753	Jan. 9, 1833	McClure Cemetery, Pike Township, Clearfield County, Pa.	Private, Capt. John Reed's company, Pennsylvania.
Benedict, Peter	1738	Apr. 30, 1797	Private cemetery, near Old Pigeon Hill School House, Franklin County, Pa.	Private, Capt. Samuel Rogers.
Bergher, Jacob	June 4, 1760		St. Paul's Church, Upper Saucon Township, Northampton County, Pa.	Private, militia.
Besore, Daniel	July 30, 1733	Jan. 21, 1811	Salem Reformed Churchyard, Franklin County, Route 3, Waynesboro, Pa.	Private, Capt. John Rea's company, 8th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia.
Besore, David	Apr. 6, 1760	July 9, 1844	Salem Reformed Churchyard, Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pa.	Private, Cumberland County Militia, 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 1780.
Beuchle, Conrad	1737	1824	Long Run, North Huntington Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.	4th Battalion, 1st Company, 4th class, Northampton County Militia. Report of Apr. 1, 1782.
Bittinger, Nicholas	June 11, 1725	May 2, 1804	Lutheran Churchyard, near Abbottstown and Hanover, York County, Pa.	Member of Committee of Safety, York County, Dec. 16, 1775–76. Raised company at own expense. Captain. In famous Flying Camp in Jerseys. At Fort Washington when captured by British. Died of disease in New York prison.
Black, Thomas	1764	May 14, 1838	Deer Creek, Pulaski, Pa	Ranger, Northumberland County, Pa.
Blattenberger, John	Oct. 4, 1744	Jan. 14, 1813	Middletown, Pa.—tombstone	Private, Lancaster County Militia.
Blazer, Peter	1746	Mar. 10, 1839	Near Bloserville, Lancaster County, Pa.	Corporal, Issac Adams' regiment, Peter Grubb's battalion. Member of Associators.
Boorse, Arnold	Aug. 30, 1743	January 1795	Yard of Mennonite Meeting, Towamencin Township, Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia County Militia.
Borah, Jacob	1765		Sunbury, Pa	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Bosler, John	Nov. 14, 1765	Nov. 21, 1824	Silver Springs, Carlisle, Pa	Private, Capt. Wendell Weaver's 7th Company, Lancaster County, Pa.
Bower, George	Sept. 1, 1759		Stone Church, Brady Township, Lycoming County, Pa.	Private, also wagoner.
Bower, George Michael		Feb. 26, 1820	St. Peters Union Churchyard, Briar Creek, Columbia County, Pa.	
Brace, Joseph	1757	1820	Orange, Pa	Service in Peekskill, N. Y.
Bradford, James	Jan. 5, 1754	Apr. 18, 1822	Bradford, Whitely Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private, James Archer's company, Washington County, Pa., Militia.
Brady, Hugh		May 16, 1782	Middle Spring Presbyterian at Shippensburg, Pa.	Private, Capt. Noah Abraham's company, Cumberland County Militia.
Bria, Peter	Feb. 2, 1729		Christ Lutheran Church, Stroudsburg, Pa.	Capt. John Lesher's company from Tulpehocken, Pa.
Brinton, Moses	Nov. 27, 1725	1809	Sadsbury, Pa	An associator in militia, Lancaster County, Pa.; Martin Huey's company, 6th class, 1st Battalion.
Brown, Adam	Nov. 1, 1760	Oct. 1, 1820	Fayette County, Pa	Militia. Capt. Rudolph Statter's company, 7th Counpany, 5th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa.
Brown, James, Sr	May 5, 1742	Nov. 6, 1830	Old gravehard, Kittanning, Pa	Noncommissioned officer, 3½ years, Capt. Alex Patterson's company, Colonel Cook's 12th Pennsylvania Regiment.
Brown, John Adam	Oct. 28, 1742	Oct. 28, 1828	Shirk's Cemetery, Brownstown, Pa	Private, 4th class, 7th Company.
Brownfield, Robert, Sr	1733	1821	Brownfield Cemetery, Smithfield, Pa	Westmoreland County Militia.
Brua, John Peter	Feb. 2, 1729	Oct. 1, 1808	Christ Luthern Church, Stroudsburg, Pa.	Capt. John Lesher's company, Tulpehocken Township, Pa.
Bryan, Zephania	1752	1838	Plum Township, Allegheny County, Pa	No service.
Buchanan, Gilbert	1761		Edinburg, Pa	Private, 3d class, Captain Robert's company, Lancaster County Militia. Furnished substitute (James Carter in 1781) for which he received 200 acres of land.
Bulkeley, Eliphalet	Aug. 8, 1746	Jan. 11, 1816	Hallenback, Wilkes-Barre, Pa	Held commission of peace. Representative of General Assembly of Connecticut.
Bull, John	1731	1824	Philadelphia, Pa., Cemetery	Colonel of Associators, 1776. Member of convention that framed State constitution, 1777. Served Board of War.
Bush, Daniel	1750	Feb. 2, 1836	Harrold's Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Private, Captain Robert's company 2 months in 1777. Private, Captain Truby's company 2 months.
Bush, David			Congruity, Westmoreland County, Pa	Private, Capt. James Laird's company, 3d Battalion.
Butler, Thomas, Sr	Jan. 2, 1740	August 1832	Springs Graveyard, Roaring Springs, Blair County, Pa.	Private, 2d Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot in Continental troops. Company payrolls and pension rolls.
Byer, Frederick	1732	Feb. 19, 1801	Hoke's graveyard near Greencastle, Franklin County, Pa.	Soldier of the Pulaski Legion, 1775-79.
Byerly, Jacob	1760	1858	Brush Creek Church near Manor, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Private, Captain Heath's company, 13th Virginia Regiment, Col. John Gilson. Enlisted at 17 for term of 3 years, May 1777. Regiment headquartered at Fort Pitt, now Pittsburgh.

Byers, David	Feb. 14, 1755	May 11, 1831	In private cemetery on hilltop at rear of home, 4 miles southwest of Gettysburg, Pa.	Private, 5th Company, 7th Battalion, York County Militia, Capt. John Erman.
Byers, Thomas	1757	1825	Claysville, private plot, Washington County, Pa.	Private.
Caldwell, James	1749	Nov. 13, 1816	Family burying plot, Westport, Pa	Do.
Callender, Samuel	Jan. 5, 1757	Mar. 12, 1830	Montdale Cemetery, Scott Township, Pa.	Sergeant, lifeguards to General Washington, Virginia.
Campbell, William	1759	Dec. 13, 1837	Old Valley Baptist Graveyard, Philadelphia, Pa.	Private, Capt. William Erwin's company; 1st Regiment of Foot, Bucks County Militia, Col. John Keller.
Carnaghey, William			Across river from Columbiana County, Ohio., Georgetown, Pa.	
Carnaham, James	May 31, 1745	May 3, 1788	Drowned in river (Allegheny) near Pittsburgh, Pa.	2d lieutenant, 2d Battalion of Miles, Pa., Rifle Regiment; 1st lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1776; captain of 13th Pennsylvania; major at Brandywine.
Carnham, John	1745	Mar. 24, 1825	Deer Creek, Crawford County, near Cochranton, Pa.	Lieutenant.
Carpenter, Gabriel	1757	Apr. 18, 1808	Hoke's Graveyard near Greencastle, Pa.	Private, 2d Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1778–81.
Carter, Thomas	1752	1851	Dempseytown near Franklin, Pa	Private, Capt. Abraham Miller's company, Col. William Thompson's battalion of riflemen; Peter Storde's company, East Bradford County Militia, 1780. At Fort Franklin, Erie, Pa.
Clark, Jacob	Oct. 13, 1755	1833	Family cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa	Sergeant, General Washington's command.
Clevenger, Abraham	Aug. 1, 1744	June 9, 1824	Sideling Hill, Fulton County, Pa	Private, Capt. Jacob Hendershot's company, 1st Battalion, Bedford County, Pa.
Clifford, Charles	1730	1815	Fort Palmer, Route 711, near Ligonier, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Private. Enlisted in Pennsylvania Militia, 1777. Taken prisoner by Indians 1779, who turned him over to British, was taken to Canada for 3 years.
Cloud, Jeremiah	1723	1817	Bradford, Pa	2d Flying Camp Troop, Chester County, Pa. Battalion commanded by Col. William Montgomery.
Cochran, Charles	1755	1829	Cochranton, Pa	Private.
Cochran, John	1751	1804	Chambersburg, Pa	Do.
Cochran, Samuel	Aug. 24, 1750	July 2, 1837	Cochran Cemetery, Tryon Township, Fayette County, Pa.	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hays' company, Pennsylvania.
Cook, Anthony	Apr. 8, 1742	July 8, 1812	Cook Cemetery, Broadtop City, Pa	Private, Capt. John Levering's 6th Company, 7th Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia.
Cook, George	Nov. 23, 1751	Sept. 24, 1842	Grindstone Hill Church Graveyard, Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pa.	Private, Capt. Samuel Royer, 1779–81, 5th Company, Cumberlan County, Pa., Militia.
Cooper, Adam	1759	1823	Old part, Reformed Church, Killinger, Pa.	Private, 4th class, Capt. Martin Weaver's company, Apr. 23, 1781, Upper Paxtang, Lancaster County, Pa.
Cooper, David	1762	May 23, 1855	Duck Creek, Lawrence County, Pa	Private, Porter's battalion, Lancaster County, Pa.
Cooper, Henry			Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Pa.	Private.
Corbly, John	Feb. 25, 1733	June 9, 1803	Garards Fort, Greene County, Pa	Delegate, patriot, and scout.
Cornelius, Isaac		May 3, 1836	Wolf Creek, Slippery Rock Township, Pa.	Minuteman, Capt. William Henry's company, Northampton County, Va., Militia.
Cowan, Joseph	Feb. 24, 1728	1777	Upper Octorara, Chester County, Pa	On Committee of Observation, 1774; at Valley Forge under Captain Gibbs, 8th Battalion.
Cowan, Mathias	1735	Feb. 25, 1819	Long Run Presbyterian Church, Westmoreland County, near Irwin, Pa.	Patriot; took oath of allegiance, September 1777.
Craven, John		Jan. 29, 1840	Old Palmer Church, Route 711, 7 miles north of Ligonier, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Private.
Crawford, Andrew	1755	1795	Washington County, Pa	Do.

92195—57——21

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Cree, William	1752	Apr. 6, 1835	Family burial on Cree farm, "Ashton" near Jefferson, Pa.	Private, Capt. Edward Grimes' company, 7th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia. Battles of Cowpens and Stone Creek.
Crownover, Robert	Dec. 7, 1755	Oct. 29, 1846	Northumberland (Pa.) Presbyterian Cemetery.	Active partisan guide under Colonels Hunter, Broadhead, and Hartley.
Culbertson, Samuel		Feb. 16, 1814	Salem Church, near Blairsville, Pa	Private.
Custer, Paul		1800	Old Town, Worcester Township, Montgomery County, Pa.	Private, Capt. Jonathan Lowry's 6th Battalion, 3d Company, Worcester Township, Philadelphia County Militia.
Darrah, Henry	1726	June 1782	Presbyterian Graveyard, Deep Run, Pa	Captain, 7th Company, Bucks County Militia, later 8th Company.
Davidson, Patrick	1754	Dec. 10, 1816	Amity Churchyard 10 miles north of Grove City, Pa.	Private.
Davis, John	Oct. 7, 1732		Blue Spring farm family graveyard, near Mercersburg, Pa.	1st lieutenant, Capt. William Crawford, 1779–82, Lancaster County, Pa.
Davis, John	1757	1842	Glade Run Presbyterian Cemetery, Middlesex Township, Butler County, Pa.	Private.
Deal, John	1746	1788	Graveyard, Presbyterian Church, Frankford, Pa.	Private, Capt. Isaac Worrell's company.
Dean, Samuel	1760	1856	Sampson Chapel, Farmington, Pa	Captain.
Deardorff, Jacob	Aug. 15, 1764	Feb. 12, 1838	Burial ground on old Stover homestead, Shady Grove, Pa.	Private, Capt. John Shonhower, 1783, Lancaster County, Pa.
Deck, Frederick	Oct. 2, 1740	June 9, 1820	Christ Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg, Pa.	Capt. John Lesher's company.
Decker, Elisha	May 29, 1739		Elisha Decker farm, Delaware Township, Pike County, Pa.	Private, 4th Company, 5th Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia, 1782.
DeTurck, John	1713	1781	Private cemetery, DeTurck farm (restored), Oley, Pa.	Private. 5th Battalion, Capt. John Bishop's company, Berks County, Pa. Oath of allegiance before Jacob Weaver, June 2, 1778.
Dickey, David			Congruity, Westmoreland County, Pa	Private.
Dickson, James	Feb. 3, 1756	June 3, 1842	Protestant Cemetery, Northeast, Pa	Captain. Served from 1776 through 1781.
Diffenderfer, David	Feb. 9, 1742	1834	Reformed Church, New Holland, Pa	David Wilbert's company, Colonel Houssacker's Regiment. Private, ensign, lieutenant, Battles of Monmouth, Valley Forge, and Princeton. Prisoner and exchanged, 1777.
Diffenderfer, Jacob	February 1760	July 7, 1855	Stephens Reformed Churchyard, New Holland, Pa.	Private, Captain Scott's company, Col. James Ross' Pennsylvania Regiment. Received land warrant No. 61148 for 160 acres.
Dill, Mathew	1726	1812	Private cemetery on Lester Mathew's farm, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pa.	Colonel, 5th Battalion, York County Militia.
Dinkey, Jacob, Sr	Apr. 12, 1753	Apr. 14, 1832	Heidelberg Church, North Whitehall Township, Pa.	Private, 3d Battalion, Northampton County, 5th Company, Capt. Conrad Ritter.
Dissinger, George	1740	1816	Reformed Cemetery, Schafferstown, Pa	Ensign, local company of Associates, Capt. Henry Schaffer, 1783.
Dixon, Jacob		May 18, 1833	Cross Road Cemetery, Gibsonia, Pa	
Dixon, William	Oct. 15, 1744	1812	Waddells Cemetery (now Spring Green), Lehmaster, Pa.	Private, Capt. Samuel Patton's company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia.
Dotterer, Michael	May 1698	April 1788	Beitolet's Meeting House, near swamp, Montgomery County, Pa.	Captain, 6th Battalion, Philadelphia County, Col. Frederick Antes.

Doyle, Barnabas	1754	1797	Catholic Cemetery, Doylesburg, Pa	Private. In Thomas Askey's company, 1779 to 1782.
Dreisbach, Simon	Feb. 18, 1730	Dec. 17, 1806	Kreidersville, Pa	Elected to 1st assembly of State, 1776–80. 1st constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, July 1776. Appointed to collect blankets for soldiers, 1777.
Duffield, Thomas	Dec. 5, 1751	Feb. 21, 1829	Swartzwald, Pa	Taken prisoner, held at New York 6 weeks. Corporal, Continental line, 4th Regiment of Artillery.
Duffield, William	1743	1827	Utica Cemetery, Venango County, Pa	Private.
Duncan, David	1735	1792	Pittsburgh, Pa	Do.
Eisaman, Michael	Feb. 15, 1758	Nov. 15, 1840	Harrolds Cemetery, near Greensburg, Pa.	Private, 1776–79, Captain Marchand; General Hand, Captain Jack, Colonel Bayard. In Squaw campaign.
Ellmaker, John Leonard, Jr.	Apr. 12, 1741		St. John's Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pa.	Private, Captain McConnell's company, Lancaster, Pa.
Ensminger, Peter	Apr. 4, 1755	Oct. 9, 1814	Lebanon, Pa	Lieutenant. Member 3d class, Capt. Baltzer Orth's company of militia, 1st Company, 2d Battalion.
Espy, George	1749	1814	Nanticoke or Newport, Pa	2d lieutenant, Capt. Robert Crawford's company, Col. Sam Hunter's battalion, Northumberland County.
Ewing, James, Sr	1725	1782	Oxford Township, Chester County, Pa	Private.
Feather, Peter, Sr	Feb. 21, 1725	Sept. 27, 1801	Sinking Spring, grave moved from Reading, Pa.	Court-martial man.
Fife, John	1721	Nov. 19, 1800	Old Bethel, Canonsburg, Pa	Private.
Fife, William	1751	July 25, 1808	do	Do.
Findley, George	1756	1814	Private cemetery on Lester Mathew farm, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pa.	Lieutenant, 6th Company, 3d Battalion, Maryland.
Finley, James	February 1725	Jan. 6, 1795	Rehoboth, near Belle Vernon, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Justice of the peace and court of common pleas.
Fishburne, Phillip	1722	1795	Hummelstown, Pa., Cemetery	Gunsmith with Washington at Valley Forge.
Follmer, Adam	December 1760		Harmony, Milton, Pa	Private.
Follmer, George Jacob	Dec. 14, 1738	Aug. 24, 1804	Old Follmer Churchyard, Turlent Township, Northumberland County, Pa.	Ensign, 11th Company, 2d Battalion, Northumberland County.
Forbes, Nathan	1755	Feb. 3, 1833	Luzerne Cemetery (old township of Kingston), Luzerne, Pa.	Marched from Bennington. Enlisted Hampshire County, Mass.
Foster, John, 2d	1725	1789	Paxtang Churchyard, Harrisburg, Pa	Lieutenant. Name on tablet on archway into graveyard.
Fox, Joseph	1753	Dec. 13, 1847	Fox Cemetery, William Fox farm, Perry Township, Greene County, Pa.	Member Capt. David Steele's company, 11th Virginia Regiment. Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point.
Fuller, Joseph	1723	July 13, 1795	Entre Moreland Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pa.	Captain, 18th Connecticut Regiment.
Fulton, James	1747	1834	Old Salem Presbyterian Cemetery, Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Private, Westmoreland County Militia.
Furman, William	1753	Sept. 1, 1826	Shamokin Valley, Shamokin, Pa	Private, Col. Richard Somer's 3d Regiment, Gloucester County Militia, New Jersey. 4 months' service.
Gapen, Stephen	1761		Old South Cemetery, South farm, Monongahela Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private, Continental Army. Surveyor.
Garrett, John	Aug. 15, 1727	July 3, 1778	Slain, Wyoming Massacre, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Lieutenant, 1st Company or Trainband, 24th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, Col. Zebulon Butler. Major, October 1777.
Geehr, Philip	1741	1816	Hope Cemetery, Kutztown, Pa	Private, member of court-martial board.
Geiger, Johann Paul	Nov. 15, 1723	Aug. 2, 1798	St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery, Geigertown, Pa.	Court-martial man, 5th Battalion, Southern Section, Berks County Militia, Col. Jacob Weaver, Montgomery, Berks County. Oath o allegiance before Jacob Morgan, July 9, 1778, Robeson Township.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Geist, Andrew	1755	1849	Mimnel's Church, Rebuck, Northumberland County, Pa.	Private.
George, John Conrad	Apr. 1, 1758	Aug. 13, 1798	Dryland, Hecktown, Pa	Private, 6th Company, 7th class, 3d Battalion, 1782; muster rolls, May 2, 1781.
Gerhart, John	Feb. 12, 1747	April 1810	Swamp Church, Lancaster County, Pa.	Private, 5th class, Capt. Joseph Gear's company. Took oath of allegiance, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Nov. 3, 1778.
Gerhart, Peter	Sept. 1, 1744	Jan. 22, 1813	Hain's Church, Wenersville, Pa	Private, 3d class. Member of Capt. Conrad Eckert's company, Berks County Militia.
Gerand, Johannes	Apr. 23, 1749	Mar. 5, 1821	St. John's Gernant's Church, Leesport, Pa.	Commissioned May 17, 1777, 2d lieutenant, 7th Company, 4th Battalion, Berks County Militia, Capt. Nicholas Lutz.
Geyer, Peter	1735	1820	Mountain Green, Path Valley, Franklin County, Pa.	Private, enlisted at Hannestown, Capt. Joseph Erwin; discharged at Valley Forge, Jan. 1, 1778. Battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Quibbletown, Brandywine, and Germantown.
Gibson, James	1745	1810	Big Spring Yard, Fulton County, Pa.	Captain, Bedford County Militia.
Giffin, Andrew	Nov. 11, 1751	Dec. 10, 1812	Robinson Run, McDonald, Pa	Private, Captain Jack's 1st Battalion, Col. Arthur Buchanan, 1776.
Gilbert, Jacob	June 20, 1756	Apr. 11, 1803	Benders Church Graveyard, east side of Biglerville, Pa.	Private, 4th Battalion, York County Militia.
Gilchrist, John	1731	Sept. 3, 1795	Laurel Hill, Fayette County, Pa	Major, Capt. James Cowden's company, 1776. 10th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, 1780. Member of assembly, Lancaster County, 1778. Assembly from Fayette County, 1786.
Gish, Abraham			Donegal, Pa., Cemetery	
Glenn, John	1741	1820	Ferguson Townshp, Center County, Pa.	Private.
Glover, James	July 9, 1751	Oct. 23, 1841	United Presbyterian Cemetery, Adams Township, Butler County, Pa.	With New Jersey troops.
Goorley, John, Sr	1775	Feb. 14, 1831	Paris, Pa., Cemetery	Captain Huling's company, 1776, 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, Col. Joseph Wood. Continental Army, Jan. 20, 1776.
Goss, Abraham	1762	Apr. 14, 1847	Goss Cemetery, near Osceola Mill, Clearfield, Pa.	Fifer and drummer, Continental Army, 2d Pennsylvania Regiment; grave marked.
Gray, John	Feb. 18, 1761	Aug. 19, 1834	Old cemetery, Monongahela Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private, Capt. James Archer's company stationed at Fort Jackson.
Gray, William	1738	1815	Either Old Lewisburg, now Presbyterian or Buffalo Crossroads, Union County, Pa.	Captain, 8th Company, 1st Battalion, Northumberland County Militia, May 1, 1778, Colonel Kelly, assistant paymaster, Pennsylvania Militia at Trenton and Princeton, June 26, 1781.
Gray, William	1752	Jan. 11, 1841	Waterford, Pa., Cemetery	Private, 1st class, Capt. Andrew Bogg's company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, May 13, 1783.
Greenswalt, Henry	1732	Jan. 10, 1811	Zion Reformed Church Graveyard, Chambersburg, Pa.	Private, 3d Battalion, York County Militia, Pennsylvania, Capt. Godfrey Fry. Yorktown, Oct. 3, 1780–Sept. 26, 1781, Capt. John Ehrman.
Gresham, Lewis Rose	Oct. 11, 1749	Feb. 28, 1829	Harrodsburg, Pa	
Grim, Jacob	June 17, 1754	June 24, 1833	Private cemetery, now destroyed, Maxatawny Township, Pa.	1st lieutenant, Capt. Casper Smeck's company, 5th, 2d Battalion, Berks County Militia, 1777. Battles of Brandywine and Germantown with Washington's Army until militia was dismissed for winter quarters at Valley Forge.

Gross, Philip, IV	Nov. 18, 1724	Nov. 7, 1778	On site of Battle of Wyoming, Forty Fort, Pa.	Wyoming Massacre. Shot by Indians.
Grumbine, Peter	1761	1851	St. Matthews, Hanover, Pa	Enlisted 1779, 5th Pennsylvania line.
Haft, John	1757	1828	Cannonsburg, Pa	Private.
Hahn, George	Dec. 28, 1758	Dec. 31, 1829	St. Peter's, Plainfield, Northampton County, Pa.	Corporal, Jacob Heller's company, 2d Battalion, 3d Northampton company, Pennsylvania, also 4th Company, same regiment and battalion. Signed oath of allegiance.
Hahn, Peter P	Dec. 15, 1715	Nov. 12, 1800	do	Corporal, Jacob Heller's company, 2d Battalion, 3d Northampton company, Pennsylvania. Signer of oath of allegiance.
Hain, John	Jan. 21, 1747	Nov. 21, 1800	St. John's Reformed Church Cemetery, Wernersville, Pa.	Private, Capt. Conrad Eckert's company, Berks County Militia, 1777–80.
Hamsher, Barnett	Nov. 18, 1761	Apr. 20, 1815	Pleasant Hall, Franklin County, Pa	Private, 2d class, 7th Company, 3d Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Capt. John Deter, militia.
Harding, Amy Gardner	Feb. 17, 1725	1806	Jenkins-Harding, West Pittston, Pa	Nursed the wounded. Helped bury the dead at surrender of Fort Jenkins at time of massacre. Two sons were massacred. Grave marked.
Harding, Stephen, Sr	1723	Oct. 11, 1789	do	Captain, 7th Company, 24th Regiment of Connecticut organized at Wyoming, Pa. Commander of Wintermoot Fort under Gen. Zebulon Butler. Committee of safety during massacre. Grave marked.
Harding, Thomas, Sr	Apr. 13, 1751	May 11, 1816	Powers-Harding Cemetery, Harford, Pa.	Private, Captain Paxton's company of Bedford County Associators. Captain Robert Durkee's Wyoming Valley company during massacre.
Harley, John	Aug. 16, 1741	Dec. 3, 1814	Parkerford, Chester County, Pa	Private. German regiment, 1776. Valley Forge.
Harmon, Martin	1759	Nov. 20, 1845	Section 2, Girard Cemetery, Girard, Pa	Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. XII, pp. 302–303.
Harris, Roland	1730	Mar. 1797	Path Valley Presbyterian, Peters Township, Pa.	Private, Capt. James Patten's company, Aug. 19, 1780; Capt. Robert Dickey, May 9, 1781.
Hartman, Johannas			St. Peter's Lutheran and Reformed Church, Chester, Pa.	
Hartman, Peter	Apr. 2, 1740	Sept. 30, 1810	St. Peter's Lutheran, Pikeland, Pa	Drillmaster at Yorktown, Pa. Captain and major.
Hassler, Abraham	Jan. 29, 1759	May 15, 1832	Grindstone Hill Church Graveyard, Guilford, Pa.	Private, Lancaster County, Pa. 1778–82, Capt. Joseph Gehr.
Hatfield, John	1744	1813	Redhill, Dauphin County, Pa	Private.
Hayes, Robert	1760	Apr. 12, 1823	Mount Nebo, Connoquenessing Township, Butler County, Pa.	Private, Westmoreland County Militia.
Hayman, William			Old St. David's, Radnor, Pa	Captain in Navy. Brother-in-law to Gen. Anthony Wayne.
Heaton, Isaac	June 12, 1730	Apr. 1, 1814	Mill Creek, Pa., Cemetery	Sergeant, Captain Thompson's company, Philadelphia Battalion, Colonel Roberts.
Hege, Christian	1751	May 13, 1815	Hege Graveyard, near Marion, Pa	Private, 6th Company, 7th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia, 1881, Capt. William Wilson.
Helman, Michael	1756	1849	Frankstown, Pa	Private.
Henderson, Matthew	1735	Oct. 2, 1795	Round Hill, Chartiers near Cannonsburg, Pa.	Minister and patriot. Assisted in founding of Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. Signed Oath of Allegiance, Mar. 26, 1778.
Henney, Adam	July 18, 1757	July 4, 1839	Haines Township, Center County, Pa	Drummer in Capt. Michael Moryer's Company, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County Associators, 1777.
Hendricks, John	1739	1803	Trappe-Limerick Lutheran Church, Montgomery County, Pa.	Private, 4th class, 1st Company, 5th Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia, Capt. Daniel Springer.
Hepburn, William	1753	June 25, 1851	Wildwood, Lycoming County, Pa	Colonel to brigadier general. Lieutenant colonel of Pennsylvania Militia, 3d Battalion. Commander of Fort Muncy during "The Big Runaway" Indian insurrection.
Herron, James	1754	1829	Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Shippensburg, Pa.	Major.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hess, Jeremiah	1751	Oct. 24, 1819	Old River Rd., Wapwallopen, Luzerne County, Pa.	Private, 6th Class, 1st Battalion, Northampton County, Militia, June 18, 1777. Licutenant, Captain Hayes' company, Northampton County, Col. Phillip Beohm, 4th Battalion.
Hetrick, Jacob	1761	1834	On farm, Jefferson, Pa	1st lieutenant, 8th Company, 7th Battalion, York County, Pa. Militia. Col. David Kennedy. Served from 1778, till close of war.
Hewitt, Robert	June 2, 1760	Nov. 5, 1829	Middleburg, Pa	Enlisted from January 1776, through March 1781. Pensioned.
Hileman, Michael	Sept. 30, 1756	Sept. 6, 1849	Hileman Dale, Pa., Cemetery	Private, Samuel Rogers company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County. Took Oath of Allegiance.
Hine, Simon	1750	Dec. 14, 1838	Near Avonmore, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Pennsylvania Archives, 5th series, vol. 8, p. 52.
Hirtman, Adam	May 5, 1761	Mar. 21, 1846	Greenhill, Waynesville, Pa	Private, Captain Feswick's company, Captain Wills' company, Pennsylvania Militia, also under Captain Nessick.
Hix, Conrad	July 13, 1740	Dec. 21, 1814	Hetzel's Church, Schuylkill, Pa	Captain.
Hogeland, Derrick	1740	1811	Southampton, Pa	Private.
Hollinger, Philip	May 20, 1762	Sept. 5, 1821	Burial ground, Hollinger farm, Roadside Rd., Franklin County, near Waynesboro, Pa.	Private, Lancaster County Militia, 1781-83, Capt. Andrew Boggs and Colonel Lowery.
Holsinger, Jacob	June 27, 1731	Feb. 9, 1817	Family cemetery, Stoner family, Waynesboro, Pa.	Private, 1st class.
Holzinger, Jacob	1750	1825	Feightmers, Greensburg, Pa	Lieutenant.
Homan, Samuel	Feb. 17, 1755	Feb. 15, 1824	Beneath Trinity Chapel. Tablet on side of chapel, Reading, Pa.	Private, Capt. Daniel DeTurck's company of Berks County Associators, July 1776.
Hood, James	1729	1796	Brandywine Manor, Chester County, Pa.	Private, Capt. Robert Lockart's company 1780-83.
Hood, Walter		1792	Near Oxford or Lancaster, Pa	Revolutionary War Soldier.
Hook, James	1749	Jan. 23, 1824	Hook family cemetery, Old Pratt farm, Franklin Township, Greene County, Pa.	Captain, Virginia Militia, 13th Virginia Regiment.
Hopkins, Thomas	1759	1829	Peters Creek or Pike Run, Washington County, Pa.	Enlisted Feb. 13, 1780. At battles of Cowpens and Guilford Court House. Major.
Horton, John	1752	1810	Firty Fort, Wyoming County, Pa	Lieutenant, Regulars, Morris County, N. J., commanded by Col. John Starke.
Howe, Samuel	1755	1804	Old Episcopal Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.	Private, Northumberland County, Militia, Pennsylvania.
Huett, Jacob	Mar. 8, 1766	Jan. 19, 1831	Old graveyard, Sinking Spring, Pa	Member Capt. John Ludwick's company, 3d Battalion, 1780.
Hughes, John	1750	Sept. 18, 1818	Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jefferson, Pa.	Private, rose to captain; roster of field and staff officers, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment.
Hughes, Thomas	May 5, 1749	Feb. 4, 1823	Presbyterian Church, Jefferson. Pa	Captain, Major under Col. William Crawford, Washington County Militia.
Humphreys, David	1740		Slate Hill Graveyard, near Mercersburg, Pa.	Private, Capt. William Huston, 1780-82.
Ickes, Nicholas			Saville Cemetery, Ickesburg, Perry County, Pa.	Grave marked.

Iddings, William	Nov. 27, 1749	1804	Pine Grove, Berwick, Columbia County, Pa.	Private, Col. John Gardner's 1st Battalion of Chester County, Pa., Captain Allen.
Igou, Joshua	1760	Apr. 20, 1833	Antis, Blair County (then Huntington County), Pa.	Pennsylvania Rangers of the Frontiers.
Ingraham, Arthur	1746	Oct. 28, 1834	Ingraham Cemetery, W. R. Jacob's farm, Franklin Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private, 2d class, Capt. James Archer's company, 2d Battalion, Washington County, Pa., Militia.
Jackson, Ephraim	1729	1777	Valley Forge, Pa., Cemetery	Lieutenant colonel in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Enlisted Boston, Apr. 10, 1776. Killed in action Dec. 19, 1777.
Jacoby, Henry	June 1733	Nov. 12, 1809	Lower Mount Bethel, Northampton County, Pa.	6th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, 3d Company, Capt. John Nelso.
Jennings, Benjamin	1755	May 12, 1845	Ream, Ursina, Pa	Private, captain, 8th Company, 2d Battalion, Bedford County Militia, Pennsylvania.
Jennings, Jacob	1744	1813	Dunlap Creek Church, Fayette County, Pa.	Captain, Jersey Blues; wounded Battle of Trenton.
Jennings, James	Nov. 11, 1761	Aug. 11, 1811	Congruity, Westmoreland County, Pa	Private, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Captain Marshall's company.
Johns, Jacob	Oct. 1, 1762	Aug. 22, 1845	Calvary Baptist Church, Pippencott, Morgan Township, Greene County, Pa.	Sailor, mariner frigate *Confederacy*, Captain Hardy or Harding.
Jones, James	Nov. 11, 1761	Aug. 11, 1811	Congruity, Westmoreland County, Pa	Private, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Captain Marshall's company.
Jones, Jonathan	November 1738	Sept. 26, 1782	Bangor Churchyard, Churchtown, Pa	Colonel. Raised company in Caernavon Township, Oct. 25, 1775. Attached to 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Regular Continental Army. Assigned to 2d Regiment, 1777.
Kann, Henry	1725	Mar. 19, 1798	Trinity Reformed Church, York County, Pa.	Private, 6th Company, Capt. Jacob Comfort's 3d Battalion, York County Militia.
Kaufman, George	Feb. 20, 1751	Sept. 9, 1817	St. Michael's Church (old section near end, left from entrance), west of Hamburg, Pa.	2d lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Schraedel's company, 3d Battalion, May 17, 1777.
Keener, Sebastian	Aug. 15, 1755	Apr. 28, 1826	Old Keener, known as Willowtree, southwest part of Greene County, Pa.	Private, Lt. Wm. Cross, Monongahela Militia, Maj. James Chew at Fort Pitt, September 1777.
Kendall, Jeremiah	Feb. 6, 1758	Jan. 28, 1843	German Township, Fayette County, Pa	Enlisted 1775, 3d Virginia Regiment, Hugh Mercer, Lt. Col. William Washington, Capt. William Mountjoy. Sergeant. At Valley Forge.
Kendig, George		Nov. 17, 1823	Near Pugh's Mills, West Lampeter Township, Lancaster, Pa.	Private, Capt. John Slater's company, 6th Company, 7th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia.
Kennedy, John	1751	1835	Kennedy farm, Winfield Township, Butler County, Pa.	9th Pennsylvania line.
Kent, Thomas	Mar. 1, 1748	Aug. 1, 1835	Greene County Memorial Park, moved from old Hookstown Cemetery at Waynesburg, Pa.	Private, Capt. James Maxwell's company, Elkton, Cecil County, Md., Company of Flying Camp.
Kerper, Julius	1730	1801	Market Square, Philadelphia, Pa	Philadelphia Militia, 7th Battalion; Capt. James Irving's company, Colonel Houlgate's battalion.
Kidder, James	1762	Sept. 30, 1823	Bethel Presbyterian Church, Allegheny, Pa.	Private, Continental line.
King, Philip Jacob			Prospect Hill, King, York County, Pa	
Kistler, Michael			New Tripoli near Allentown, Pa	Private.
Kistler, Samuel	Sept. 20, 1754	Apr. 24, 1822	Union Church, Jerusalem, Pa	Ensign, Capt. Mathias Probst's 6th Company, 1st Battalion, Northampton County Militia.
Klinefelter, Peter		1796	Keeny's, Shrewsbury, Pa	Private, 5th Company, 7th Battalion, York County Militia.
Klinefelter, Michael			Fissel Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Pa	
Klingensmith, John Philip	July 5, 1760	Nov. 29, 1832	Brush Creek, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Ranger on the frontier.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Knauss, Abraham	Mar. 1, 1754	Aug. 3, 1836	Old Moravian Cemetery, row No. 2, grave No. 26, Bethlehem, Pa.	Private, 4th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, 5th class, 7th Company, Capt. Felix Good, Apr. 29, 1782; also 6th Company, 4th Battalion, 1785.
Knoop, Jacob	June 1, 1724	May 24, 1785	Allen Township, Cumberland, Pa	Private, 6th Company, 3d Battalion, Militia of Cumberland County, Capt. James McCurdy.
Kremer, John	Oct. 29, 1753	1836	Salem Lutheran Church Graveyard, Pleasant Hall, Pa.	Ensign, 5th Battalion of Associators, Berks County, Pa., Company of Foot in 5th Battalion; speaker of the assembly; company of Capt. Henry Shoemaker.
Kumler, John Jacob	July 16, 1742	Oct. 22, 1815	Brecknock Township, Pa	Patriot; oath of allegiance in Pennsylvania.
Kutz, Jacob	Mar. 13, 1741	Dec. 23, 1821	St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Kutztown, Pa.	Private, Capt. George Kemp company, 1777–78.
Lacey, Ebenezer	Apr. 19, 1727	Dec. 12, 1807	Lacey Street Cemetery, Laceyville, Pa	Sergeant, Capt. David Leavenworth's company of Connecticut Militia.
Lane, Samuel	1745	1814	Morris, Phoenixville, Pa	Private.
Lattimore, James	1761	Jan. 13, 1827	Waterford, Pa., Cemetery	Ensign, company of rangers on frontier, 1778–83, Northampton County, Pa.
Lauffer, Henry	May 9, 1753	February 1821	Old Bash Cemetery, 1 mile north of Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Private, ranger on frontier, 1778–83, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Lawrence, Elisha	1744	1791	Old Frankstown near Hollidaysburg, Pa.	Colonel of militia, Monmouth County, N. J. Militia. Commissary of forage, foragemaster, quartermaster.
Lawrence, Oliver	October 1759	Mar. 25, 1848	Lawrence Cemetery, near his home, Crawford County, Pa.	
Lawyer, Peter	1762	1785	Landesburg, Pa	Private.
Leader, George	Oct. 2, 1753	Aug. 11, 1845	Old Brick Church Burial Ground, (Zion Reformed), Pottstown, Pa.	Enlisted 1776; served 9 months, Capt. Joseph Heister, Col. Henry Hailer. In battles of Long Island and White Plains.
Learn, Jacob	July 11, 1758	Aug. 29, 1844	Mount Zion Cemetery, Hamilton Township, Monroe County, Pa.	Private, 8th Company, 5th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, June 1782, Capt. Richard Shaw.
Lee, Daniel	Sept. 20, 1762	Sept. 15, 1841	Chatham, Pa	Drummer boy, Lieutenant Miller, Colonel Brewer's 12th Regiment (Massachusetts), Capt. John Pray's company, Colonel Voese's 1st Regiment.
Lefever, Peter	1733	1799	Strasbough, Lancaster County, Pa	Private, Capt. Matthias Slaymaker's company, 1st Battalion, Lancaster Militia.
Leonard, Lot	Nov. 10, 1755	Nov. 7, 1847	Leonard Burial Ground, Jefferson Township, Green County, Pa.	Private, Capt. James Archer's company, Washington County, Pa.; captain of Indian spies and rangers.
Line, George	1718	1788	Carlisle, Pa	Captain Roland's company, Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pa.
Linsenbigler, Daniel	1750	1824	Falkner Swamp, Montgomery County, Pa.	Private, 2d class, 4th Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia, Lt. Col. Anthony Bitting, Capt. Benjamin Markley's company.
Llewellyn, William	1748	Nov. 26, 1825	St. Paul's Cemetery Churchyard, in Great Valley, Chester, Pa.	Periodic listings in muster rolls of Associators and Militia in Pennsylvania Archives. Served under various officers.
Lobinger, Christopher	1740	1798	Westmoreland County, Pa	Delegate to Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention, 1776.
Locke, William	Feb. 2, 1756	Dec. 29, 1823	Presbyterian Churchyard, Palingrove Township, Lawrence County, Pa.	Private, Captain Nicholson's company, Colonel Hartley's regiment, Pennsylvania Line Troops. Service, 5 years.

92195—57—22

ong, Jeremiah	1756	July 4, 1820	Garards Fort, or Whitely, Greene County, Pa.	Private, 1st class, Capt. William Crawford's company, 5th Battalion, Washington County, Pa.
Longenecker, Jacob	Aug. 6, 1741	Feb. 6, 1825	Family plantation, 2 miles south of White Oak, Warwick Township, Lancaster County, Pa.	Private, 7th class.
Lotz, Nicholas	Feb. 20, 1740	Nov. 29, 1807	Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa.	Colonel. Delegate from Berks County to Provincial Congress, June 1776. Lieutenant colonel, Flying Camp at New York, Battle of Long Island.
Loy, Michael	1740	July 19, 1823	Loysville, Pa., Cemetery	Private, Continental Army.
Ludwig, Michael	Aug. 3, 1707	Dec. 24, 1784	Berks County, Pa., Cemetery	Oath of allegiance, May 6, 1778, in Berks County, Pa.
Lyle, Robert	Oct. 8, 1754	Nov. 25, 1843	Old Mount Prospect, near Hickory, Washington County, Pa.	Private and sergeant in company of his brother, John Lyle, 2d Battalion of Militia, Northampton, Pa.
Mackey, Stephen	Mar. 2, 1759	Mar. 2, 1836	Uniontown, Pa., Cemetery	Private, Capt. John Orbisson's company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1780, Col. Samuel Culbertson.
Maclay, William	July 20, 1737	Apr. 16, 1804	Paxtang, Dauphin County, Pa	Continental Regulars, Capt. Andrew Waggoner's company, Col. James Woods' regiment.
Main, Philip	1747		Beaver Falls, Pa	Private, 2d class, 7th Company, 3d Battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia, Capt. John Teter.
Mamsher, Barnett	Nov. 18, 1761	Apr. 20, 1815	Pleasant Hall, Pa	Private. Wagoneer under Captain Mills.
Maple, William	June 22, 1755		Orndoff Cemetery (now Floyd Miller farm), Franklin Township, Greene County, Pa.	
Marchant, David	May 4, 1745	July 22, 1809	Brush Creek, near Adamsburg, Pa	Captain, 3d Company, 2d Battalion, Westmoreland County Militia, Col. Archibald Lochery, June 10, 1777, to Apr. 25, 1778.
Marshall, Moses	Nov. 20, 1758	Oct. 1, 1813	Bradford, Marshallton, Pa	Doctor and surgeon.
Martin, Thomas	About 1758	After 1795	Old Butler site now occupied by Butler Junior High School, Butler, Pa.	
Mathewson, Elisha	Sept. 9, 1756	Apr. 11, 1805	Athens, Bradford County, Pa	Private, Captain Spaulding's company, Connecticut. At Valley Forge.
Matsinger, Michael	1735	1834	Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Ligonier, Pa.	Private, Philadelphia Militia.
Matthorn, George	About 1735	March 1810	Seven Stars, Franklin Township, Huntington County, Pa.	Private, Colonel Weltner, German Regiment.
Mattison, David	Mar. 1, 1742		Knoxville Free Church Cemetery, Mattison Plot, Knoxville, Pa.	Enlisted from Albany County, 6th Regiment, Col. Stephen John Schuyler.
Maurer, Adam			St. John's Churchyard, Drums, Butler Township, Luzerne County, Pa.	Sergeant.
Maxwell, James		July 27, 1843	Jefferson, Greene County, Pa	Colonel. Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Took a conspicuous part in attack on Sir Henry Quentin at New York, 6th Company, 2d Regiment, New Jersey line.
Maxwell, Robert	1730	1729	Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pa.	
McBride, James	1743	1827	Clinton, Pa	Private, Capt. David Read, 4th Battalion, Washington County Militia.
McBride, John, Jr	June 9, 1743	July 18, 1827	On farm given him by Government, Middlesex Township, Butler County, Pa.	Ensign.
McCartney, Samuel	Apr. 18, 1753	Apr. 14, 1817	Old Lutheran Graveyard, now Memorial Park, Indiana, Pa.	Private, 8th Company, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia in 1780 and 1781, Captain Gourley and Captain Ramsey.
McCarty, Philip	June 23, 1754	Jan. 1, 1832	Farm, Dingham, Pike County, Pa	Private, various companies, Northampton County, Pa.
McClean, Alexander	Dec. 20, 1746	Jan. 7, 1834	Uniontown, Pa	Private, 2d lieutenant. Justice.
McClellan, John	1762	1846	Moss Spring Graveyard, Antrim, Franklin County, Pa.	Private, Capt. Walter McKinnie, 1781.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
McClure, Alexander	1730	Mar. 3, 1803	Lebanon Presbyterian Church Graveyard, Allegheny County, Pa.	Corporal, patriot, Capt. Joseph Sherer's company of 4th Battalion, Lancaster County, Col. James Burd.
McClymonds, John	1752	June 16, 1817	Wolf Creek, Worth Township, Butler County, Pa.	Private, 6th Company, 8th Battalion, Chester County, Pa., Militia.
McCoy, James	1738	Sept. 30, 1803	Uniontown, Pa., Cemetery	Erected McCoy's Fort, Uniontown, Pa.
McCully, James	1757	Nov. 25, 1799	Bethel, near Castle Shannon, Allegheny County, Pa.	Private, enrolled 1780, 3d Company, Little Britain Township, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, Capt. John Duncan.
McCune, Robert	1753	Aug. 29, 1816	Middle Springs Church, lower graveyard, Cumberland County, Pa.	Ensign, Liberty Company, Lancaster County, Jacob Cook. Captain.
McDonald, John	Apr. 30, 1738	July 17, 1815	Raccoon Presbyterian Church, Candor, Pa.	Judge. Ranger, Washington County Militia, Pa. Associator of Washington County Militia. Justice, Yohogania County Court, District of West Augusta, Va.
McDowell, Nathaniel	1739	Apr. 27, 1826	Old South Buffalo Cemetery, Washington County. Pa.	Captain Patton, 6th Battalion, 3d class, Cumberland County, Pa.
McEwen, John	1730		Paxtang, Dauphin County, Pa.	Wounded at Valley Forge. Quartermaster, 1779. Bought horses.
McFerran, Henry	Jan. 20, 1764	Apr. 19, 1834	Mont Alto, Pa	Private, 6th class, of Lt. John Still's company, 5th Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia.
McKee, Andrew	1747	1835	Middlesex, Pa	Private.
McKee, Thomas	1747	1815	North Butler City, Butler County, Pa.	Captain Cluggage's company, 1st Pennsylvania line.
McKinney, Peter	1758	Apr. 22, 1849	White Oak Springs, Pa	Fifer, Captain Clarke's company, 8th Pennsylvania line.
McLaughlin, Samuel	1755	Sept. 12, 1828	Believed buried at Poke Run Presbyterian Church, Washington Township, Pa.	Ranger on frontier.
McQuilkin, James	1750	1802	Polk Run Presbyterian Church, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Private.
Mechling, Jacob	1743	1827	Southeast of Greensburg, Pa	Captain, 6th Company, 4th Battalion, Westmoreland County Militia, 1778–83.
Mensch, John A	Apr. 3, 1754	Mar. 16, 1826	Springfield, Pa	Militia.
Mentzer, Joseph	1757	Apr. 14, 1828	Mentzer Graveyard, Irving Township, Franklin County, Pa.	Private, Capt. Daniel Clapsadler.
Meredith, Thomas	1744	Aug. 4, 1840	Armstrong, Pa	Private, Pennsylvania line.
Messner, Christian	Nov. 20, 1755	Nov. 30, 1827	Brecknock, Pa	Private, Capt. Christopher Hefst's Company, 8th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia.
Metzger, Jacob	Feb. 26, 1734	July 8, 1790	Lutheran Cemetery, Conestoga Center, Pa.	Captain, 3d Company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia.
Miller, Daniel	Mar. 7, 1741	Feb. 7, 1812	Samuel Miller Graveyard, Franklin County, Mason and Dixon, Pa.	Private, Capt. William Berryhill, 1780–82.
Miller, Nicholas	1740	1804	Brush Creek Churchyard, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Captain of Col. Michol Bopst's 7th Company.
Miller, Oliver		Feb. 3, 1782	Rhodes property, part of Summit Park on Pittsburgh-Library, Pennsylvania Rd., Allegheny County, Pa.	
Montanye, John			Carverton, Kingston, Pa.	Name appears on roll of Col. Morris Graham's regiment, levies, New York. Private, Captain Bell's company, Col. Ann Hawk Hay's regiment, Orange County Militia, N. Y.
Montgomery, William	Aug. 3, 1736	May 1, 1816	Protestant, Danville, Pa.	

Montgomery, William	Aug. 3, 1736	May 1, 1816	Protestant, Danville, Pa.	Company, 4th Chester County Battalion.
Monteith, Mohn			Hopewell Presbyterian Cemetery, New Bedford, Pa.	
Moon, Henry			On his farm on high hill called Sugar Loaf, now in North Park, near lodge called Moon. Allegheny County, Pa.	Private.
Morgan, Jacob	1716	Nov. 11, 1792	In churchyard, St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Morgantown, Pa.	Colonel, Battalion of Associators. Later commanded all troops raised in Berks County.
Morris, George	Jan. 2, 1745	Jan. 20, 1842	Garards Fort, or Whitely, Greene County, Pa.	Command at Garards Fort. Captain of scouts; served in 3d Pennsylvania Regiment. Wood ranger under Capt. John Minor.
Morris, Jonathan	June 15, 1753	Mar. 20, 1841	Old Dunkard Cemetery on Ross farm, New Town site, Dunkard Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private, Indian spy and scout.
Morrison, James	1755	Nov. 14, 1813	Washington, Pa., Cemetery, grave 19, section B, entrance of cemetery.	Private, sergeant, ensign; captain, May 1, 1783, by Lt. Col. David Williamson.
Morrison, Robert	Jan. 8, 1749	Sept. 18, 1832	Glade Cemetery, 2 miles south of Paisely, Pa.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
Morrow, Charles	1764	1813	Deercreek, Washington County, Pa.	Private.
Moss, Peter Krumbine	Apr. 18, 1761	Dec. 22, 1851	Hanover, Pa., Cemetery	Private, Captain Aldenbrooks' Pennsylvania Company, Lieutenant Marshall, Colonel Winser's 5th Pennsylvania Regiment.
Moyer, Philip	1737	1811	Womelsdorf, Pa.	Lieutenant, 6th Battalion, Maj. Daniel Buchard's company, Lieutenant Colonel Weltner. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1776.
Mumford, David	Apr. 7, 1755	July 23, 1818	On his farm, Crawford County, Pa.	Enlisted Mar. 11, 1776, Capt. Daniel Mills' company, artillery of New Jersey Regiment. Corporal, 1782. At Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis.
Munger, Ephraim	July 22, 1749	Apr. 21, 1825	Milan, Pa.	1st Militia Company, Capt. Thomas Lawson's company, Colonel Cook's 22d Regiment, Connecticut troops.
Murphy, Samuel	May 12, 1758	Oct. 30, 1851	On his farm at Murphy's Bend on Allegheny River, Armstrong County, Pa.	
Negley, Alexander	1734	1809	On own farm, now Highland Park. Marked with monument, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Private, enlisted 1775, Captain Moorehead's independent company, Pennsylvania troops.
Neileigh, Nicholas	1730		Zion Church, Kreidersville, Allen Township, Northampton County, Pa.	Private, 6th class, 8th Company, Capt. Paul Fleck, 4th Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia, Col. John Siefried.
Nelson, James	1757	1828	Big Spring Graveyard, McConnellsburg, Fulton County, Pa.	Private, Cumberland County Militia, Capt. Charles Taggart.
Nicodemus, Frederick	Feb. 26, 1733	Oct. 26, 1816	Salem Reformed Church Graveyard, Route 3, Waynesboro, Pa.	
Nisbet, Francis			Westfield Cemetery, Mount Jackson, Pa.	1st lieutenant, Captain Clapsaddle's company. Enrolled for Flying Camp, Washington County, Md. Grave marked.
Noblit, John	1714	1786	Old St. Paul's Episcopal Churchyard, Chester County, Pa.	
Orr, Robert	1744	1833	Kittanning, Pa.	Middletown Company, Chester County Militia, Col. George Pierce. His land of 150 acres taken by Cornwallis, Sept. 16, 1777.
Oster, John Valentine	1744	Feb. 12, 1807	Osterburg, Pa., Cemetery	Captain.
Otto, Bodo	1709	June 13, 1787	Trinity Church Graveyard, Reading, Pa.	Captain Paxton's ranger.
Overholt, Henry	Feb. 5, 1739	Mar. 5, 1813	Alverton, Pa.	Doctor. Delegate to Provincial Congress, June 18, 1776. Senior surgeon with his 2 sons during the Revolution. In charge of Valley Forge encampment.
Owen, John	Apr. 16, 1735	Feb. 6, 1843	Oakland, Warren, Pa.	Private, Capt. William McHenry's company, Bedminster Township Bucks County, Pa., June 12, 1781.
Palmer, Joseph	Apr. 21, 1759	July 30, 1838	Concord Meeting, Chester County, Pa.	Monument.
				Private, 7th Company, 7th Battalion of Militia, Chester County, Pa., 1780, Capt. James McClaskey.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Parkes, Joseph			Pine Grove, Harveyville, Pa.	Private, York County Militia, Capt. Will Gray, 1779.
Parks, John			Parks' Burial Ground, Parks' farm near Leechburg, Pa.	
Parks, William	December 1759	Nov. 14, 1837	Long Run near Circleville, Pa.	Grave reads, "Revolutionary War Veteran." Name on service plaque Long Run Presbyterian Church.
Patteicher, Adam	Nov. 27, 1727	Mar. 24, 1807	Little Tulpehocken Graveyard (old), Berks County, southwest of Bernville, Pa.	Private, Captain Shepler's company, 1777–79. Took oath of allegiance before John Ludwig, May 28, 1778.
Patterson, James	1760	1808	Pittsburgh near court house, Allegheny County, Pa.	Lieutenant.
Peck, James	Mar. 25, 1741	Nov. 18, 1780	Old Presbyterian Church, Centerville, Pa.	Private, Captain Wheeler's company, Colonel Whiting's regiment of New York.
Philips, David	Mar. 26, 1742	Mar. 5, 1829	Peters Creek Baptist Church, Washington County, Pa.	Captain, 7th Battalion, Chester County, Pa., 2d Company.
Piersal, Sampson	1764	1842	Brushcreek, North Sewickley Township, Beaver County, Pa.	Private.
Porter William	1760	Aug. 31, 1844	Bell-Shoup Cemetery (abandoned), Alum Rock, Pa.	Ensign.
Porter, William		Sept. 28, 1826	Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Pa.	Private.
Potter, James	1729	Nov. 27, 1789	Browns Mill Graveyard, Antrim, Pa.	Colonel, then Major General, Jan. 24, 1776 to May 23, 1782.
Powell, Levin	1735	Aug. 23, 1810	Old churchyard in center of Bedford, Pa.	Lieutenant colonel. Raised and equipped 16th Regiment of Virginia Continentals. Fought at White Marsh Plains, 1777, Valley Forge campaign, 1783.
Price, Josiah	1757	1825	Robert Kennedy Memorial Presbyterian Churchyard, Welsh Run, Pa.	1st lieutenant, June 22, 1778, Capt. Evan Baker.
Pumroy, Thomas	1733	July 1803	Middle Spring Presbyterian Church, Cumberland County, Pa.	Private, Capt. Isaac Miller, 1782, Cumberland County Militia.
Range, John	1742	1827	Riverside, Tionesta, Northumberland, County, Pa.	1st lieutenant, 5th Company, 4th Battalion Militia, York County, Pa.
Ransom, Samuel	Apr. 19, 1738	July 3, 1778	Wyoming Memorial, Forty Fort, Pa.	Captain, independent company of Wyoming, Pa., Massacre.
Raven, John		Jan. 29, 1840	Fort Palmer Church or Old Fairfield, Route 711, 7 miles north of Ligonier, Pa.	Private.
Reagan, Phillip	1756	Nov. 25, 1848	Wesley Chapel, Westmoreland County, near Scottdale, Pa.	Private; enlisted 1775, Frederick County, Va., Lt. George Jump, Captain Heath, Colonel Gibson's regiment.
Redkey, John Jacob	1722	1784	Union Township, Berks County, Pa.	One of Committee of Two appointed to look after families of those in war.
Reed, Thomas			Mount Carmel, Aliquippa, Pa.	Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Washington County Militia, Lieutenant Colonel Williamson; 4th Company, Capt. Andrew Swearingen, Mar. 10 to November 1781; ranger on frontier.
Reimer, Isaac	Feb. 15, 1744	Nov. 1, 1810	Zion Churchyard, Kreidersville, Pa.	Private, Capt. James Archer's company.
Reinhart, Thomas	1746	1804	Rinehart Cemetery, Solomon Gordon farm, Franklin Township, Greene County, Pa.	

Renfrew, John	Apr. 4, 1755	Oct. 14, 1844	Old Covenator Graveyard, Fayetteville, Pa.	Private, Capt. Conrad Snider, 1781, wounded in foot, permanent lameness. List of pensioners, 1840.
Rhoads, Jacob	1744	1823	Amityville, Pa	Captain, 5th Company Associators, Berks County Militia, 1777. In 1778, Col. Henry Spycker's 6th Battalion as captain.
Rice, Zachariah			Church Hill Cemetery (grave marked), Port Royal, Pa.	
Riddle, John	1761	1818	Raccoon Presbyterian Church, Candor, Pa.	Ranger on frontier, Washington County Militia, Pennsylvania.
Riddle, Matthew	1743	1820	Riddle and Calvert, Venango County, Pa.	Private.
Rippey, William	1741	Sept. 22, 1819	Old Middle Spring Church Graveyard, Cumberland County, Pa.	Capt. Summer of 1776 sent to Canada, General Sullivan, and captured at Isle au Noix.
Rittenhouse, Benjamin	1741	1825	Philadelphia, Pa., Cemetery	Wounded at Battle of Brandywide, Prisoner. Captain of militia. Superintendent of Sunlock Factory, Pennsylvania.
Robbins, Brintell	Mar. 22, 1756		Harolds Graveyard, Greensburg, Pa	Private and ensign, Capt. Samuel Robbins, 21st Company.
Roller, Jacob	1724	1781	Presbyterian Cemetery, Arch Springs, Pa.	Built a fort in Sinking Valley.
Ross, George	March 1738	May 20, 1813	Buried first on own property, removed to Germany Lutheran Cemetary, October 1904, 12th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Private; enlisted at outbreak of war in Pennsylvania Regiment of Artillery.
Royer, Christian	May 4, 1749	1814	Probably Price's Churchyard, Washington Township, Franklin County, Pa.	Private, Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia.
Royer, Daniel	Apr. 27, 1762	Mar. 26, 1838	Royer Graveyard near Shockey's Mill, Washington Township, Franklin County, Pa.	Ensign, 1780, Capt. Samuel Royer, Lt. John Stitt, 5th Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Lt. Col. James Johnston.
Royer, Peter	1737	1825	Middle Creek, Lancaster County, Pa	
Ruff, Jacob		Dec. 25, 1790	St Lukes, Ferndale, Bucks County, Pa.	Corporal.
Russell, Andrew	1732	June 20, 1814	Canonsburg, Pa	
Rutherford, John	1737	1804	Paxtang Churchyard, Dauphin County, Paxtang, Pa.	Private, Cumberland County Militia, Pennsylvania.
Ryland, John	1738	1821	Family or private cemetery on farm, near Tulpehocken, Berks County, Pa.	Private. Assistant wagon master, 7th Pennsylvania Regiment.
Saam, Adam	January 1745	Sept. 22, 1809	Brush Creek, Westmoreland County, near Adamsburg, Pa	Patriot. Organized company of German riflemen, June 2, 1782, in defense of Brush Creek Settlement. The Adam Saam blockhouse on his farm was principal place of refuge for settlers against Indians.
Sackett, Samuel	Apr. 5, 1754	Feb. 13, 1833	Smithfield, Pa., Cemetery	Commissioned as surgeon by Governor Trumbull.
St. Clair, Arthur	Mar. 23, 1736	Aug. 31, 1818	Greensburg, old cemetery near Pennsylvania RR. Monument by Masonic Society, Greensburg, Pa.	With Wolfe at Quebec. In 1763 assigned command of Fort Ligonier, Pa. Colonel of Continentals, 1776; brigadier, 1776, Battles of Trenton and Princeton. Major general, surrendered to Burgoyne, tried for court-martial—acquitted with highest honor. Served till end of war. President of Continental Congress, Governor of Northwest Territory, 1802. Lived Belmont, Ohio.
Salisbury, Henry	1733	Apr. 1, 1821	Monroe, Pa	Patriot. Lost arm while firing salute at surrender of Cornwallis.
Sample, James	Mar. 23, 1756	Nov. 24, 1830	First Presbyterian Church, later moved to Uniondale, Pa.	Captain, Cumberland County, Pa., 6th Company, 3d Battalion.
Satterlee, Benedict	Aug. 11, 1714	July 14, 1778	Wyoming, Pa	Private, Militia, Wyoming.
Schaeffer, Anthony	1744	1825	St. Michael's Church, Armstrong County, Pa.	Private, Capt. Conrad Reider's company, 6th Battalion of Northampton County Militia, 1780. Private, 3d class, 6th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, 1782.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Schafer, Jacob	Jan. 6, 1754	Dec. 6, 1813	Hain's Church, Wernersville, Pa	Corporal, State Troop of Light Dragoons, Captain Von Heer, Sept. 16, 1780. Lieutenant.
Schlonecher, Michael, Sr	1727	1812	Exeter Township, Berks County, Pa	Private.
Schmehl, John Adam		April 1815	Schmehl private cemetery, Ruscombmanor Township, Berks County, Pa.	Private, signed oath of allegiance, May 30, 1777, before Jacob Shoemaker, Esq.
Schmoyer, Daniel	December 1738	September 1812	Macungie Township, Lehigh County, Pa.	Private.
Schneider, Henry	July 15, 1753	Apr. 17, 1828	St. John's Lutheran Church near Center Square, Pa.	
Schriber, Herman			Augustaville, Northumberland County, Pa.	Private.
Scott, Samuel	1750	1842	Deer Creek Cemetery, Lawrence County, Pa.	Do.
Seaman, John	1722	Dec. 12, 1797	St. Michael's Church, Bern Township, Berks County, Pa.	Oath of allegiance before Jacob Shoemaker, May 30, 1779.
Sears, Richard	1748	1841	Wattsburg Cemetery, Wattsburg, Pa	Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's company, Jonathan Brewer's regiment. Commissioned captain, 1st Chatham County, Barnstable Company of Regulars, Massachusetts Militia.
Seese, Melchoir	1759	1836	John Weaver Cemetery along Camp Hamilton Rd., Somerset County, Pa.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia.
Seidel, Nicholas	1734	June 27, 1798	Alsace Church, Reading, Pa	Officer in General Will's company, of Major Hiester's battalion, Berks County, Newtown, Bucks County, Jan. 2, 1777.
Seseny, Abraham	May 19, 1761	Feb. 23, 1844	Zion Reformed Church graveyard, Chambersburg, Pa.	Private, Lancaster County Militia, 1777–79. Medical doctor.
Shaffer, John	Mar. 27, 1723	Nov. 3, 1780	Wernersville, Pa., Cemetery	1st lieutenant, Capt. Henry Weaver's company, Col. Henry Spycker's regiment, 6th Battalion, Berks County.
Shaffer, Peter	1759	1820	American Legion, property of Shenley Post, Armstrong County, Pa.	Private, Capt. Peter Muhlenberg's company, Lehigh County Militia, 2d Battalion.
Shannon, John, Sr	1755	Apr. 19, 1836	Rockland, Pa	Enlisted Continental Army June 1776, from Cumberland County, Pa.; 2d Pennsylvania Battalion under Col. Arthur St. Clair, January 1776 to January 1777. On roll of Capt. Thomas Craig's company.
Shaver, George	1754	July 11, 1796	Hays Church Cemetery, Berlin, Pa	2d lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1776; ordered to collect all people who were left after militia had marched.
Shearer, John Christopher	Apr. 14, 1752	Mar. 16, 1830	Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa	Sergeant, Captain Heihl's company of Pennsylvania Militia, Battle of Long Island and retreat through New Jersey. Battle of Brandywine.
Shepler, Henry	1737	1781	Tulpehocken, Pa	Captain.
Shidler, Jacob	Dec. 16, 1742	October 1791	Washington County, Pa	
Shields, Matthew		1809	Rocky Spring Presbyterian graveyard, Franklin County, Pa.	Private, served 1777–80, Capts. John McConnell and Samuel Patton.
Shiner, Andrew	1749		Sugar Loaf, Luzerne County, Pa	In class report of Capt. Patrick Campbell's company, 5th Battalion, Northampton, Capt. John Long's company, May 1, 1782. Private, Capt. Jacob Witze's company, 4th Philadelphia County Militia, Lt. Col. Anthony Bitting, 1781. Located in Sullivan County, 1822.

Shirey, John	1758	Feb. 22, 1822	Purviance Bell Farm, Washington Township, Butler County, Pa.	Ensign. Captain Anderson's company, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia.
Shott, Ludwig		1788	Upper Paxtang, Pa	
Shugart, Eli	Sept. 10, 1755	Jan. 4, 1832	Union, Pa., Cemetery	1st lieutenant, 1777, 3d Company, Capt. Philip Keiser. Marched Mar. 25, 1776, Capt Peter Grubb. In French and Indian Wars, 1756.
Silvis, John	1759	1831	Old German Cemetery, Greensburg, Pa.	Private, Capt. Moses McClean's company, 6th Pennsylvania Regiment.
Silvis, Nicholas	Feb. 13, 1723	Dec. 13, 1802	do	Private, served Capt. Lewis Stacher's company, 2d Battalion, 8th class, May 16, 1780, Northampton County, Pa.
Simington, Robert	Dec. 1, 1757	Oct. 8, 1841	Old Chillisquague Church, 1½ miles northeast of Pottsgrove, Pa.	Ensign, Lt. John Wetzen's 4th Battalion, Northampton County, Militia, 8th Company, June 18, 1777.
Skiles, James	1741	1814	Presbyterian Cemetery, Perrysville, Pa.	Capt. Patrick Campbell's company of militia, Northampton County.
Skinner, William	Nov. 15, 1757	May 8, 1856	Upper Path, Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spring Run, Pa	Private, 4th Company, 1st Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, Capt. William Skiles; also under Capt. Robert McCurdy.
				Private, Captain Mortan's company, 2d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J. Private, Captain Morehead, 1782. Private, in returns of Captain Quigley's company, 6th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, 1782.
Slater, Thomas	June 6, 1740	Jan. 24, 1815	Hookstown, Waynesburg, Pa	Private, Capt. James Archer's company, Frontier Militia, Washington County, Pa.
Slaymaker, John	1733	Mar. 27, 1798	Old Leacock, Lancaster, Pa	Wagoner, Braddock's campaign.
Slick, William	1754	1844	Buried at Old White Church, St. Clair Township, Bedford County near Cessna, Pa.	Corporal and sergeant, Flying Corps, Maryland line. Valentine Creager's company, Col. Joseph Wood's regiment, Maryland.
Smith, Dennis	1738	Aug. 29, 1829	Calvary Baptist Church, Lippencott, Pa.	Private, Captain Seal's company, Col. Thomas Crook's Pennsylvania Regiment.
Smith, Thomas	1721		Smith, Franklin Township, Greene County, Pa.	Patriot, oath of fidelity, Harford County, Md.
Snider, Jacob	1752	1819	Grindstone Hill Graveyard, Guilford, Pa	Private, Capt. James Young, 1779-81.
Snider, John Peter	Jan. 18, 1729	June 18, 1807	do	Private and corporal, 1780, 4th Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, Col. James Johnston.
Snavely, John	Jan. 1, 1763		Private cemetery, Snavely Hackman Brubaker farm, 1 mile east of Schaefferstown, Pa.	Lancaster County Militia.
Snively, Joseph	Dec. 19, 1748	Oct. 30, 1833	Cedar Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Pa	Private, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, 3d Company
Sober, George	1755	Oct. 17, 1849	Pleasant Hill, Leechburg, Pa	Private, served in Capt. Jacob Heller's company, 2d Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., 1780-83.
Sober, John			Plainfield, Township, Lutheran Church near Pen Argyl, Lehigh County, Pa.	Private.
South, Benjamin	1758	May 2, 1839	Everly, Dunkard Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private, 3d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J.
South, Elijah	May 20, 1753	1836	Baptist Church, Dunkard, Pa	Private, Capt. Jonathan Combs' company, Col. Jacob Weyer's 3d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J.
Spohn, John Philip	Sept. 24, 1737	Sept. 13, 1807	Hain's Church, Wernersville, Pa	1st lieutenant, Capt. Philip Creek's company, Berks County Militia, May 17, 1777.
Stearns, Joseph	Oct. 7, 1751	June 2, 1829	Pleasant Mount, (Pa.), Cemetery	Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's company.
Stephenson, Hugh	Mar. 16, 1743	Mar. 15, 1822	Glades Church, Cumberland Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private 1st class, Captain Crawford's company, 5th Battalion, Washington County, Pa., Militia.
Stephenson, John	1746	Dec. 14, 1821	Cross Creek Cemetery, Cross Creek, Pa.	Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Proctor's company.
Stitzer, Henry	July 10, 1753	Aug. 17, 1838	Milroy, Pa	Private, Battles of Trenton and Princeton.
Stocker, Andreas			Old Forks, Stockertown, Pa	Private.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Stoner, Abraham		September 1824	Stoner Graveyard, near Welty's Mill, Washington Township, Pa.	Private, 6th class, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Col. James Johnston.
Stover, Daniel	1757	1822	do	Private, Cumberland Militia, 1779–82, Capts. Samuel Royer and Thomas Johnston.
Stover, Michael	1755	1834	do	Private, 1779–92, Capt. Samuel Royer.
Strohbecker, John Adam			Sinking Spring (removed from Reading 1869), Pa.	1st lieutenant, Capt. George Mills' company, Major Heister's battalion of militia, Berks County, Newtown, Pa., Feb. 2, 1777.
Sturgis, John	1749	1822	Woodbridge Town, Fayette County, Pa.	1st Battalion, Col. John Phillip De Hass. Expedition to Crown Point and Ticonderoga.
Sutton, Peter	1743	1829	Buried near where Presbyterian Church stands in Indiana, Pa.	Served with other brothers under his brother-in-law, Capt. Gawin McCoy.
Swan, Charles	Aug. 22, 1749	Dec. 5, 1832	Swan burial ground, Cumberland Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private, William Crawford's company; later captain, 2d Battalion, 3d Company, Washington County, Pa.
Swan, John	1721	1799	do	Member of Committee of Observation and other committees.
Swartz, George	1758	1824	Cress, Monongahela, Washington County, Pa.	Private.
Taggert, Charles	1753	1831	Big Spring Graveyard, Fulton County near McConnellsburg, Pa.	Captain, 1st Battalion, Bedford County Militia, 1782–83.
Taylor, George	1742	Feb. 4, 1820	Southampton Township, Franklin County Pa.	Private, Capt. John Huling's company, 2d Battalion, continenta troops, Col. Arthur St. Clair and Col. Joseph Wood.
Taylor, Lewis	Aug. 11, 1744	May 26, 1812	Friends burying ground, Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia Militia, Capt. John Barker.
Townsend, Isaac	Dec. 27, 1760	Nov. 2, 1837	Hine near Avonmore, Westmoreland County, Pa.	Ranger on frontier.
Tripp, Isaac, Sr	1700	1778	Believed buried where he fell on farm where Wilkes-Barre, Pa., now stands.	Killed by Indians. Representative to Connecticut Assembly, Westmoreland, Pa.
Truby, Christopher	1736	Feb. 20, 1802	Crypt in 1st Lutheran Church, Greensburg, Pa.	Commander of Fort Allen. Justice of the peace; captain of militia, 1778; major and colonel.
Uhrich, Valentine	1740	1812	Mount Zion, Lebanon County, Pa	Oath of allegiance, September 1777; private, Lancaster County Militia, 1782; 7th Company, 2d Battalion, 6th class, Captain Weaver; Lt. Michael Diffenbaugh.
Van Buskirk, George		May 1798	Private cemetery, Chestnut Hill Township, Northampton County, Pa.	Private, 2d class, Captain Gregory's company.
VanBuskirk, Lawrence	Apr. 17, 1747	Dec. 21, 1841	Smith Cemetery, Greene County, Pa	Captain Gregory's company, Northampton County, Pa., 4th Battalion.
Vanderlin, John			Family plot near Clintonville, Pa	Private.
Vanderman, Frederick		July 8, 1813	Fayette County, Pa	Private, Capt. Andrew Waggoner's company, Virginia continental line when 17 years old; Battle of Brandywine; pension claim W-6357.
Vandreau, Adam	1756	1819	Cedar Hill, Greencastle, Pa	Lancaster County, Pa., furnishing forage and service for Revolutionary magazines at Lancaster and Lebanon, 1778–79.
Van Etten, John, Jr		August 1808	Private family burial ground, along Delaware River, Delaware Township, Pa.	Ensign, flag bearer, Capt. Johannes Van Etten, Sr., 5th Battalion, Northampton County Militia.
Van Voorhis, Daniel	July 8, 1738	Feb. 21, 1819	Van Voorhis on farm, Carroll Township, Washington County, Pa.	"*Sea Captain*" Dec. 24, 1776, Philadelphia, Pa., belonging to city and liberty.
Vondersmith, Valentine	June 6, 1746	Oct. 12, 1824	Baptist Churchyard, Kermet Square,	Private, militia, West End Strasbourgh Township, Lancaster County.

Vondersmith, Valentine	June 6, 1746	Oct. 12, 1820	Baptist Churchyard, Kermet Square, Pa.	Private, militia, West End Strasbourgh Township, Lancaster County, Pa., Col. John Boyd.
Walburn, Peter	Feb. 20, 1759	Mar. 27, 1832	Grindstone Hill Graveyard, Guilford, Pa.	Private, Pennsylvania line, 2d Battalion, Col. Arthur St. Clair; to Canada, 1776—Battle of Trois Riveres.
Walker, David	July 20, 1752	Sept. 7, 1831	Mifflin, Mifflinstown, Pa	On muster roll of the Cumberland County Militia, Mar. 12, 1782.
Walker, Samuel	Mar. 5, 1753	May 10, 1808	Presbyterian Lower Path Valley Graveyard, Franklin County, Pa.	2d lieutenant, Col. James Dunlap, Capt. Noah Abraham.
Wallace, Hugh	1742	Jan. 11, 1820	Presbyterian Church, Plainsgrove, Pa	Private, Cumberland County Militia, 1780, 5th class, Capt. Edw. Graham.
Weakley, Edward	June 19, 1743	May 29, 1817	Old cemetery, Carlisle, Pa	7th Company, 2d Battalion.
Weaver, Isaac, Jr	Mar. 1, 1756	May 22, 1830	On his farm, Jefferson, Pa	Private, Capt. Jonathan Wernon's company.
Weggandt, Cornelius	1713	1799	Nazareth Fork Township, Pa	Patriot; member of company Committee of Observation, 1776. Also Standing Committee of Correspondence.
Weister, Jacob	June 25, 1741	1802	Reformed Church, Abbottstown, Pa	Private.
Welsh, James	1754	Oct. 22, 1806	Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Graveyard, Chambersburg, Pa.	Private, 6th Company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, Lt. Col. Samuel Culbertson; Capt. Patrick Jack's company, Aug. 1, 1781, and through Oct. 24, 1782.
Welsh, Jared	Jan. 24, 1749	July 18, 1828	Great Island Presbyterian Church. This cemetery was abandoned, now used for building sites, a part of Flemington, Pa.	Private, Capt. Edward Burke's company, new 11th Regiment Pennsylvania line.
Wentz, Peter	1719	1793	Private cemetery, Wentz family, Worcester, Pa.	Private and patriot.
Wertz, George	Jan. 13, 1745	Nov. 27, 1798	Quincy, Pa., graveyard	Private, Pennsylvania line.
Wetsel, Philip	Dec. 19, 1751	Sept. 4, 1826	Old Hassinger Church near Middleburg on Sunbury Rd., Lewiston route, Snyder County, Pa.	Sergeant, Pennsylvania artillery.
Weyant, Cornelius	Mar. 7, 1713	Oct. 1, 1799	Cemetery near Nazareth, Pa	Member of Committee of Observation, May 20 to Nov. 11, 1776; member of Committee of Correspondence.
White, Edward	About 1724	About 1792	Brownsville, Pa	Private, Capt. Henry Miller's company, continental line, 1st Pennsylvania.
White, Israel	June 6, 1761	Jan. 3, 1816	White Cemetery on Old Ida Ely farm, Whitely Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private, Capt. James Archer's company, Washington County Militia.
Whitlatch, William	Apr. 20, 1761	Mar. 14, 1846	Baptist Cemetery, Kirby, Pa	Private and Indian spy in Pennsylvania, Captain Simpson's Maryland troops (militia).
Whitmer, John	1750	Mar. 6, 1817	St. Paul, near McKeeshalf Falls, Pa	Private, Capt. Philip Bick's company, 3d Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, 1781.
Willard, Joseph	1720	1799	Near Emlenton, Pa	Commissary.
Williams, Benjamin	1753	1823	Schrubgrass Township, Venango, County, Pa.	Private.
Williamson, David	1752	1814	Buffalo, Pa	Colonel, Frontier Rangers, Washington County, Pa., 1778–83.
Wilson, Thomas	1741	1825	Beulah Presbyterian Churchyard, Pennsylvania Township, Allegheny County, Pa.	Private, Pennsylvania, continental line.
Wilson, William	1758	June 25, 1845	Bethel, Pa	Private; Captain Crouch, Colonel Cox, Lancaster County, Pa.
Wilson, William	May 11, 1746	Dec. 14, 1836	Beaver Meadow Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pa.	1st lieutenant, Col. Robert Lewis' company, 1st lieutenant, 2d Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia.
Wisecarver, George	1756	Nov. 25, 1812	A. J. Morris Cemetery, on old Morris farm, Whitely Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private, Virginia Militia.
Wolf, Jacob	Apr. 4, 1756	1838	Armstrong County, Pa	
Wolf, John Henry			Lauck Cemetery, York, Pa	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Wolfe, George	1715		Dryland, near Allentown, Pa	Northampton County, Pa., Militia, Revolutionary War.
Wolfe, Michael	1752	Oct. 21, 1837	Stroud Township, Monroe County, Pa	524-024, pension 11476.
Wood, William	Dec. 28, 1734	Dec. 28, 1806	Mount Pleasant, Whitely Township, Greene County, Pa.	Private, Capt. Joseph Cisna's company, Washington County Militia, 2d Battalion.
Woodring, Philip	Jan. 9, 1741	Apr. 7, 1819	Hay's South Side, Easton, Pa	Private, Northampton County, Pa., Militia, 1777-83, Captain Hay's company.
Woods, Samuel	Oct. 11, 1758	Dec. 5, 1836	Old graveyard at Carlisle, Pa	In Cumberland County Militia, Capt. William Swanson.
Wray, John		Mar. 3, 1806	Welsh Run, Franklin County, Pa	Captain, Noah Abraham's company of 3d class, Cumberland County Militia, Col. James Dunlap, 1777.
Wunderlech, Daniel	Aug. 27, 1737	Feb. 1, 1799	Old Public Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa	Private, 1778-79, Lancaster Militia, 1780-82.
Wyncoop, Henry	Mar. 2, 1737	Mar. 25, 1816	Richboro, Bucks County, Pa	Member Committee on Safety; major in associators; judge.
Wynne, Thomas	Nov. 21, 1733	Oct. 10, 1816	Friends' burying ground, Philadelphia, Pa.	Lieutenant, Pennsylvania Flying Camp; Lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1776; prisoner Nov. 16, 1776, Fort Washington.
Yerger, Adam	Feb. 13, 1752	Apr. 16, 1831	Swamp Church, Montgomery County, Pa.	Private, New Hanover Company, 6th Battalion, Capt. Philip Hahn's company.
Yost, Casper	1748	1781	Penns Township, Northumberland County, Pa.	2d major.
Yost, Daniel	Sept. 14, 1736	Aug. 6, 1812	Bowman's Reformed Church, Blue Bell, Montgomery County, Pa.	Private 5th class, Capt. Abraham Wentz' company, 1781, 6th Battalion, Philadelphia County. Private 6th class, Capt. Abraham Wentz' company, Whitpane Township, 6th Battalion.
Young, John		Feb. 16, 1826	Nashannock, Lawrence County, Pa	Private, Capt. Abraham Smith's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment of Pennsylvania infantry.
Young, John			South 4th St., Sunbury, Pa., Cemetery	Ensign.
Young, Martin	1732	1777	Beneath Trinity Lutheran Church, Reading, Pa.	Private, roll of Captain De Turck's company of Berks County associators in service, July 1776.
Zephon, Flower	Nov. 3, 1765	Apr. 16, 1855	Col. John Franklin Cemetery, Athens, Pa.	
Zerger (Zarger), Jacob	1757	1815	Zarger family graveyard on Teas farm, Dauphin County near Derry Church, Pa.	Private, Capt. John Herkenrider's company, Lt. Col. John Rogers' battalion, Lancaster County, associators.
Ziegler, Johan Bernhard	Aug. 24, 1738	May 31, 1797	Zieglers Church, York County, Pa	Private, Capt. George Gislman's company, Pennsylvania Militia, York County, Pa.

RHODE ISLAND

Arnold, Joseph	Sept. 26, 1736	1794	Farm, No. 10, Lent County, R. I	Corporal, Capt. Samuel Wall's company, Colonel Casen's regiment of Rhode Island, Coventry, R. I., Sept. 28 1776.
Ballou, David			Old cemetery, Kingston, R. I	
Ballou, Eliel	Aug. 31, 1728	Mar. 20, 1807	Ballou Cemetery, Cumberland, R. I	Lieutenant, 2d Company.
Barrows, David	1750		Bristol, R. I	Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment; served at Bristol, R. I., 1776.
Brown, Chaddus	1706	1755	Harmony Cemetery, Union, R. I	Colonel of Rhode Island troops.
Bush, Richard	*Nov. 23, 1754*	*Nov. 4, 1835*	*Common burying ground, Newport, R. I.*	*Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Potter's company, Col. Ray Sands' regiment* in Rhode Island, guarding Narragansett shore, December 1776.
Capwell, William	Oct. 18, 1750	May 13, 1843	West Middlebury, Wyoming County,	2 months with Capt. B. Colvin, Colonel Casson, January 1777; 2

Bush, Richard	*Nov. 23, 1754*	*Nov. 4, 1835*	*Common burying ground, Newport, R. I.*	*Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Potter's company, Col. Ray Sands' regiment* in Rhode Island, guarding Narragansett shore, December 1776.
Capwell, William	Oct. 18, 1750	May 13, 1843	West Middlebury, Wyoming County, R. I.	2 months with Capt. B. Colvin, Colonel Casson, January 1777; 2 months, Captain Colvin in September; 2 months with Captain Garzu, September 1778–80.
Colvin, Joseph	1721	1792	Colvin, Coventry, R. I.	21st signer of the oath of fidelity at Coventry, R. I., Sept. 28, 1778.
Drowne, Benjamin, Jr.	Nov. 25, 1747	June 13, 1826	Warren, R. I., Cemetery	Sergeant and corporal, Rhode Island Militia.
Dyer, John			Old cemetery, Smithfield or Providence, R. I.	
Fenton, Asa	Apr. 10, 1712	Apr. 13, 1801	Cumberland Cemetery, Cumberland, R. I.	After Revolution, 1789, a member of General Assembly of Rhode Island.
Gardner, Christopher	1737	1795	Rodman Cemetery, Mooresfield, R. I.	Captain, raised and equipped his own company at South Kingston, R. I. Commissioned captain May 1775. At Battles of Concord, Lexington, and Bunker Hill.
Horsewell, Phillip	1752	July 22, 1838	Grace Churchyard, Providence, R. I.	Private, Rhode Island Militia and State troops.
Hoxie, Peleg	Sept. 7, 1756		Charlestown, R. I.	
Jenks, George	Nov. 26, 1757	May 15, 1825	Mineral Springs, Pawtucket, R. I.	Revolutionary soldier; marker.
Jenks, Joseph	Dec. 18, 1740	Feb. 17, 1821	do	Captain Wall's company from Coventry, 1784.
Martin, Nathaniel	1723	1806	Tyler burying ground, Barrington, R. I.	Colonel, Rhode Island Militia; valuable civil as well as military service during the Revolution.
Miller, Nelson	July 26, 1755	Mar. 2, 1840	Juniper Hill Cemetery, Bristol, R. I.	Drum major.
Northrup, John	Jan. 16, 1735	May 26, 1781	North Kingston, R. I.	May 1775–78 in Committee of Safety. October 1778–80 member of Council of Wars. 1776 was told to charter vessel to get salt for the colony.
Paine, Isaac	Aug. 21, 1742	1796	Private cemetery on family estate, Foster, R. I.	Private, 4th Company, militia.
Pendleton, Joshua	May 6, 1744	Apr. 9, 1824	Westerly, R. I., Cemetery	Ensign; captain and lieutenant in Colonel Boyes' regiment.
Perkins, Nathaniel	Jan. 22, 1711	1785	South Kingston, R. I.	Contract to supply Continental Army with blankets awarded by Congress, 1780.
Tillinghast, Thomas	Apr. 27, 1732	Oct. 21, 1827	On Tillinghast farm, 3 miles west of West Greenwich Center on Molasses Hill Rd., West Greenwich Center, R. I.	
Viall, Sylvester	August 1751		Viall lot, Barrington, R. I.	Capt. Samuel Bosworth's artillery.
Weatherhead, Levi	1759	1842	Diamond Hill, Cumberland, R. I.	1775–80.
Wilber, Daniel	1729	1803	Little Compton, R. I.	Private.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Allen, John	July 14, 1957	July 1788	Chester district, Chester, S. C.	Captain of Virginia Militia.
Baird, John	1737	Jan. 24, 1808	Bethel Graveyard, York, S. C.	Expedition against insurgents at Cross Creek, 1775. Private, Arthur Council, Col. Griffin Rutherford: paid for 25 days service in militia in 1790 against Indians.
Barber, John		Mar. 19, 1799	do	Captain, 1774, against Cherokees; fought at Cross Creek; major, in Battle of Cowpens; colonel in North Carolina troops.
Belton, Abraham	1748	1826	Waxhaws, S. C.	Contributed 9 laborers to defense of magazine at Camden.
Black, Thomas	1751	June 27, 1811	Bethesda Presbyterian Churchyard near McConnellsville, S. C.	Soldier and patriot: State militia, General Sumter and Colonel Hill in Continental Militia, 1779–81.
Blakeney, John	Jan. 14, 1758	Mar. 30, 1848	Family cemetery, Chesterfield, S. C.	Private, quartermaster, adjutant.
Botsford, Edmund	Nov. 1, 1745	Dec. 26, 1819	Georgetown, S. C.	Chaplain in General Williamson's regiment.
Chiles, William	1736	Oct. 1, 1804	Family cemetery, Abbeyville, S. C.	Private.
Chittim, John		Dec. 24, 1818	Bethel Graveyard, York County, S. C.	Private, Capt. Samuel Martin; at Battle of King's Mountain.
Clemes, William	1761	Jan. 8, 1836	Rosemont, Newberry, S. C.	Private, under command of Marquis de Lafayette.
Cooper, John	1739	June 22, 1824	Old Bethesda Churchyard, McConnellsville, S. C.	Private.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Corley, Richard	1754	1819	Edgefield, S. C	Private, South Carolina Militia.
DeLoach, Samuel, Sr	1760	1845	Family plot, Edgefield, S. C	Private.
Dial, Martin			Family graveyard (grave marked) Laurens County, S. C.	
Dillard, James	1755	1836	Duncan Creek Presbyterian Church, Lawrens, S. C.	Private, lieutenant, captain, major in South Carolina Militia.
Dillard, Mary Ramage	1757	1799	do	Patriot and heroine of Revolution.
Easterling, William	Mar. 8, 1757	1839	Easterling on Jasper Fletcher farm, McCall, S. C.	Private, General Marion's South Carolina Militia.
Erwin, William, Sr	1734	May 20, 1814	Bethesda Presbyterian Churchyard, McConnellsville, S. C.	Private, Colonel Lacy's South Carolina regiment.
Faires, Alexander	1750	June 6, 1837	Old Unity Presbyterian Church, Fort Mills, S. C.	Served under General Sumter, was captured at Fishing Creek, N. C.
Gadsden, Christopher	1724	1805	St. Philips Churchyard, Charleston, S. C.	General, colonel, brigadier general, lieutenant governor, and delegate to Continental Congress.
Glenn, James	July 22, 1759	July 24, 1843	Bethel Graveyard, York, S. C	3 months as substitute for his father, John Glenn, under General Rutherford, Colonel Graham, and Capt John Barner. Was at Battle of King's Mountain; 4 months as mounted rifleman, Captains Henry and Graham.
Glover, Joseph	June 8, 1720	Aug. 3, 1783	Charleston, S. C	Colonel in South Carolina Militia.
Gray, Frederick			Old burial ground, marked near Newberry, S. C.	
Hambright, John Hardin			Shiloh Graveyard, South Carolina	Fought at King's Mountain with his father, Col. Frederick Hambright. Moved to Kings Creek, S. C., at close of war.
Harris, Micajah	1760	1814	Family cemetery, Newberry, S. C	Lieutenant, captain in South Carolina Militia.
Harrison, James	July 20, 1748	Jan. 18, 1815	Near Tiger River, Spartanburg County	At Battles of Cowpens and Eutaw, S. C.
Henry, Moses	1757	July 1781	Bethel Graveyard, York County, S. C	At King's Mountain and wounded there (Pruett's History, p. 142).
Jolly, John	1737	1781	Near Fair Forest, S. C	Private and lieutenant, South Carolina. In Stone campaign.
Kirkpatrick, James	1730	1779	Probably Orangeburg, S. C	Killed while at home on furlough; shot through window by Tory.
Lee, Andrew	1745	1796	Lee Graveyard, Soluda River, Batesbury, S. C.	In South Carolina Militia.
Linam, George	1746	1815	Tiger River, Union County, S. C	Lieutenant.
Locke, Aaron, Jr	1738	1798	Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church, York County, S. C.	Lieutenant, Colonel Winn's regiment; furnished supplies; colonel.
Machey, Thomas	Feb. 12, 1762	Feb. 8, 1842	Lancaster, S. C., Cemetery	Kimball's troops in South Carolina.
Macy, Tristram	1745	1781	Charleston, S. C., Cemetery	Sailor on schooner, *Grampus*.
Martin, Rev. William	May 16, 1729		Private cemetery, near Rocky Creek, Chester County, S. C.	Patriot, minister.
Massey, Henry	1763	1832	Old Massey Cemetery, Lancaster County, S. C.	Private.
McClurken, John	1755	1819	Chester County Cemetery, Chester County, S. C.	In Casey's regiment Sept. 9, 1781 to Feb. 28, 1782. Also served under Capt. John Turner, Colonel Winn's regiment, South Carolina.
McDill, Thomas H	1725	1794	Old Strong Graveyard, Chester County, S. C.	Records show he was paid 8 pounds, 11 shillings for a horse lost at Wright's Bluff, Sept. 27, 1786.
Miller, Israel			Darius Green place, 8 miles east of Greenville, S. C.	Fought against Gates at Camden.

Miller, Israel			Darius Green place, 8 miles east of Greenville, S. C.	Fought against Gates at Camden.
Montgomery, Alexander	1757	Feb. 13, 1859	Shiloh Reformed Presbyterian Church, Lancaster County, S. C.	Soldier in continental line.
Montgomery, Nenon, Jr	1765	1845	do	North Carolina Militia.
Moore, Isham		1803	Melrose Plantation, Edgefield, S. C	Singleton's troops of light horse, South Carolina.
Moores, Henry	Oct. 7, 1744	1802	Fairfield district, South Carolina	Capt. Urn Mitchell's company of South Carolina Continental Regiment of Artillery.
Pegues, William	May 16, 1750	Mar. 18, 1818	Methodist Church near family plantation, Marlboro, S. C.	
Pickens, Joseph William Wilson.	Feb. 1, 1737	June 1781	Albemarle district, South Carolina	Captain and wagonmaster.
Prather, Phillip, II	1754	1796	11 Mill Creek, Pendleton district, South Carolina.	Served 8 months, 12 days.
Ramage, Joseph	1735	1825	Duncan Creek, Presbyterian Church, Lawrens, S. C.	Militiaman.
Ray, Ambrose	1740	Oct. 17, 1798	Ray Graveyard, Union, S. C	Private, continental line, Georgia troops.
Sadler, Richard, Sr	1733	December 1809	Bethesda Presbyterian Church, York County, McConnellsville, S. C.	Captain, State militia and patriot. Furnished supplies to continentals and militia.
Singleton, Matthew	1730	1787	Near Statesburg, Sumter County, S. C	South Carolina Troops.
White, William	1753	Nov. 18, 1832	Purity Cemetery, Chester, S. C	Captain, Michael Dixon's company, 18 months. Expedition on Reedy River in western South Carolina.
Young, Thomas, Jr	June 17, 1767	July 11, 1848	Old Union Church, Fairforest, S. C	South Carolina Militia; fought at Battles of King's Mountain and Cowpens, S. C.

TENNESSEE

Bashaw, Peter	May 11, 1763	May 20, 1864	Private family cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.	Private, Virginia Militia.
Bledsoe, Anthony	1733	July 20, 1788	Bledsoe's Lick, Sumner, Tenn	Captain, major of Virginia Militia, commander at Long Island.
Brown, Peter	1738	1815	Brown Cemetery, 7 miles north of Knoxville, Tenn.	Lieutenant, Maryland 1st Regiment. Service Dec. 10, 1776, to June 10, 1777.
Casey, Randolph	1742	1813	Smith County, Tenn	Sergeant, 2d South Carolina Regiment, General Francis Marion; at Battle of King's Mountain, S. C.
Davis, John	1759	Jan. 5, 1859	Maryville, Tenn	In Mecklenburg County Militia.
Depew, Isaac, Sr	Sept. 16, 1758	December 1854	Depew's Chapel, Kingsport, Tenn	Private, Virginia Troops, 1776–81.
Donaldson, John, Jr	Apr. 7, 1755	Nov. 16, 1843	Davidson, Tenn	Colonel, Virginia Militia.
Douglas, Edward			Station Camp Creek, Sumner County, Tenn.	Colonel, lawyer.
Frierson, William	1732	1807	Zion Church, Columbia, Tenn	Captain, Battle of King's Mountain.
Frierson, William, Jr			do	Do.
Gentry, Meshack	1748	1846	Miles Ferry, Tenn	Captain, mounted riflemen at Caswell Court House, N. C., 1779, in Colonel Fifus' regiment.
Haley, David	1755	1839	Crab Orchard, Cumberland, Tenn	Private, 1st Regiment continental line in Pennsylvania, Captain Clugage's company.
Harrison, Thomas	1756	June 4, 1799	Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Tenn	Virginia Troops.
Jordon, William	Oct. 5, 1748	1822	Triune, Williamson County, Tenn	Private, Virginia continental line.
Kelly, Richard			Elizabeth, Tenn	
Kennedy, Andrew			Maryville, Tenn	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

TENNESSEE—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Lane, Isaac	Feb. 14, 1760	Nov. 9, 1851	McMinn County, Tenn	Private, June 1776 for 2 months 2 days, Captain Perkins' company, Virginia, 1777. Private, 14 days, Capt. William Bean of North Carolina, September 1780.
Locke, Matthew	1730	1801	Locke Plantation, Nashville, Tenn	Commanded brigade of North Carolina soldiers.
Lush, Joseph	Mar. 15, 1753	Aug. 15, 1839	Farm 11 miles from Cleveland, Tenn	Given pension with certificate No. 4581.
Manley, Ancil	1763	1853	Anderson, district 8, Tennessee, family burial plot.	Private, June 18, 1780, Capt. Joseph Haden, Colonel Spencer of Virginia, Capt. Richard Napier, Colonel Taylor of Virginia; Battle of Camden; pension record W. 959.
Martin, Josiah	February 1751 1957	Sept. 17, 1835	Cannon, Smyrna, Tenn	Lieutenant, various expeditions in Lincoln County, N. C.
Mathes, Alexander	Mar. 12, 1740	July 1806	Salem Churchyard near Washington College, Salem, Tenn.	Captain, militia from Shenandoah County.
Maxey, Jesse	1750	1808	Douglas, Gallatin County, Tenn	Private, company of militia in Viriginia, Capt. Samuel Kirkham.
McCullock, Alexander, Sr	Dec. 24, 1758	1848	"Old Purdy," McNairy County, Tenn	Private.
Shulds, Robert	1738	1802	Pigeon Forge, Sevier County, Tenn	Private, Capt. Francis Long's company, Augusta County, Virginia Militia.
Taylor, Andrew	1733	1787	Taylor Cemetery, Jonesboro, Tenn	
Weakley, Robert, Jr	July 2, 1764	Feb. 4, 1845	Lockland Plantation, Nashville, Tenn	Private, Virginia troops.

VERMONT

Adams, Noah	Aug. 27, 1747	July 26, 1819	Revolutionary Cemetery, Cavendish County, Vt.	Fought at Wyoming Massacre.
Allen, Nehemiah 2d	Mar. 24, 1765	Feb. 22, 1852	West Pawley, Vt	Soldier of Oakham.
Atherton, Jonathan	Nov. 11, 1759		Bilerica, which became Harvard, Cavendish County, Vt.	In Col. Asa Whitcomb's militia regiment in Lexington Alarm.
Atherton, Joseph	1726		do	Do.
Bailey, Jacob	July 19, 1726	Jan. 3, 1815	Oxbow, Vt	Major general of militia and commissary general of Northern Department.
Barney, Joseph, Jr	Nov. 25, 1755	Nov. 23, 1836	Rutland, Vt	Captain.
Bates, Francis	Jan. 3, 1750	Feb. 4, 1800	Oak Hill, Pownal, Vt	Committee of Safety during Revolution.
Bingham, Jeremiah	June 26 (?)	Jan. 24, 1842	Congregational Church, Cornwall, Vt	Served at Bennington, Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Samuel Hindrick's regiment; also Capt. Joseph Safford's company, Colonel Safford's regiment of militia.
Blake, Henry	1755	July 12, 1833	Peacham, Vt	Drum major.
Boltwood, John	Oct. 13, 1759	Feb. 5, 1803	Windsor, Vt., Cemetery	Captain Breckenridge's Company, 3 months, 5 days; discharged Oct. 10, 1730.
Brewester, Jonathan	Aug. 25, 1744	Apr. 29, 1820	Middletown, Vt	Justice of the peace and of quorum, 1778.
Brown, Phineas	1747	1818	1st Cemetery, Vergennes, Vt	Soldier.
Campbell, Samuel	October 1762	November 1844	South Hero Cemetery, Grand Isle, Vt	Captain Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut.
Chamberlain, Joseph	Mar. 18, 1738	Sept. 5, 1815	Newbury, Vt	Capt. Thomas Johnson's company of Minute Men from Newbury, Vt.;

Chamberlain, Joseph	Mar. 18, 1738	Sept. 5, 1815	Newbury, Vt.	Capt. Thomas Johnson's company of Minute Men from Newbury, Vt.; 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Gideon Bayley's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment; in command at Pawlet, August to October 1777; also with Capt. Simeon Stenven, Capt. Benjamin Cox, and Capt. Frye Batley.
Child, Pennel	May 7, 1757	Aug. 22, 1843	Pittsfield, Vt.	Captain.
Child, Samuel	Feb. 7, 1719	Dec. 18, 1803	Addison County, Vt.	Private, minuteman at Lexington Alarm from Watertown, Mass.; also Capt. Samuel Lamson's company.
Churchill, Janna	Feb. 20, 1739	1815	Georgia, Vt.	1st lieutenant.
Clark, Jeremiah	1733	Oct. 17, 1817	Shaftesbury, Vt.	In company from Shaftsbury, Vt.
Clay, Timothy	Nov. 1, 1761	Aug. 6, 1831	Simsbury, Vt.	Colonel Webster's regiment, Captain Whittier's company, Colonel Nichols regiment.
Coburn, Alpheus	Dec. 6, 1759	Nov. 25, 1813	Cabot, Vt.	Captain Lamb's company, Colonel Ward's regiment Massachusetts troops.
Colver, Nathaniel	June 29, 1728	Feb. 19, 1809	East Hubbarton, Vt.	Capt. J. Dickenson's company, Colonel Elsmore's regiment. Present at surrender of Burgoyne.
Converse, Pain	Oct. 28, 1739	1800	Bridgeport, Vt.	Connecticut captain in 7th company, 11th Regiment.
Coolidge, John	1756		Plymouth, Vt.	Private, minuteman, Capt. Attemas Howe's company, to Lexington Alarm; also Capt. Robert Longley's company.
Cushman, Charles	July 2, 1747	Jan. 13, 1810	Underneath Church, Burlington, Vt.	
Dean, Ashbel	May 18, 1753	May 5, 1823	Barnum Cemetery, Monkton, Vt.	Private and Matross.
Densmoor, Eliphalet			Hartland Cemetery, Hartland, Vt.	2d lieutenant; enlisted April 1775, on Lexington Alarm, captain, William Prescott's brigade. Released June 1775 due to illness.
Densmore (Densmoor or Dinsmoe), John R.	Sept. 19, 1758	Oct. 15, 1815	Densmore Hill, Hatland, Vt.	Lexington Alarm.
Dickey, Adam	Apr. 4, 1751	Oct. 24, 1840	Buried with 4 others near Waits River, Vt.	Private, State Militia of New Hampshire.
Downer, John	Oct. 25, 1744	Dec. 10, 1815	Towslee, Pownal, Vt.	Was minuteman or sharpshooter and saw service at Battle of Bennington, 1777.
Durkee, Timothy	May 1737	March 1797	Royalton, Vt., Cemetery	Private, Capt. Jacob Safford's regiment, Vermont Rangers.
Edmunds, Obadiah	Apr. 4, 1759	1809	Danby, Vt.	
Farnsworth, Manasseh	Apr. 4, 1760	May 6, 1837	Walden, Vt., Cemetery	Private, service 3 years.
Farr, Jacob	1757	Nov. 22, 1825	Harvey, Woodbury, Vt.	From Chesterfield, N. H., Captain Carlton's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, Bennington, July 22, 1777.
Fitch, Jabez	May 23, 1728	Dec. 19, 1806	Sheldon, Vt.	Soldier in Revolution.
Gale, Elisha	Nov. 26, 1743	Jan. 27, 1827	Elwood Cemetery, Barre, Vt.	Private, Lexington Alarm, Capt. Roaz Moore's company, minuteman; 2d lieutenant, Captain Sargent's company, Westmoreland County, Mass., Regiment, 1779.
Gates, Robert	About 1750	May 6, 1790	North Royalton, Royalton, Vt.	Sergeant, 3d Military Company, Preston, Conn.
Gibson, Isaac	Apr. 27, 1721	June 1, 1797	Middletown, Vt.	Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company minutemen, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment.
Goodrich, Daniel	Mar. 25, 1752	June 2, 1826	Wells, Vt.	Private, Capt. Jonathan Hale's 6th Company, Col. Erastus Wollcott's regiment of Connecticut Militia.
Hagar, Benjamin	Jan. 26, 1749	Apr. 25, 1823	Middlebury, Vt.	Served on 2 alarms to Lexington and Concord; also Dorchester Heights, 1775 and 1776.
Hewitt, Increase	1742	Aug. 3, 1829	Outside Pomfret, Vt.	Revolutionary soldier; gravestone marked.
Hibbard, Ithmar	June 17, 1745		Hibbardston, Vt.	Chaplain, Colonel Herrick's regiment of Vermont regulars; at Fort Ticonderoga. Served 1780–81.
Holbrook, Abner	June 17, 1763	Nov. 25, 1827	Smead Cemetery, West Wardelow, Vt.	Colonel.
Holley, Justus	Feb. 5, 1763	Apr. 29, 1849	Dorset, Vt.	Fifer, Captain Robinson's company, Bennington, Vt.
Hopkins, Elias		1793	Pittsford, Vt.	Capt. William Wyllis' company, Gen. John Spencer's 2d Connecticut Regiment; also Col. Elisha Sheldon's light dragoons.
Hosford, Aaron	Dec. 25, 1747	July 19, 1818	Thetford, Vt.	Capt. William Heaton's company of militia.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

VERMONT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hoyt, Joseph	June 3, 1737	1815	Cabot Cemetery, Cabot, Vt	Monument.
Jonett, Thomas	1736	1812	Bennington, Vt	Lieutenant.
Levake, Augustus	1753	1820	Bolton, Vt	Captain Campbell's company.
Loomis, Oliver	Sept. 24, 1763	Jan. 4, 1837	Old Cemetery, Pawlet, Vt	
Lyman, Jesse	1760	1814	First Cemetery, Vergennes, Vt	Revolutionary soldier.
Magers, George		Aug. 28, 1842	Cemetery on road between Cambridge and Fairfax, Vt.	Came to America in Burgoyne's Army and deserted at Ticonderoga, joined American Army at Bennington; served during remainder of war.
Morrill, Jeremiah	Apr. 13, 1752	Dec. 18, 1838	Danville, Vt., Cemetery	Capt. Charles Forbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, Massachusetts.
Nichols, Levi	Nov. 9, 1739	Apr. 2, 1809	Springfield, Vt	Service July 10 to Oct. 10, 1780, Col. John Rand's regiment.
Norton, John	Nov. 29, 1758	Aug. 25, 1828	Bennington, Vt	Ensign.
Paddock, Apollos	Sept. 8, 1760	1836	Woodstock, Vt., Cemetery	Captain Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprant's regiment; also in 14th Regiment.
Parish, Jacob	Feb. 11, 1752	June 23, 1838	Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Vt	Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, from Salisbury, Conn., and served to end of war; private, Capt. Robert Campbell's company; corporal and sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's Connecticut regiment.
Peck, George	1752	1831	Sandgate, Vt	
Perkins, John	Dec. 14, 1748	Feb. 10, 1835	Barnard, Vt	
Perrin, Zachariah	May 18, 1748		East Rd. burying ground, Berlin, Vt	8th Company, 12th Regiment of militia in Connecticut under Capt. John H. Wells.
Proctor, Leonard	Jan. 16, 1734	June 3, 1827	Proctorville, Vt	Lieutenant, town of Proctorville, founded by him; Col. William Williams, Capt. Jonathan Holton, Capt. Zedediah Dewey, and Capt. Israel Hurlbert.
Richards, Daniel	1749		Poultney, Vt., Cemetery	
Robert, Freelove	1761	1838	East Cemetery, Shelburne, Vt	In Washington's Life Guards; in Battles of Brandywine, Yorktown, and Germantown; enlisted April 1777; service, 6 years 1 month.
Robinson, Daniel	May 27, 1735	1820	Strafford, Vt	Private, Capt. Briant Morton, Colonel Mitchell's regiment; Captain Prude's company, commanded by Nathaniel Jordan.
Spencer, Charles	1748	1838	Shaftsbury, Vt., Cemetery	Responded to alarm, Capt. Peleg Mattison's company.
Stearns, John	Oct. 15, 1750	July 1, 1823	New Haven, Vt	With Vermont troops after being driven out of Cavoda, 1775, by Tories and Indians.
Stearns, Jonathan	Sept. 26, 1762	July 20, 1845	Middle of Town Cemetery, Grafton, Vt.	Many engagements and different commands, Capt. John Drury's and Ephraim Stearn's commands.
Stebbins, Jottram	1761	1850	Brookline, Vt	Private.
Strong, Asa	1761	1833	1st Cemetery, Vergennes, Vt	Revolutionary soldier.
Strong, Samuel	1762	1832	do	Do.
Strong, Solomon	Dec. 25, 1746	Dec. 21, 1829	Walton, Vt	Massachusetts Minuteman; Alarm Apr. 19, 1775; Col. Ezra May expedition to Saratoga, 1777; against insurgents at Northampton, 1782.
Taylor, Ebenezer		Jan. 3, 1799	Wardelow, Vt., Cemetery	
Tinkham, Jeremiah 2d	Oct. 27, 1740	June 7, 1807	Country Cemetery, Athens, Vt	Captain Chaffe's company, Vermont Militia.
Townsend, Thomas	1736	1814	Reading, Vt	1st lieutenant; in Battle of Lexington, 1775.
Tyler, Royall	Mar. 31, 1716	Dec. 25, 1788	"Prospect Hill," Brattleboro, Vt	Major; service in Massachusetts.
Vail, Edward	Mar. 12, 1756	May 12, 1837	Danby, Vt., Cemetery	Justice of the peace; town clerk; treasurer; selectman; lister.

Warren, Thomas	1743	1819	Ludlow Cemetery, Ludlow, Vt	From Francestown, N. H. Patriot.
Weld, Moses, Jr	1757	1834	Morristown, Vt	Enlisted at Massachusetts (Sturbridge), May 26, 1777, 3 years; sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment.
Weller, Amos	Nov. 17, 1755	June 4, 1836	Rutland, Vt	
Weller, Eliakim	Oct. 20, 1737		Manchester, Vt	
Whitney, Elijah	July 8, 1755	Aug. 10, 1842	Williamstown, Vt	Pension for service in Massachusetts and Vermont troops; 1840 census.
Wilder, Daniel (Donald) Witherbee.	May 23, 1746	1834	Waitsfield, Vt	Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips' company, Col. Elisha Porter's New Hampshire regiment, July 10 to Aug. 12, 1777.
Woodbridge, Enoch	1748	1803	1st Cemetery, Vergennes, Vt	Revolutionary soldier.

VIRGINIA

Adams, James	1757	November 1813	Mecklenburg County, Va	Private, Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. W. B. Russell and Col. John Green.
Alexander, Archibald	Feb. 4, 1708		Augusta County, Va	Captain of Rangers in Sandy Creek Expedition against Indiana. Administrator for Benjamin Bordeau, the border grant representative of the Crown.
Allen, Robert	1736	1791	Opequon Church, Opequon, Va	
Amiss, Levi	1756	1780	Amissville, Va	Seaman, Virginia State Navy.
Anderson, George	Apr. 3, 1745	Mar. 10, 1828	Augusta County, Va	
Armstrong, John	1730		Stonewall district, Highland County, Va.	Joined militia, 1780, Captain Kirk's company, Augusta County, Va., Militia.
Armstrong, John	1759		North of McDowell, Va	Lieutenant, Capt. Kirk's company, Augusta County, Va.
Bailey, Benjamin	1755	1813	Chesterfield, Va	1st lieutenant, W. Bulbit.
Ball, John			Buried in family plot, Arlington, Va	Ensign.
Ball, William	1738		Fauquier County, Va	2d lieutenant, McAllister's Virginia Militia.
Boothe, George	1737	1813	Family cemetery, old Boothe farm on Little River (now Simmons place) Christiansburg, Va.	Corporal; Virginia State line, 3 years.
Bouldin, Thomas	Jan. 15, 1706	May 3, 1783	Plantation, Charlotte County, Va	Colonel, patriot.
Broadwater, Charles Guy		1827	Family cemetery, Falls Church, Va	Captain.
Brown, Benjamin	Jan. 10, 1751	1842	"Physics Springs," Buckingham, Va	Clergyman, Light Horse Harry Lee's troops.
Brown, William	May 23, 1757	Nov. 29, 1789	Eagle Hills, Scott County, Va	Private, Capt. John Hamilton's company, Roll of 5th Class Militia, Cumberland County, Pa.
Buchanan, Andrew	1732	1780	Family cemetery, Augusta, Va	Brigadier general, Continental Army.
Buchanan, John	1724	Oct. 7, 1783	Family cemetery, Locust Cove, Hyter Buchanan estate, 4 miles west of Chatham Hill between Bland and Saltville, Va.	Lieutenant of militia in Washington County, Va. Wounded in Battle of King's Mountain; captain.
Burwell, Lewis	Sept. 26, 1745	July 2, 1800	Stoneland, Mecklenburg County, Va	County lieutenant of Mecklenburg and commanded county militia.
Carter, Edward			Family burial ground near Middleburg, Va.	Patriot.
Carter, Thomas			do	Captain.
Chilton, John	1739	1777	Rockspring, Fauquier County, Va	Captain; killed at Brandywine.
Chowning, William			Lancaster County, Va	Captain.
Clopton, John	Feb. 7, 1756	Sept. 11, 1816	Family burying ground on his plantation, St. Peter's Parish, Va.	Lieutenant and captain.
Cox, David	1735	Jan. 8, 1818	Bryan Cox farm, County Route 629, Baywood, Grayson County, Va.	Lieutenant, Capt. John Cox's company.
Craig, James, II	1745	1807	Augusta County, Va	Private, Capt. John Given's company; at siege of Yorktown, Va.
Cunningham, James			Charlotte County, Va	

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Davis, Thomas		Feb. 2, 1845	Pittsylvania County, Va	Capt. Thomas Dillard's camp of Pittsylvania County, Va. Minute Man.
Dawson, Benjamin	1760	1825	Culpeper, Va	Private, Virginia.
Digges, Dudley	1730	1790	Bluefield near Williamsburg, Va	Member of Committee of Safety of Virginia. Delegate to Continental Congress at Philadelphia, Pa.
Dillard, George	1710	1790	St. Mark's Parish Cemetery, Culpeper, Va.	1st Artillery regular Continental troops, Capt. Anthony Singleton.
Drake, James	May 8, 1725	Jan. 15, 1790	Old St. John's Churchyard, Richmond, Va.	Patriot.
Dulaney, John	June 27, 1747	1829	Family cemetery, Fairfax County, Va	Private, 4th Regular Maryland Continental line.
Epperson, Peter	1730	July 21, 1834	Orange County, Va	Enlisted May 1776, Capt. Gabriel Jones' company of marines and marched to Hobs Hole on Rappahannock River, and went on schooner commanded by Captain Saunders.
Gains, Richard	1716	1802	Charlotte County, Va	Private and sergeant, Lt. Holt Richardson's company.
Gardner, James	Apr. 26, 1758	Apr. 21, 1849	Gardner, Hillsville, Va	Captain Sessions' company, 1777.
Gilmore, James		1782	High Bridge Churchyard, Rockbridge, Va.	Captain of militia, Battle of Cowpens, S. C., Jan. 17, 1781. Captain of Virginia Militia, Brigadier General Morgan in South Carolina, 1780. Captain, 1776, Col. William Christian, against Cherokees.
Graves, John	1760	1828	Family cemetery, Madison County, Va.	Ensign, lieutenant, major, Virginia Militia.
Hairston, George	Sept. 20, 1750	Mar. 5, 1827	Family cemetery, Beaver Creek, Martinsville, Va.	Captain.
Handley, John	1746	1811	Greenbrier, Va	Private, Capt. Matthew Irwin's company, 1777; private, Captain Sanford's company, 1778.
Harper, John	Oct. 3, 1728	May 7, 1804	1st Presbyterian Meeting House burial ground, Alexandria, Va.	Sea captain and furnished munitions to General Washington.
Harrison, Reuben	1731	1807	Family cemetery on Smith's Creek, near Lacy Springs, Va.	Captain, militia in Augusta County, Va.
Hathaway, John	May 17, 1733	Apr. 19, 1786	Fauquier County, Warrenton, Va	House still standing, "The Hatherage," Warrenton, Va.
Hawkins, John	1750	1805	Buckland, Prince William County, Va	Lieutenant, adjutant, Virginia regiment, Col. Thomas Marshall.
Haywood, Egbert		1801	Family cemetery, Halifax County, Va	
Holloway, George	1760	1810	Orange, Va	Private, 16th and 6th Virginia Regiments.
Honaker, Henry, Sr	1756	1830	Family cemetery on Kate Huff's farm above Huddle cemetery beyond Galbraith's, Draper Rd., Pulaski, Va.	Private, Captain Bowman's company, Gen. George Rogers Clark's command in march against the British.
Howe, Daniel	Sept. 20, 1758	Jan. 2, 1838	Old homestead, "Sunnyside," Pulaski, Va.	Under Captains Taylor, Burk, and Patton.
Hull, Samuel	1755	1831	Marion, Va	5th New York Regiment, 1777–78.
Keiner, Michael	1720	1796	Trinity Churchyard near Waynesboro, Va.	Private, Captain Griendmyled's company (7th Company), 1st Battalion, Northampton County Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Lt. Col. Stephen Balliet.

La Rue, Isaac	1712	1795	Old Buck Marsh Meeting House near Berryville, Va.	Colonial services.
Lewis, Fielding	July 7, 1725	December 1781	St. George's Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Va.	Manufactured ammunition and small arms, gave ships and funds.
Logan, James	1733	June 1825	New Monmouth Church Cemetery, Rockbridge, Va.	Private, Capt. Jonathan Langdon's company, 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. Infantry soldier in Continental line.
Maddy, James, Sr		1783	Drowned in Shenandoah River, Va	
Main, Sabura	July 19, 1760		Washington County, Va	Spy and private.
Martin, James	1749	1813	Edgefield in Albemarle County, Va	Colonel.
Maxwell, David	1742		Abingdon, Va	Private.
McCutchan, William	Nov. 17, 1758	June 29, 1848	Family cemetery, Middleburg, Va	Sergeant, Capt. Samuel McCutchan's company of Virginia Militia.
McIlhany, James	Sept. 22, 1749		Burying ground at home of James McIlhany, "Ithaca," near Hillsboro, Va.	1st lieutenant and captain in 5th known as 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.
McWilliams, William	1751	April 1801	Masonic Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Va	Major and lieutenant colonel of Spotsylvania County Militia.
Miller, Christian	1744	Apr. 1, 1836	Woodstock, Va	Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Rinker.
Mims, David	1748	1786	Family cemetery on Licking Hole Creek, Richmond, Va.	Material aid.
Minor, Garrett, II	Mar. 4, 1743	June 25, 1799	Fredericksburg, Va., Cemetery	Captain and major in Virginia Militia.
Montague, Thomas	Feb. 20, 1719	1777	Olnorary Cemetery, between Cumberland and Vartersville, Va.	Private.
Moore, James		1813	"Northumberland House," Northumberland County, Va.	Colonel.
Newman, Walter			Family burying ground near New Market, Va.	Private.
Payne, John	1713	1784	Family burying ground, Goochland County, Va.	Member of Committee of Safety; headed militia in his county. Earned rank of colonel prior to Revolution.
Peirce, Joseph			Level Green, Westmoreland County, Va	Captain.
Penick (Penix), John	June 1715	June 1787	Prince Edward, Va	Furnished supplies to Continental Army.
Petties, Samuel	1751	1819	Chase City, Va	Lieutenant; given 2,666 acres of land for services in Revolution.
Pinnell, Thomas	1740	1812	Amherst, Va., Cemetery	Private, 2d Virginia Regiment, Capt. Peyton Harrison's company, Col. Alexander Spotswood's company.
Ragland, William, Jr	1759	1789	McDonough, Henry County, Va	
Reardon, John	1757	1822	Rockbridge County, Va	Private, Captain Tebbs 2d Virginia Regulars. Wounded at Battle of Waxhaws.
Reeves, George, Sr	1735	1812	Reeves farm cemetery, county route 700, Independence, Va.	Lieutenant, Captain McDowell's company.
Roberts, Joseph, Sr			Prince Edward County, Va	
Rochester, John	1746	1794	Westmoreland, Va	Captain of militia, Westmoreland, Va., 1777–80.
Rolstone, David	Oct. 20, 1760	June 5, 1849	Harrisonburg, Va., Cemetery	Private, Virginia troops; at Yorktown.
Ruffin, James	1750	Sept. 11, 1802	King William County, Va	Virginia Cavalry.
Sale, Cornelius			Wilkes County, Ga., or Amherst County, Va.	
Scarburgh, John		Jan. 2, 1794	On his farm, Northampton County, Pa	Sergeant, 9th Virginia Regiment. Also in 1st Virginia line, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Shuey, John Ludwig	1755	1839	Glebe, near Staunton, Va	
Smith, Jeremiah	1711	1788	Smith Cemetery, Frederick County, Va.	Captain.
Smith, Matthew	1745	1795	White Oak Cross Roads, Charlottesville, Va.	Served 5 years. Brother-in-law of Gen. Nathaniel Green.
Snidow, Jacob	1763	1867	On his farm owned by Arthur Sidlow, Sugar Maple, Pembroke, Va.	Marked; Indian spy.
Taylor, Nimrod	1754	July 16, 1834	Taylor, Clinchport, Scott County, Va.	Private in Army.
Thomson, James	1759	1812	Globe farm near "The Plains," Va	Episcopal minister in Army.
Throckmorton, William	1755	1812	Ware Parish, Gloucester County, Va.	Private.
Trescott, Jonathan	1765	May 27, 1848	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsburg, Va.	Private, Capt. Enock Noble's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment.
Umberger, Henry	1745	1820	Farm of F. B. Kegle on hill back of house, Wythe County, Va.	Continental Army under "Mad Anthony Wayne." Served through Revolution.
Walker, Alexander	May 19, 1716	1784	Rockbridge County, Va	2d lieutenant.
Walker, John	Nov. 1, 1747	Jan. 16, 1814	do	Private, Greenbrier Militia.
Ware, John	Nov. 15, 1714	1816	Ben. Glade Cemetery, on James River, Rock Castle, Va.	Captain, 1777.
Watlington, John	1756	Feb. 6, 1812	Halifax, Va	Virginia Regulars, artillery of State line.
Watterson, Henry	1744	1791	Christiansburg, Va	Appointed by Rockbridge County court, Virginia, as captain in 1781
West, Joseph			On plantation, Pittsylvania County, Va.	
Woods, Andrew	1722	1781	Buchanan Cemetery, Buchanan, Va	High sheriff.

WEST VIRGINIA

Barrett, Edward	1740	1829	Cabell County, Va. (now West Virginia)	Private, 12th Virginia Regiment, Captain Wallace, Colonel Wood' regiment. Also in Virginia line, Continental Establishment.
Bonnett, Lewis, Sr	1737	Mar. 9, 1808	Bonnett Cemetery, R. F. D. No. 3 or 4 miles from Elm Grove on a half hill, near Wheeling, W. Va.	Private, Capt. John W. Litsells (Wetzel's) company of rangers, Col. David McFarland in 1778, ranging in Monongalia and Ohio Counties, W. Va. Captain of a company in Dunmore's campaign.
Brown, Richard	May 18, 1739	Feb. 8, 1811	St. John's Episcopal, Brooks County, W. Va.	3d lieutenant, Thompson, Pa., Rifle Regiment, captain, 1st Battalion, Miles, Pa., Regiment.
Campbell, Rev. Alexander	June 1, 1786	Mar. 4, 1866	Bethamy, W. Va	Private, Captain Dixon's company; 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. Reinforced Washington at New York. Served in New York City and Long Island; Battle of White Plains.
Campbell, John	Mar. 5, 1758	May 18, 1840	Kesslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas County, W. Va.	2d lieutenant, 1st Regiment Flying Camp, Lancaster County, Pa., Colonel Cunningham.
Campbell, John			Hampshire County, W. Va	Gave beef to feed British prisoners in Virginia.
Creswell, James	1743	1816	Cross Creek district United Presbyterian Church, Colliers, W. Va.	Private, Capt. John Ramsey's company, 2d Battalion, Chester County, Pa., militia, 1778, Col. Evan Evans.

Donnally, Andrew			Near Charleston, Greenbrier County, (now Kanawha County), W. Va.	County lieutenant or commander in chief of militia, Greenbrier County, Va., and continued in that position under Patrick Henry and Thomas Jefferson; colonel
Entler, Michael	1740	1802	Old Lutheran Cemetery, Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Chief Farrier, cavalry regiment, Berkley County, Va. (W. Va.).
Hamilton, John	1747		Cemetery near Kessler's Cross Lanes, Nicholas County, W. Va.	Quartermaster, 11th Regiment, Virginia line of foot, Colonel Morgan, October 1777. Amount of pay $27.50.
Henkle, John Justus	Feb. 10, 1706	August 1778	Within stone's throw of old Henkle Fort on North Fork of South Branch of Potomac, German Valley, Pendleton County, W. Va.	Patriot.
Lafferty, Thomas	1751	1824	Lafferty Graveyard on land granted Lord Fairfax, 3 miles from Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Furnished provisions.
Maley, Lawrence			Harrisville, W. Va.	
McCarrell, Thomas	1741	1836	Cross Creek district United Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Colliers, W. Va.	4th Company, 8th Battalion, York County Militia; Col. Henry Slagle, Maj. Joseph Lilley, Capt. William Gray; oath of allegiance and signed the petition of York County.
McClure, Abdiel	1751	1828	Wheeling, W. Va.	Private.
McLure, Abidel	June 8, 1749	June 14, 1826	Mount Wood, Wheeling, W. Va.	Lieutenant of flying camp; held prisoner by British on Long Island.
Miller, Isaac	Feb. 9, 1749	Jan. 23, 1816	Privately owned lot in country near Romney, W. Va. (owned by Michael Adam Millar of Florida.	Private, Cumberland County, Pa.
Morgan, Zackquill	1735	Jan. 1, 1795	Pickett Cemetery, Marion County, W. Va.	Private, Capt. John Ross' 3d Regiment Continental line. Private, Capt. Richard Cox's company, Col. Charles Dayton's 3d Regiment; also Aaron Ogden's company, New Jersey Continental line.
Morgan, Zedekiah	Feb. 29, 1744	Oct. 12, 1822	Sago Cemetery, Sago, W. Va.	Conductor for transportation of supplies from 1779 to 1781.
Nesley, Jacob			Wesley Chapel, marked Arroyo, W. Va., near Cumberland.	
Osborne, William	Mar. 25, 1745	Feb. 20, 1845	Osbourne graveyard on farm near Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Served under Capt. Richard Strode, 5th Battalion.
Plumer, William			Buffalo near Charlestown, W. Va.	
Rule, Henry	1754	1789	Romney, W. Va., Cemetery	Private, lieutenant, Pennsylvania Militia. Applied for pension, Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1832.
Sargent, Jeremiah	1757	1837	Round Bottom, Wirt County, W. Va.	Private.
Shriver, Adam			Lod Shriver's farm near Prentess, W. Va.	Private, Colonel James' regiment.
Sturm, Jacob	1762		Northington, Marien County, W. Va.	Patriot. Sold wheat.
Tenney, James	Dec. 21, 1765	Dec. 30, 1841	Elbon Cemetery, Sago, W. Va.	Sergeant, Virginia Regiment; at surrender of Cornwallis.
Terrell, Matthew	1763	1830	Clarksburg, W. Va., Cemetery	Private, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st Massachusetts Regiment.
Teter, Paul	1730	1784	Henkel Cemetery, Pendleton County, W. Va.	Drummer boy; later engaged in battle.
Towberman, Henry	July 30, 1757	Jan. 3, 1827	Fort Seybert, W. Va.	North Fork County in Dunmore War, Rockingham County, Va., and captain in Revolutionary War.
				Private, served with Capt. Caleb North, Col. Anthony Wayne, Capt. John Christie, Colonel Johnson, Pennsylvania troops.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956—Continued

WISCONSIN

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Blakeman, Trueman			Johnston Cemetery, Rock County, Wis.	
Brown, Eliada			Greenwood Cemetery, Jefferson County, Wis.	
Caldwell, Phineas	Feb. 28, 1757	Feb. 11, 1857	Union Grove, Racine County, Wis	
Carnes, Rufus			Troy Cemetery, Troy, Wis	
Child, Salmon			Honey Creek Cemetery, Rochester Township, Racine, Wis.	
Crosby, Nathan			Near Waukesha, Wis	
Hatch, Nathan			Oak Hill Cemetery, Brookfield, Wis	Lieutenant.
Jones, Eliada			Greenwood Cemetery, Jefferson County, Wis.	
Lyons, Thomas			Lyons Cemetery near Burlington, Racine County, Wis.	
Lytle, Andrew			United Presbyterian Cemetery, Dover Township, Racine County, Wis.	
Mitchell, Samuel	Mar. 23, 1764	May 6, 1855	Millside Cemetery, Platteville, Wis	Sergeant.
Paddock, David			Liberty Corners Cemetery, Salem Township, Kenosha, Wis.	
Peirce, Eli			Lake Mills, Wis., Cemetery	
Ream, George			Whig Cemetery, 4 miles from Platteville, Wis.	

INDEX

Page

Abels, Mrs. Edwin F., Kansas State regent x
Report of 30
Act of incorporation vii
Adams, Mrs. Edward Everett x
Administrative committees xiii
Reports of 76
Ainsworth, Mrs. William Louis, chairman, correct use of the flag committee xiii
Report of 65
Alabama State regent, report of 15
Alaska State regent, report of 16
Albright, Mrs. Raleigh Willard, Idaho State regent x
Report of 28
Allen, Mrs. Arthur L., Colorado State regent x
Report of 19
Allen, Mrs. C. A., Wyoming State regent xii
Report of 55
Allyn, Mrs. Paul x
American Indians committee, report of 58
Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship committee, report of 59
American music committee, report of 59
American Red Cross committee, report of 60
Approved schools committee, report of 61
Approved schools survey committee, report of 80
Arizona State regent, report of 17
Arkansas State regent, report of 17
Armstrong, Mrs. R. D xi
Arnest, Mrs. Howard P., chairman, genealogical records committee xiii
Report of 68
Arnold, Mrs. Donald Speare, Vermont State regent xi
Report of 52
Aspinwall, Mrs. Harry F xiii
Auditing committee, report of 76
Awards 5, 7, 8, 63, 71, 72
Babcock, Mrs. Donald M x
Baber, Mrs. John Franklin, Missouri State regent xi
Report of 37
Bailey, Mrs. C. Bernard, Virginia State regent xi
Report of 52
Barden, Mrs. Elmira I x
Barnes, Mrs. Roy V xi
Barrow, Mrs. Edward R., corresponding secretary general, and chairman, auditing committee ..... ix, xiii
Reports of 9, 76
Becker, Mrs. William A xii
Belk, Mrs. William Henry xii
Biel, Mrs. John G x
Bixler, Mrs. Marshall H., Ohio State regent xi
Report of 45
Blackledge, Mrs. Hobart Lee xi
Bond, Mrs. Benjamin Howell x
Boyd, Mrs. E. Thomas xii
Braerton, Mrs. Warder Lee x
Brandon, Mrs. Thomas x
Briley, Mrs. Frank A., South Dakota State regent xi
Report of 50

Page

Brosseau, Mrs. Grace L. H ---- XII
Buddrus, Mrs. Curt, Oklahoma State regent ---- XI
Report of ---- 46
Buildings and grounds committee, report of ---- 76
Burchett, Mrs. Thomas, chairman, membership committee ---- XIII
Report of ---- 70
Burnelle, Mrs. Lowell E., chairman, approved schools survey committee ---- XIV
Report of ---- 80
Burt, Mrs. F. Allen, chairman, motion picture committee ---- XIII
Report of ---- 70
Bylaws, revision of ---- 82
Byrd, Adm. Richard E ---- 7
Cabinet officers, reports of ---- 1
Cagle, Mrs. Roy H., North Carolina State regent ---- XI
Report of ---- 43
Cain, Ralph H ---- 63
California State regent, report of ---- 18
Carlson, Mrs. Mabel R., Philippine Islands State regent ---- XI
Report of ---- 48
Carraway, Miss Gertrude S., president general ---- IX, XIII, 5, 79
Report of ---- 1
Chaplain general, Mrs. Will Ed Gupton ---- IX
Report of ---- 7
Chenoweth, Miss Lillian, chairman, printing committee ---- XII, XIII
Report of ---- 78
Children of the American Revolution, National Society of ---- 89
Officers of ---- 89
Report of ---- 92
Children of the American Revolution committee, report of ---- 63
China State regent, report of ---- 19
Christin, Mrs. Charles A ---- X
Clarke, Mrs. John T., Alabama State regent ---- X
Report of ---- 15
Clay, Mrs. Sam Stanley, Iowa State regent ---- X
Report of ---- 29
Clearinghouse committee, report of ---- 80
Colorado State regent, report of ---- 19
Connecticut State regent, report of ---- 20
Conservation committee, report of ---- 64
Cook, Mrs. O. George ---- X
Correct use of the flag committee, report of ---- 65
Corresponding secretary general, Mrs. Edward R. Barrow ---- IX
Report of ---- 9
Cory, Mrs. Wayne M., historian general ---- IX
Report of ---- 12
Creyke, Mrs. Geoffrey, librarian general ---- IX
Report of ---- 13
Cuba State regent, report of ---- 22
Cuff, Mrs. Frank B., chairman, press relations committee ---- XIII
Report of ---- 72
Cullip, Mrs. William H ---- X
Curator general, Mrs. Richard C. Southgate ---- IX
Report of ---- 13
Curry, Mrs. George A., Cuba State regent ---- XII
Report of ---- 22
Curtiss, Mrs. Charles R., chairman, American Red Cross committee ---- XIII
Report of ---- 60
Cutting, Mrs. Arnold David, New Hampshire State regent ---- XI
Report of ---- 40
DAR good citizens committee, report of ---- 65
DAR Magazine committee, report of ---- 66
DAR Magazine advertising committee, report of ---- 67
DAR Museum ---- XIII, 13
Davis, Mrs. Arthur Trescott ---- XI
Dehnert, Mrs. Irving Leroy ---- XI
Delaware State regent, report of ---- 22

	Page
Dennis, Miss Faustine, District of Columbia State regent	x
Report of	23
Dick, Mrs. Frank M	xii
Disney, Walt	71
District of Columbia State regent, report of	23
Downing, Miss M. Catherine	x
Duncan, Mrs. Robert V. H., organizing secretary general	ix
Report of	10
Eaves, Mrs. J. Ed, chairman, transportation committee, report of	75
Elliott, Mrs. Burl D	x
Elson, Rev. Edward L. R	8
Emrick, Mrs. George Frederick, chairman, American music committee	xiii
Report of	59
England State regent, report of	24
Erb, Mrs. Harold E., New York State regent	xi
Report of	42
Finance committee, report of	78
Fishburn, Mrs. Albert R	xii
Florida State regent, report of	24
Forrest, Mrs. Herbert D., Mississippi State regent	xi
Report of	36
Foster, Mrs. Emory, France State regent	xii
Report of	25
France State regent, report of	25
Friedli, Mrs. Ferdinand D	x
Fuller, Mrs. Edgar Atkinson Fuller, reporter general to the Smithsonian Institution	ix
Report of	14
Genealogical records committee, report of	68
George, Mrs. Thomas Stevens, Maryland State regent	xi
Report of	32
Georgia State regent, report of	26
Gibson, Mrs. Edla Stannard	xii
Gilbert, Mrs. Charles Breed	x
Gillaspey, Mrs. Willis A	x
Glascock, Miss Janie B	79
Goodfellow, Mrs. Raymond C., chairman, units overseas committee	xiv
Report of	82
Graham, Mrs. Alfred Newman	xi
Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution (alphabetically by States)	95–336
Greenlaw, Mrs. Ralph W	x
Griswold, Mrs. Lewis Tucker, Washington State regent	xi
Report of	53
Gruber, Miss Louise J., chairman, junior membership committee	xiii
Report of	69
Gupton, Mrs. Will Ed, chaplain general	ix, 8
Report of	7
Hager, Mrs. Ross Boring	x
Haig, Mrs. Charles Carroll, chairman, buildings and grounds committee	xiii
Report of	76
Hale, Mrs. Earl Melvin, chairman, DAR Magazine committee	x, xiii
Report of	66
Hamilton, Maxwell	71
Harris, Mrs. Frank Leslie, Wisconsin State regent	xi
Report of	54
Harvey, Mrs. John, Montana State regent	xi
Report of	38
Haver, Miss Maude	x
Hawaii State regent, report of	27
Hawkins, Miss Mamie F., chairman, personnel committee	xiii
Report of	78
Hayward, Mrs. Austin C	xi
Hepburn, Mrs. James J., Massachusetts State regent	xi
Report of	34
Herschmann, Mrs. Anthony A	xii

	Page
Heyer, Mrs. Karl, Hawaii State regent	x
Report of	27
Hicks, Mrs. William E., Louisiana State regent	x
Report of	31
Hileman, Mrs. Clarke Drenter, Alaska State regent	x
Report of	16
Hill, Mrs. Herbert Ralston	x
Hill, Mrs. Lawrence	xi
Historian general, Mrs. Wayne M. Cory	ix
Report of	12
Hobart, Mrs. Lowell Fletcher	xii
Hoch, Mrs. Charles I., Delaware State regent	x
Report of	22
Hodge, Mrs. John W. H	xii
Hoffman, Mrs. Edward Everett, Utah State regent	xi
Report of	51
Hoke, Mrs. Clagett	x
Holmes, Mrs. William Daniel, Jr	xi
Honorary officers elected for life	xii
Honor roll committee, report of	68
Houghton, Mrs. Arthur C	xiv
Hudson, Mrs. Collis Peter, Kentucky State regent	x
Report of	31
Humphrey, Mrs. Robert Henry, Georgia State regent	x
Report of	26
Hurdis, Mrs. Charles Everett, Rhode Island State regent	xi
Idaho State regent, report of	28
Illinois State regent, report of	28
Indiana State regent, report of	29
Insignia committee, report of	69
Iowa State regent, report of	29
Ironside, Mrs. Henry Allan, chairman, student loan and scholarship committee	xiii
Report of	75
Irwin, Mrs. Felix, Texas State regent	xi
Report of	50
Jacobsen, C. F	xiii
James, Mrs. E. Stewart, chairman, CAR committee	xiii
Report of	63
James, Macgill	xiii
James, Mrs. Roland M., chairman, DAR good citizens committee	xiii
Report of	65
Johnson, Mrs. Nelson T	xii
Johnston, Mrs. Robert J	xii
Joy, Mrs. Henry Bourne	xii
Junior American citizens committee, report of	69
Junior membership committee, report of	69
Kansas State regent, report of	30
Kelly, Miss Dana	xi
Kemp, Mrs. Frederick George	xi
Kentucky State regent, report of	31
Kernodle, Mrs. George Albert	x
Kimberly, Mrs. Lester W	x
Knott, Mrs. W. M	x
Knowland, Senator William F	72
Koch, Mrs. Vincent W., chairman, program committee	xiii
Report of	73
Lambeth, Mrs. William H	xii
Lange, Mrs. Forrest Fay	xi
Lee, Mrs. Bertram B., Minnesota State regent	xi
Report of	35
Lee, Mrs. Thomas Henry, recording secretary general	ix
Report of	8
Librarian general, Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke	ix
Report of	13
Lingo, Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, national chairman, CAR, report of	92
Lipscomb, Mrs. Richard Edward	xi

	Page
Lotz, Mrs. Edwin H., chairman, radio and television committee	XIII
Report	74
Louisiana State regent, report of	31
Love, Mrs. Matthew F	X
Luling, Mrs. Theodore W., England State regent	XII
Report of	24
Luttrell, Mrs. John Oden	X
Machlan, Mrs. Harold Foor, Florida State regent	X
Report of	24
MacKenzie, Mrs. Ronald Berwick, Connecticut State regent	X
Report of	20
Magna, Mrs. Russell William	XII
Maine State regent, report of	32
Margolies, Albert	71
Maryland State regent, report of	32
Massachusetts State regent, report of	34
Massey, Miss Ruth Stayton, Arkansas State regent	X
Report of	17
McClaugherty, Mrs. William W., West Virginia State regent	XI
Report of	53
McCrary, Mrs. Leonard C	X
McKoy, Mrs. Riley	XI
Membership committee, report of	70
Memorial bell tower at Valley Forge committee, report of	81
Mexico chapter (John Edwards), report of	57
Michigan State regent, report of	35
Miller, Mrs. Chester F., chairman, honor-roll committee	XIII
Report of	68
Minnesota State regent, report of	35
Mississippi State regent, report of	36
Missouri State regent, report of	37
Montana State regent, report of	38
Montgomery, Mrs. Newton, chairman, finance committee	XIII
Report of	78
Morrow, Mrs. J. H., vice chairman, DAR manual for citizenship subcommittee	XIII
Motion picture committee, report of	70
Murray, Mrs. C. Edward	XII
Musgrave, Mrs. G. W. S., chairman, revision of bylaws committee	XIV
Report of	82
National board of management	IX
National committees	XIII
Reports of	58
National defense committee, report of	71
Nebraska State regent, report of	38
Nevada State regent, report of	39
New Hampshire State regent, report of	40
New Jersey State regent, report of	41
New Mexico State regent, report of	41
New York State regent, report of	42
North Carolina State regent, report of	43
North Dakota State regent, report of	44
Novak, Mrs. Rudolph Leonard	XI
O'Byrne, Mrs. Roscoe C	XII
Ohio State regent, report of	45
Oklahoma State regent, report of	46
Oregon State regent, report of	47
Organizing secretary general, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan	IX
Report of	10
Painter, Mrs. Charles J	XI
Panama Canal chapter, report of	57
Paramount Pictures Corp	71
Parsons, Miss Alice Rogers, Maine State regent	XI
Report of	32
Patrick, Mrs. Matthew White, South Carolina State regent	XI
Report of	49

	Page
Patterson, Mrs. Herbert, Pennsylvania State regent	xi
Report of	48
Patton, Mrs. James B., chairman, national defense committee	xii, xiii, 72
Report of	71
Paul, Mrs. Joseph B	xiv
Pennsylvania State regent, report of	48
Pension fund, report of trustees of	79
Personnel committee, report of	78
Peters, Mrs. Ivan, Arizona State regent	x
Report of	17
Philippine Islands State regent, report of	48
Phillips, Mrs. Edward S	xi
Pilkinton, Mrs. Samuel Talmadge	xi
Pomeroy, Mrs. Walter C., chairman, clearinghouse committee	xiv
Report of	81
Pouch, Mrs. William H	xii
Powers, Mrs. Albert H., Oregon State regent	xi
Report of	47
President general, Miss Gertrude S. Carraway	ix, xiii, 5
Report of	1
Press relations committee, report of	72
Priest, Mrs. Charles, Nevada State regent	xi
Report of	39
Printing committee, report of	78
Program committee, report of	73
Puerto Rico chapter regent, report of	58
Radio and television committee, report of	74
Ramírez de Arellano, Mrs. Rafael W., Puerto Rico chapter regent	xii
Report of	58
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J., chairman, junior American citizens committee	x, xiii
Report of	69
Recording secretary general, Mrs. Thomas Henry Lee	ix
Report of	8
Reeves, Mrs. Thomas Earle, New Jersey State regent	xi
Report of	41
Registrar general, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace	ix
Report of	11
Reporter general to the Smithsonian Institution, Mrs. Edgar Atkinson Fuller	ix
Report of	14
Resolutions	83–88
Revision of bylaws committee, report of	82
Rhode Island State regent, report of	49
Rhodes, Mrs. Henry H	xi
Riggs, Mrs. E. R	xi
Robert, Mrs. Henry M., Jr., parliamentarian	xii, xiii
Roberts, Mrs. Arthur John	xi
Robinson, Mrs. Nancy C	5
Rodgers, Mrs. Hillman P	xi
Rome chapter, Italy, regent, report of	56
Ronning, Mrs. Lois Ring	xi
Rous, Mrs. Ruth Apperson, California State regent	x
Report of	18
Rowbotham, Mrs. Arthur	xii
Rule, Mrs. Elmer D., Tennessee State regent	xi
Report of	50
Sheppard, Mrs. Harper Donelson	xii
Sherman, Miss Mildred C	xiv
Shramek, Mrs. Frank	xi
Shrewder, Mrs. Roy Valentine	x
Skinner, Mrs. James D	x
South Carolina State regent, report of	49
South Dakota State regent, report of	50
Southgate, Mrs. Richard C., curator general	ix, xiii
Report of	13
Special committees, reports of	80

	Page
State regents	x
Reports of	15
State vice regents	x
Steele, Walter S	72
Stevens, Mrs. Raymond A	xii
Stone, Mrs. Douglas Beasley	xi
Strain, Mrs. Joseph Clark, Nebraska State regent	xi
Report of	38
Stribling, Mrs. Thomas Earle	x
Strode, Mrs. George K	xii
Student loan and scholarship committee, report of	75
Talmadge, Mrs. Julius Young	xii
Tatsbaugh, Mrs. Melville Higbee, Mexico (John Edwards) chapter regent	xii
Report of	57
Taylor, Mrs. William N., Panama Canal chapter regent	xii
Report of	57
Tennessee State regent, report of	50
Texas State regent, report of	50
Thigpen, Mrs. John F	x
Thomas, Mrs. Loretta Grim	x
Tinsley, Mrs. Lawrence G., chairman, insignia committee	xiii
Report of	69
Tomm, Mrs. Luther Eugene, chairman, American Indians committee	xiii
Report of	58
Tonkin, Mrs. Maurice B	xi
Tostevin, Mrs. Edwin D., North Dakota State regent	xi
Report of	44
Transportation committee, report of	75
Treasurer general, Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen	ix
Report of	10
Trewhella, Mrs. Kenneth T., first vice president general	ix, 7
Report of	6
Turini, Mrs. Gugielus, Rome chapter, Italy, regent	xii
Report of	56
Tynes, Mrs. William V	x
Tyson, John P	63
Units overseas committee, report of	82
Utah State regent, report of	51
Vermont State regent, report of	52
Vice president general, first, Mrs. Kenneth T. Trewhella	ix
Report of	6
Vice presidents general	x
Virginia State regent, report of	52
Vories, Mrs. Lawrence Francis, Rhode Island State regent	xi
Report of	49
Wacker, Mrs. Clarence Wickersham, Michigan State regent	xi
Report of	35
Wallace, Mrs. Emmette, chairman, DAR Magazine advertising committee	xiii
Report of	67
Wallace, Mrs. Leonard D., registrar general	ix
Report of	11
Walter, Congressman Francis E	72
Warner, Mrs. Henry C., Illinois State regent	x
Report of	28
Warren, Mrs. Thurman C	xi
Washington State regent, report of	53
Watson, Mrs. Sherman B., chairman, approved schools committee	xiii, 63
Report of	61
Wells, Dr. Kenneth D	6
Weston, Mrs. Herman	xi
West Virginia State regent, report of	53
Whitaker, Mrs. Ralph Oral	x
White, Mrs. Ashmead, chairman, Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship committee	x, xiii
Report of	59
White, Mrs. Ezra B	xi

Page
White, Mrs. James Herschel, chairman, conservation committee XIII
Report of 64
Wilbur, Mrs. Hollis A., China State regent XII
Report of 19
Williams, Mrs. Benjamin R., chairman, memorial bell tower at Valley Forge committee XIV
Report of 81
Williams, Mrs. Rolla Glezen XI
Wilson, Mrs. Byron Buford, New Mexico State regent XI
Report of 41
Wisconsin State regent, report of 54
Wolf, Mrs. Harry Howe, Indiana State regent X
Report of 29
Woodsmall, Mrs. William Wesley XI
Woollen, Mrs. E. Ernest, treasurer general ..... IX, XIV, 79
Report of 10
Wrenn, Mrs. Allen Robert X
Wyoming State regent, report of 55
York, Mrs. Harold C X

○

H.R.L. U.S. SOCIETIES DAR

National Society, Daughters of the American

Report of the Daughters of the American Revolution.